ANDREW SHINER LINEAGE

CHILDREN OF ANDREW SHINER

Revision 1.0

24 Oct 2025

FOREWORD

This book is more than a collection of names, dates, and places—it is a tribute to the enduring legacy of Andrew Shiner and the generations that followed. What began as a spark of curiosity grown into a journey of discovery. Through careful research and family collaboration, we've pieced together the branches of a remarkable lineage.

You'll find dates, places, and connections here, but what I hope you'll also feel is the heartbeat of our shared story. And that story isn't finished. If you have a memory, a photo, or even a quirky anecdote—like the cousin who loved fishing but hated the taste of fish—I'd love to hear it. These little gems are what make our history come alive.

Let this book be a foundation, not a finish line. Together, we can preserve not just the facts of our ancestry, but the spirit of the people who shaped it.



Susan Kay (Paden) Larson [1.1.7.5.4.2.1.1], fifth great granddaughter of Andrew Shiner



Timothy Michael Shiner [1.1.7.5.4.2.2.6], fifth great grandson of Andrew Shiner

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 21
ANDREW SHINER 23
1 – ANDREW SHINER 24
CHILDREN OF ANDREW SHINER 41
1.1 – JAMES SHINER 42
1.2 – BARBARA SHINER 49
1.3 – RACHAEL SHINER 53
1.4 – EVAN SHINER 61
1.5 – ELIZABETH SHINER 67
1.6 – RICHARD SHINER 75
1.7 – HANNAH SHINER 77
1.8 – PETER SHINER 87
1.9 – ANDREW *'ANDY'* SHINER 95
1.10 – WILLIAM SHINER 103
GRANDCHILDREN OF ANDREW SHINER 108
1.1.1 – ANDREW SHINER 109
1.1.2 – MARGARET SHINER 110
1.1.3 – SUSANNAH SHINER 111
1.1.3.1 – MARY KEIPER 112
1.1.4 – HENRIETTA SHINER 113
1.1.4.1 – FRANCES ELMA 'FANNY' BENNETT 115
1.1.4.2 – EMMA AUGUSTA BENNETT 116
1.1.4.3 – ESTHER WADHAMS BENNET 118
1.1.5 – CHESTER W SHINER 119
1.1.5.1 – ALEXANDER SHINER 121
1.1.5.2 – ELIZABETH 'ELIZA' SHINER 124
1.1.5.3 – NATHANIEL DANIEL SHINER 128
1.1.5.4 – MELINDA SHINER 136
1.1.5.5 – JAMES SHINER 136
1.1.5.6 – CHESTER B SHINER 137
1.1.5.7 – SAMUEL FRANKLIN SHINER 140
1.1.5.8 – LYDIA SHINER 142
1.1.6 – FRANCIS ELLEN SHINER 145

1.1.6.1 – ELIZABETH J DRAKE 146
1.1.6.2 – FRANCES ANN 'FANNIE' DRAKE 149
1.1.7 – JUSTUS LUTHER SHINER 152
1.1.7.1 – ABBIGAIL JANE 'ABBEY' SHINER 153
1.1.7.2 – WILLIAM HENRY SHINER 155
1.1.7.3 – RACHEL SHINER 158
1.1.7.4 – ANDREW SHINER 162
1.1.7.5 – JOHN WESLEY SHINER 162
1.1.8 – JAMES SHINER JR 168
1.1.9 – THOMAS SHINER 169
1.2.1 – SUSANNA OWEN 170
1.3.1 – JOHN TOWNSEND MCNEAL 171
1.3.1.1 – JOSIAH JOHNSON 172
1.3.2 – JAMES SHERMAN MCNEAL 173
1.3.2.1 – JOHN A MCNEAL 174
1.3.2.2 – MARGARET MCNEAL 176
1.3.2.3 – WILLIAM GRANT MCNEAL 176
1.3.2.4 – NORMAN MCNEAL 177
1.3.2.5 – HANNAH MCNEAL 179
1.3.2.6 – HARVEY CREASY MCNEAL 181
1.3.2.7 – JAMES MCNEAL 183
1.3.3 – ISAIAH MCNEAL 186
1.3.3.1 – HANNAH J MCNEAL 186
1.3.4 – ELIZA MCNEAL 187
1.3.3.1 – HANNAH J MCNEAL 188
1.3.5 – AMOS MCNEAL 189
1.3.5.1 – CHARLES D L MCNEIL 190
1.3.5.2 – WILLIAM RYDER MCNEAL 190
1.3.5.3 – ANNA REBECCA MCNEAL 191
1.3.5.4 – DAVID CLARK MCNEAL 193
1.3.6 – MARGARET MCNEAL 194
1.3.6.1 – EMILY SCHWENK 196
1.3.6.2 – WILLIAM WALLACE SCHWENK 196
1.3.6.3 – SAMUEL SHARRON SCHWENK 197
1.3.6.4 – BENJAMIN NEWTON SCHWENK 199
1.3.6.5 – JOHN CLAYTON SCHWENK 201
1.3.6.6 – EDGAR AUSTIN SCHWENK 202
1.3.6.7 – JOSEPH HARVEY SCHWENK 204
1.3.6.8 – CHARLES MYRON SCHWENK 206

1.3.6.9 – FRANKLIN LINCOLN 208
1.3.7 – ANDREW MCNEAL 209
1.3.8 – HANNAH MCNEAL 210
1.3.8.1 – HENRY S HAUZE 212
1.3.8.2 – CAROLINE HAUZE 214
1.3.8.3 – JOHN DANIEL HAUZE 216
1.3.8.4 – MARTHA HAUZE 218
1.3.8.4 – MARTHA HAUZE 218
1.3.8.5 – WILLIAM SAMUEL HAUZE 218
1.3.9 – WILLIAM MCNEAL 221
1.3.9.1 – MARY MCNEAL 223
1.3.9.2 – SAMUEL A MCNEAL 223
1.3.9.3 – RACHEL MCNEAL 226
1.3.9.4 – ANNA ELIZABETH 227
1.3.9.5 – ULYSSES GRANT MCNEAL 230
1.3.9.6 – WILLIAM H MCNEAL 233
1.3.9.7 – GEORGE ELMER MCNEAL 237
1.3.10 – ANNA MARY MCNEAL 240
1.3.10.1 – EMILY BUDWORTH 241
1.3.10.2 – ALBERT W BUDWORTH 242
1.3.10.3 – RACHEL BUDWORTH 244
1.3.10.4 – GEORGE WASHINGTON BUDWORTH 247
1.3.10.5 – MARY BUDWORTH 250
1.3.10.6 – ALICE BUDWORTH 254
1.3.10.7 – MONICA EMILY BUDWORTH 255
1.3.10.8 – ROSALIA BUDWORTH 256
1.3.10.9 – BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUDWORTH 257
1.3.10.10 – WILLIAM RAYMON BUDWORTH 260
1.3.11 – WALLACE MCNEAL 263
1.3.11.1 – WILLIAM THOMAS MACNEAL 265
1.3.11.2 – WINFIELD SCOTT MCNEAL 269
1.4.1 – LUCIUS SHINER 270
1.4.1.1 – ANN POLLY SHINER 272
1.4.1.2 – WILLIAM L SHINER 276
1.4.1.3 – WILLIAM E SHINER 276
1.4.1.4 – LUCY ETTA SHINER 277
1.4.2 – MARGARET SHINER 279
1.4.2.1 – ELIZABETH L DODGE 280
1.4.2.2 – OLIVER WILLIAM DODGE 285
1.4.2.3 – NATHANIEL W DODGE 288

1.4.2.4 – LINA DODGE 291
1.4.2.5 – FRANCIS XAVIER 292
1.4.2.6 – ESTELLA 294
1.4.2.7 – IDA L DODGE 300
1.4.4 – CAROLINE SHINER 301
1.4.3.1 – EMILY HAIGHT 304
1.4.3.2 – MARTIN HAIGHT 306
1.4.3.3 – ALVIRA 306
1.4.3.4 – WILLIAM B HAIGHT 309
1.4.3.5 – CARRIE E HAIGHT 311
1.4.3.6 – PERRY S HAIGHT 313
1.4.3.7 – ALTA HAIGHT 317
1.5.1 – AMOS ELLIS III 319
1.5.2 – ELIZABETH ELLIS 320
1.7.1 – GAINS SCOTT JACKSON 321
1.7.2 – ANDREW JACKSON 322
1.7.2.1 – CHARLES M JACKSON 324
1.7.2.2 – HANNAH E JACKSON 324
1.7.2.3 – MARGARETT JACKSON 325
1.7.2.4 – WILLIAM CLYDE JACKSON 325
1.7.2.5 – GEORGE G JACKSON 329
1.7.3 – ELIZA A JACKSON 330
1.7.4 – MARY M JACKSON 331
1.7.5 – SUSAN LORETTA JACKSON 332
1.7.5.1 – JOHN GEORGE MARTIN 335
1.7.5.2 – RALPH LEWIS MARTIN 337
1.7.5.3 – ROLAND S MARTIN 340
1.7.5.4 – HANNAH C MARTIN 340
1.7.5.5 – FREEMAN L MARTIN 340
1.7.5.6 – HOWARD W MARTIN 342
1.7.5.7 – LEONARD RALPH MARTIN 343
1.7.5.8 – EMMA ISABELLA MARTIN 344
1.7.5.9 – MARY E MARTIN 347
1.7.5.10 – ANNA M MARTIN 347
1.7.6 – ANGELINE R JACKSON 348
1.7.7 – GEORGE W JACKSON 349
1.7.7.1 – HANNAH ELIDA JACKSON 349
1.7.8 – ANDREW JACKSON 350
1.7.8.1 – MAY BELLE JACKSON 352

1.7.9 – HUGH D JACKSON 353
1.7.10 – SAMUEL J JACKSON JR 354
1.8.1 – LUCRETTA SHINER 355
1.8.1.1 – EMMA J KINSEY 355
1.8.1.2 – GEORGE A KINSEY 355
1.8.2 – RACHEL SHINER 356
1.8.3 – RICHARD SHINER 357
1.8.4 – CATHERINE J SHINER 358
1.8.4.1 – ALONZO COBURN 361
1.8.5 – ELIZABETH SHINER 362
1.8.5.1 – WILLIAM ALBERT ROSS 363
1.8.5.2 – CHARLES E ROSS 366
1.8.5.3 – OSCAR P ROSS 368
1.8.6 – OSCAR SHINER 370
1.8.7 – RACHEL SHINER 371
1.8.8 – ANDREW SHINER 372
1.9.1 – MARY SHINER 373
1.9.1.1 – ANDREW BLAIR 374
1.9.1.2 – NANCY J BLAIR 377
1.9.1.3 – AARON BLAIR 377
1.9.2 – JAMES SHINER 379
1.9.2.1 – NANCY M SHINER 382
1.9.2.2 – GEORGE SHINER 382
1.9.2.3 – SAMUEL SHINER 382
1.9.2.4 – MARGARET GENEVIEVE SHINER 383
1.9.2.5 – ANDREW GLEN SHINER 386
1.9.2.6– JAMES H SHINER 391
1.9.3 – SARAH JANE SHINER 392
1.9.4.1 – WILLIAM SHINER 395
1.9.4.2 – SARAH MELISSA SHINER 395
1.9.4.3 – NANCY ANN SHINER 396
1.9.5 – JUSTICE SHINER 397
1.9.5.1 – NANCY ELLEN SHINER 398
1.9.5.2 – WILLIAM R SHINER 400
1.9.5.4 – THOMAS A SHINER 401
1.9.5.5 – OLIVER JOSEPH SHINER 404
1.9.5.6 – JOHN AUSTIN SHINER 405
1.9.6 – JOHN SHINER 409

1.9.6.1 – ANDREW JAMES SHINER 410
1.9.6.2 – MARY ETTA SHINER 412
1.9.6.3 – FULTON BOYD SHINER 413
1.9.6.4 – ALICE SHINER 415
1.9.6.5 – IRENE L SHINER 416
1.9.6.6 – JOHN WILLIAM SHINER 418
1.9.7 – THOMAS SHINER 421
1.9.8 – NANCY JANE SHINER 422
1.9.8.1 – ANDREW CHESTER BERINGER 424
1.9.8.2 – MARGARET JANE BERINGER 426
1.9.8.3 – ARTLYSSA HARRIET 429
1.9.8.4 – GEORGE BOWMAN BERINGER 432
1.9.8.5 – NANCY L BERINGER 435
1.9.8.6 – JOHN FULTON BERINGER 436
1.9.8.7 – IMELDA MAE BERINGER 438
1.9.8.9 – JAMES WASHINGTON BERINGER 443
1.9.8.10 – BESSIE F BERINGER 447
1.9.8.11 – GRACE SABELLA BERINGER 447
1.9.8.12 – GROVER CLEVELAND BERINGER 449
1.9.9 – ANDREW J SHINER III 452
1.9.9.1 – JOHN HENRY SHINER 453
1.9.9.2 – WILLIAM F SHINER 453
1.9.9.3 – LENISSA L SHINER 454
1.9.9.4 – KATHERINE DEETTA 456
1.9.9.5 – LAWRENCE ANDREW SHINER 457
1.9.9.6 – GRACE MYRNA SHINER 458
1.9.9.7 – JENNIE MAY SHINER 460
1.9.9.8 – CURTIS LESLIE SHINER 461
1.9.10 – DAVID SHINER 462
1.9.11 – GEORGE SHINER 463
Index of Places 465
Index of Individuals 481

INTRODUCTION

The following pages list data for all known family members as of the publication of this book.

The book is split into three primary chapters:

1. Andrew Shiner
2. The children of Andrew Shiner
3. The grandchildren of Andrew shiner

In the chapter titled "Andrew Shiner", the ancestors of Andrew Shiner and Margaret Smith are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose offspring are listed in the later chapters. More information of Andrew Shiner can be found in another book focused solely on him and his life.

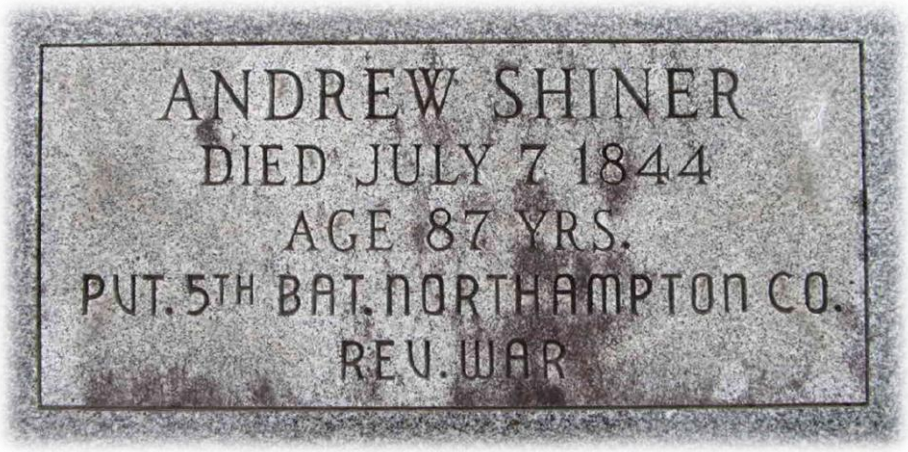
Each immediate family is presented in their own sub-section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

The following chapters continue to denote the ancestors of Andrew Shiner in a similar fashion. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship. Each descendant of Andrew Shiner is assigned a number using the d'Aboville System to allow the reader to derive the generation and ancestors of a person using the number through this book and others in the Andrew Shiner Lineage series.

Example of d'Aboville System:

1 Progenitor (Andrew Shiner)
1.1 Child
1.1.1 Grandchild
1.1.1.1 Great-grandchild
1.1.1.2 Great-grandchild
1.1.2 Grandchild
1.2 Child
1.2.1 Grandchild
1.2.1.1 Great-grandchild

ANDREW SHINER



1 – ANDREW SHINER

1. **Andrew Shiner** was born on Monday, February 28, 1757, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. Little is known about his child life and early adulthood. It is not known who Andrew's parents are.

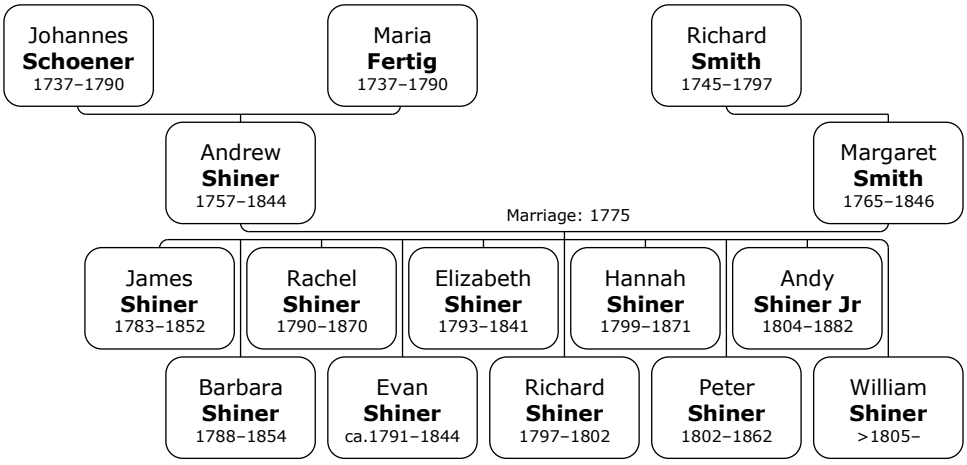
Andrew is known to have married Margaret Smith, daughter of Richard Smith. Andrew and Margaret are known to have eight children: James, Barbara, Evan, Elizabeth, Richard, Hannah, Andrew and William.

Andrew served in the American Revolution, joined the Quakers and worked to build and improve the Susquehanna and Tioga Turnpike running from Berwick, Pennsylvania to Elmira, New York. Along this turnpike Andrew founded the town of Shinersville.

Andrew was employed as a gatekeeper on the Berwick-Nescopeck toll bridge. He died in Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA on July 7th, 1844, at the age of 87. He was buried in Berwick in 1844. Buried in the Quaker portion of the Pine Grove Cemetery. A headstone for Andrew exists in the center of the cemetery in the "Soldier's Circle" memorial, however, as a quaker his true burial location would have been an unmarked grave.

A deeper dive into the life of Andrew Shiner can be found in the book, ***Andrew Shiner Lineage – The Life of Andrew Shiner***.

Family of Andrew Shiner and Margaret Smith



Andrew Shiner married **Margaret N Smith** in 1775 in Northampton County. They had ten children.

Margaret was born in 1765. She was the daughter of Richard E Smith.

Margaret reached 81 years of age and died in Berwick, Columbia, on July 10, 1846. She was buried in Berwick at the Pine Grove Cemetery. Because of being a member of the Quakers she would not have had a headstone to mark where she was buried.

Children of Andrew Shiner and Margaret N Smith:

\+ 1.1 m 1. **James Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf, Columbia, in 1783. He died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on November 06, 1852, at the age of 69.

\+ 1.2 f 2. **Barbara Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on February 07, 1788. She died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, on June 21, 1854, at the age of 66.

\+ 1.3 f 3. **Rachel Shiner** was born in Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on August 29, 1790.


Rachel

She died in Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on December 07, 1870, at the age of 80.

\+ 1.4 m 4. **Evan Shiner** was born in Connecticut about 1791. He died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, on March 21, 1844, at the age of 53.

+ 1.5 f 5. **Elizabeth Shiner** was born on December 17, 1793. She died in Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, on July 04, 1841, at the age of 47.


Elizabeth

+ 1.6 m 6. **Richard Shiner** was born in 1797. He died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, in 1802 at the age of 5.

+ 1.7 f 7. **Hannah Shiner** was born in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on January 04, 1799. She died in Dushore, Sullivan, on February 18, 1871, at the age of 72.


Hannah

+ 1.8 m 8. **Peter Shiner** was born in Berwick, Columbia, on April 01, 1802. He died in Berwick on March 27, 1862, at the age of 59.


Peter

+ 1.9 m 9. **Andrew Andy Shiner Jr** was born in Luzerne County on May 03, 1804. He died in Cranberry, Butler, on November 29, 1882, at the age of 78.


Andy

+ 1.10 m 10. **William Shiner** was born after 1805. He died in Berks County.

CENSUS RECORDS OF ANDREW SHINER

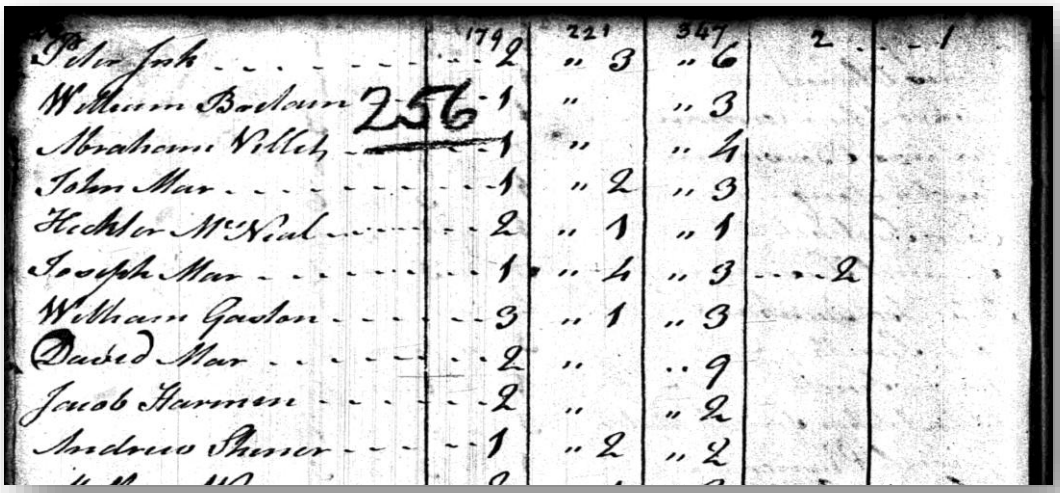
A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1790	US Federal Census	Upper Bethel, Northampton	28
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton	30
1810	US Federal Census	Salem Township, Luzerne	32
1820	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Columbia	34
1830	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming	36
1840	US Federal Census	Sugarloaf, Luzerne	38

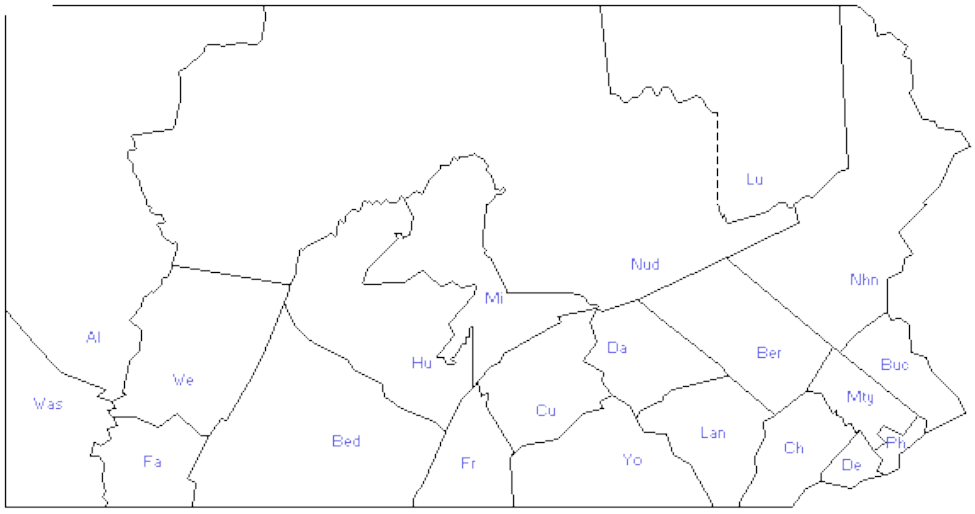
1790 US Federal Census

Upper Mount Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania

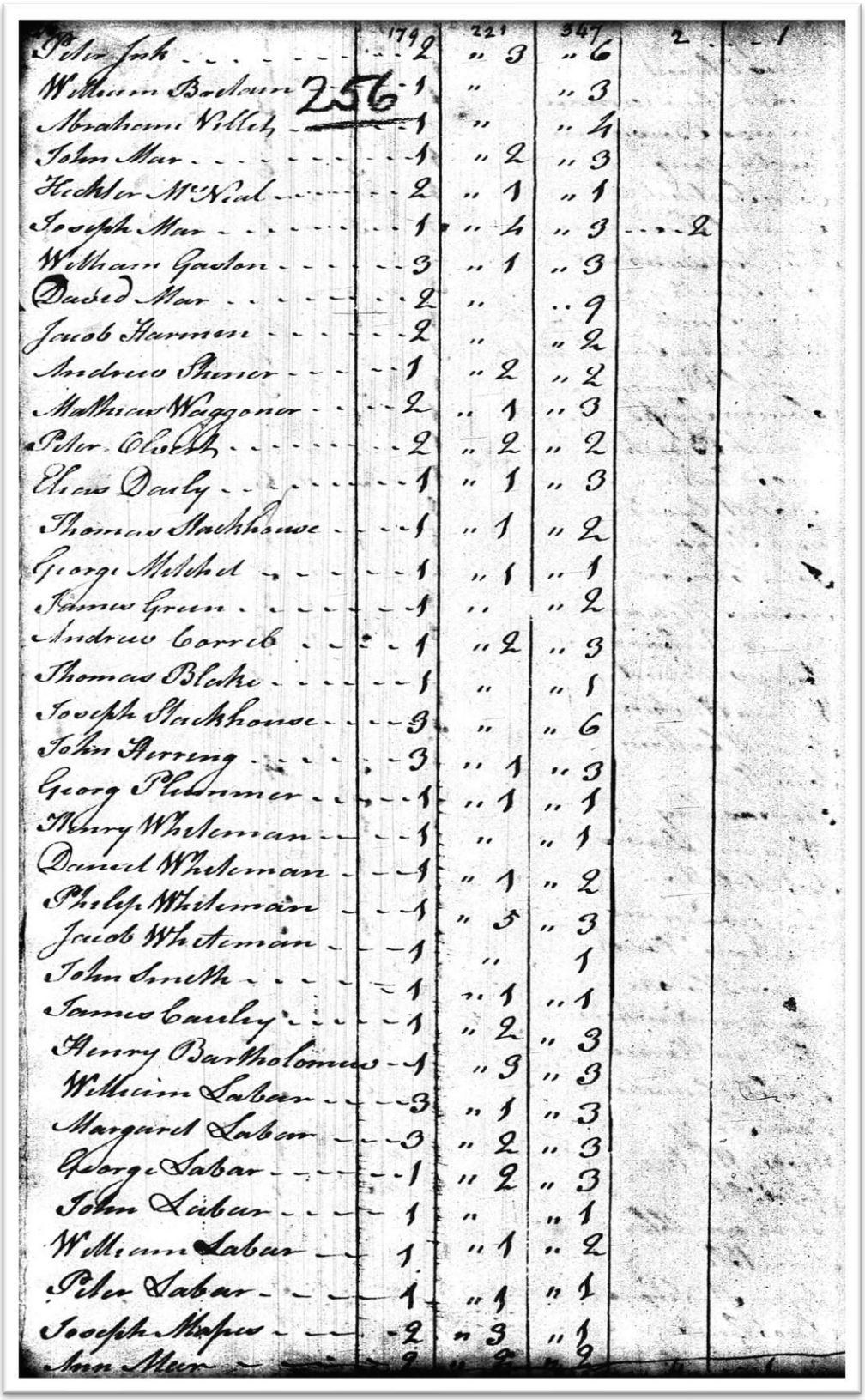


Andrew Shiner at the bottom of this snippet.

Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 16	2	James (7), *unknown*
Free White Persons	Males	16 and Over	1	Andrew (33)
Free White Persons	Females		2	Barbara (2), Margaret (25)



Pennsylvania Counties in 1790



	1790	221	347	2	1
Peter Jak	2	" 3	" 6		
William Bastian	1	"	" 3		
Abraham Villich	1	"	" 4		
John Mar	1	" 2	" 3		
Heckler McNeal	2	" 1	" 1		
Joseph Mar	1	" 4	" 3	2	
William Gaston	3	" 1	" 3		
Daniel Mar	2	"	" 7		
Jacob Garmen	2	"	" 2		
Andrew Shiner	1	" 2	" 2		
Mathias Waggoner	2	" 1	" 3		
Peter Clotch	2	" 2	" 2		
Elias Daily	1	" 1	" 3		
Thomas Stackhouse	1	" 1	" 2		
George Mitchel	1	" 1	" 1		
James Green	1	"	" 2		
Andrew Carrick	1	" 2	" 3		
Thomas Blake	1	"	" 1		
Joseph Stackhouse	3	"	" 6		
John Herring	3	" 1	" 3		
Georg Plummer	1	" 1	" 1		
Henry Whiteman	1	"	" 1		
Daniel Whiteman	1	" 1	" 2		
Philip Whiteman	1	" 3	" 3		
Jacob Whiteman	1	"	1		
John Smith	1	" 1	" 1		
James Cauley	1	" 2	" 3		
Henry Bartholomew	1	" 3	" 3		
William Laban	3	" 1	" 3		
Margaret Laban	3	" 2	" 3		
George Laban	1	" 2	" 3		
John Laban	1	"	" 1		
William Laban	1	" 1	" 2		
Peter Laban	1	" 1	" 1		
Joseph Mapes	2	" 3	" 1		
Ann Mier	2	" 2	" 2		

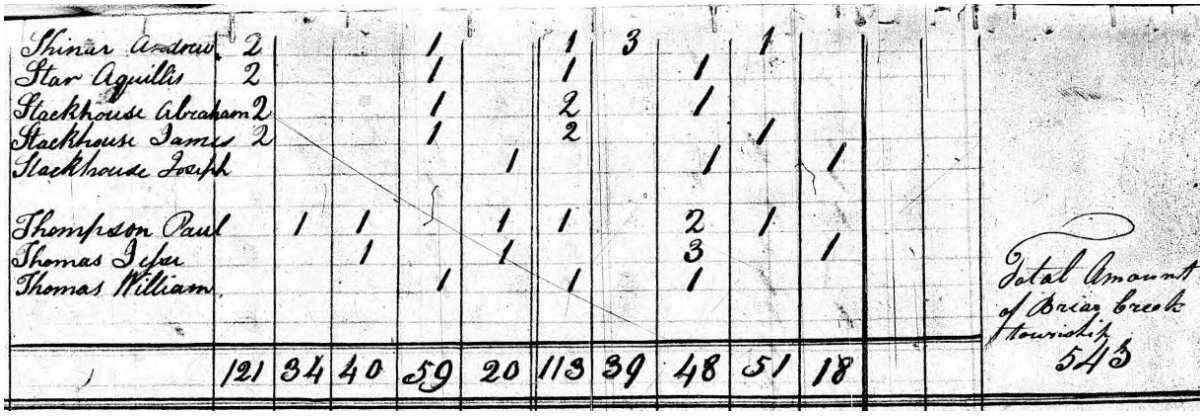
256

US Federal Census - 1790 - Upper Mt Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania (page 4)

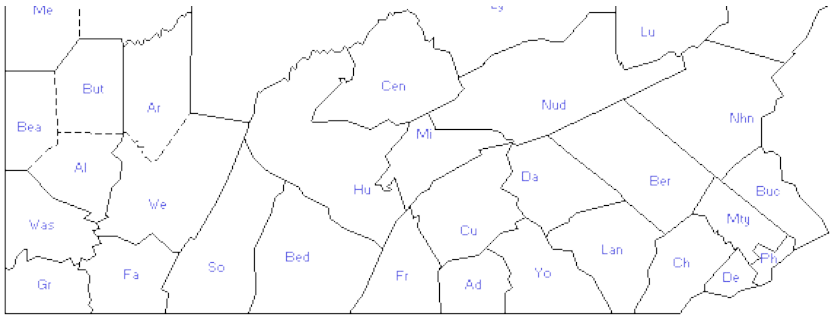
1800 US Federal Census

Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania

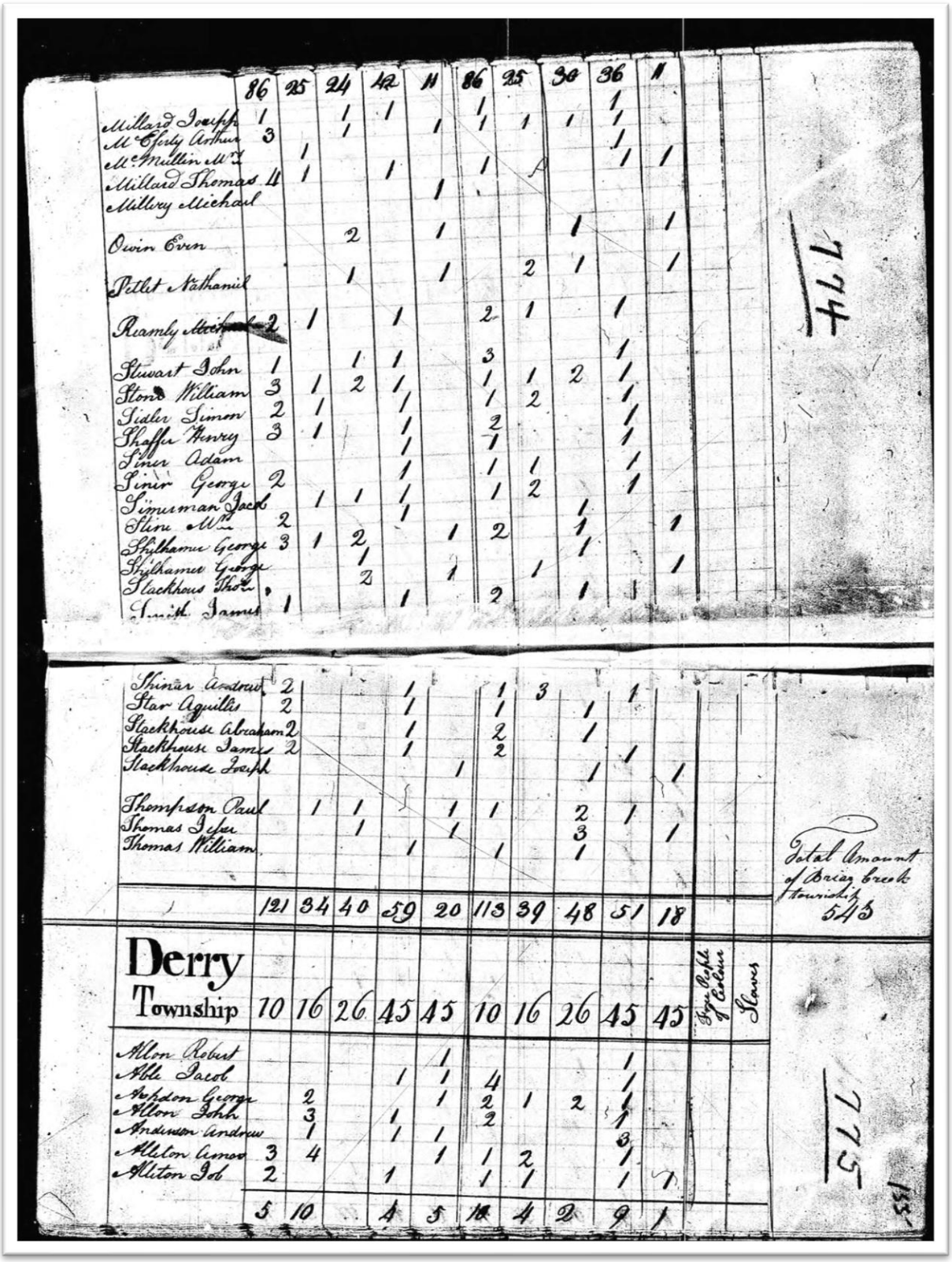




Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	2	Evan (9), Richard (3)
Free White Persons	Males	26 thru 44	1	Andrew (43)
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	1	Hannah (1)
Free White Persons	Females	10 thru 15	3	Elizabeth (7), Rachael (10), Barabara (12)
Free White Persons	Females	26 thru 44	1	Margaret (35)
Household Members Under 16			6	
Household Members Over 25			2	
Number of Household Members			8	



Pennsylvania Counties in 1800



	86	25	24	42	11	86	25	36	36	11			
Millard Joseph	1		1	1		1	1	1	1				
M'Clusky Arthur	3		1		1				1				
M'Mullin M'r		1							1	1			
Millard Thomas	1	1		1		1							
Millery Michael					1								
Owin Even			2		1			1		1			
Petlet Nathaniel			1		1		2	1		1			
Ramly Mich[illegible]	2	1		1		2	1		1				
Stewart John	1		1	1		3			1				
Stone William	3	1	2	1		1	1	2	1				
Sidler Simon	2	1		1		1	2		1				
Shaffer Henry	3	1		1		2			1				
Siner Adam				1		1			1				
Siner George	2			1		1	1		1				
Simerman Jacob		1	1	1		1	2						
Stine M'r	2			1				1		1			
Stylhamus George	3	1	2		1	2		1		1			
Stylhamus George			1										
Stackhous Thos			2		1		1			1			
Smith James	1			1		2		1					
Shiner Andrew	2			1		1	3	1	1				
Star Aquilla	2			1		1		1					
Stackhouse Abraham	2			1		2		1					
Stackhouse James	2			1		2			1				
Stackhouse Joseph					1			1		1			
Thompson Paul		1	1		1	1		2	1				
Thomas Jesse			1		1			3		1			
Thomas William				1		1		1					
	121	34	40	59	20	113	39	48	51	18			

Total Amount of Briar Creek Township 545

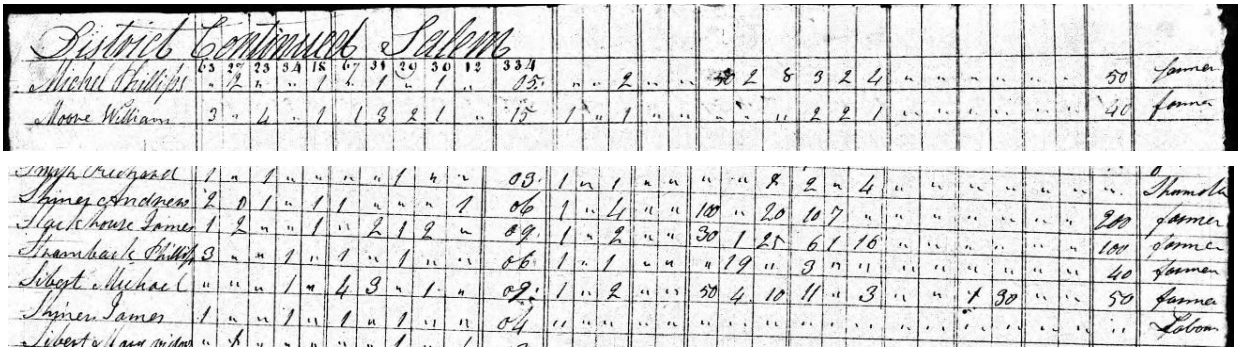
Derry Township

	10	16	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45	Free Males of Colour	Slaves
Allon Robert					1				1			
Able Jacob				1	1	4			1			
Arbuckle George		2			1	2	1	2	1			
Allon John		3		1		2			1			
Anderson Andrew		1		1	1							
Allelon Amos	3	4			1	1	2		3			
Allelon Job	2			1		1	1		1	1		
	5	10		4	5	10	4	2	9	1		

US Federal Census – 1800 – Briar Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania (page 3)

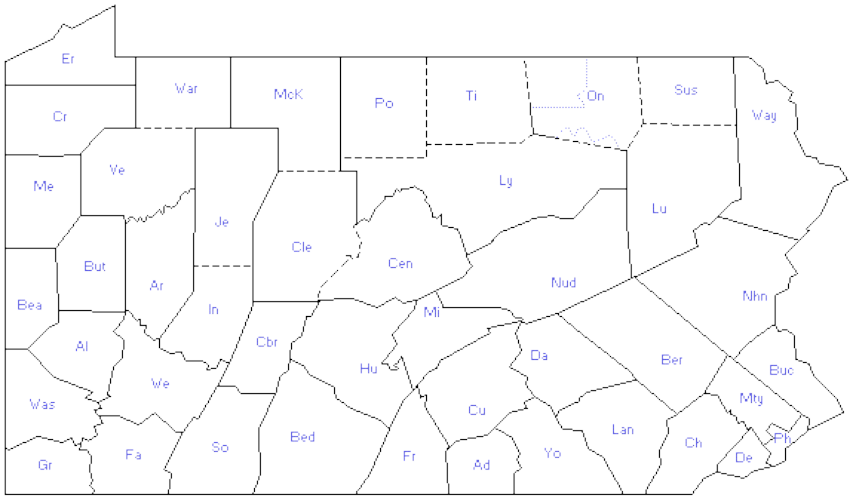
1810 US Federal Census

Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania

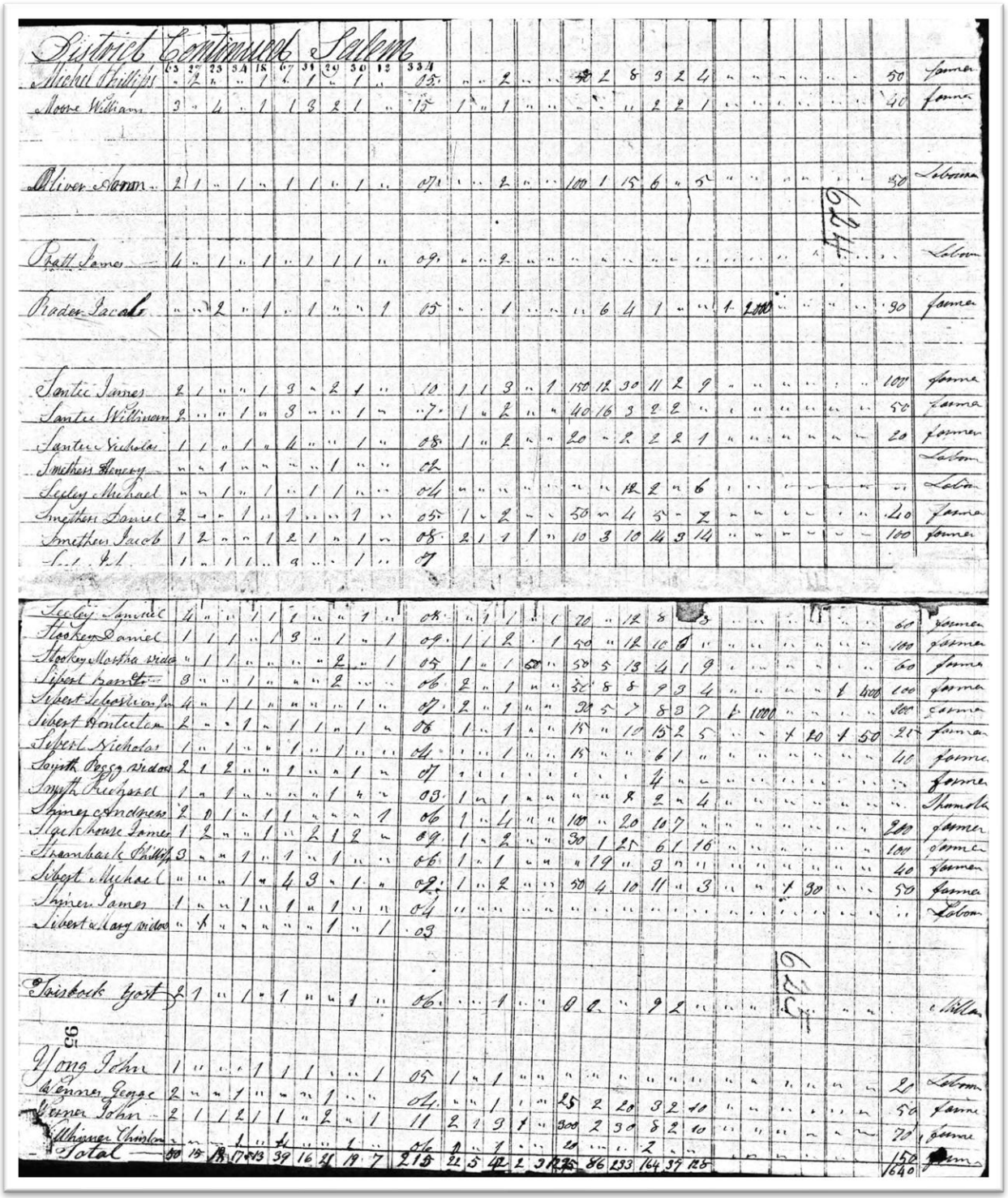


Andrew's Son, James, is also on the census four rows beneath Andrew.

Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	2	Peter (8), Andy (6)
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	Richard (13)
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	1	Evan (19)
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	1	Andrew (53)
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	1	
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	1	Margaret (45)



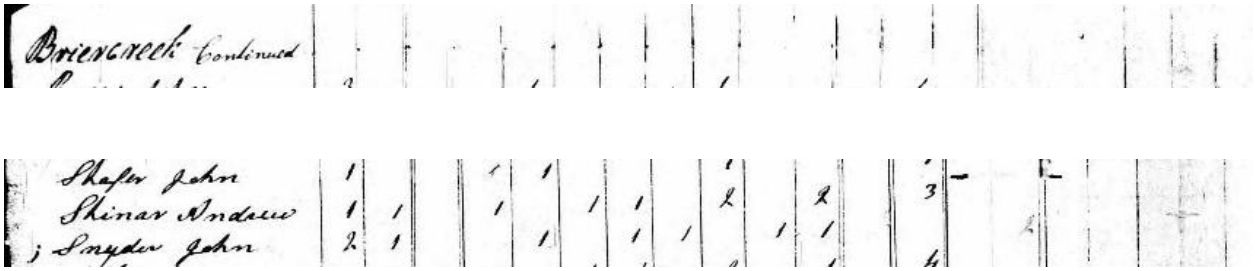
Pennsylvania Counties in 1810



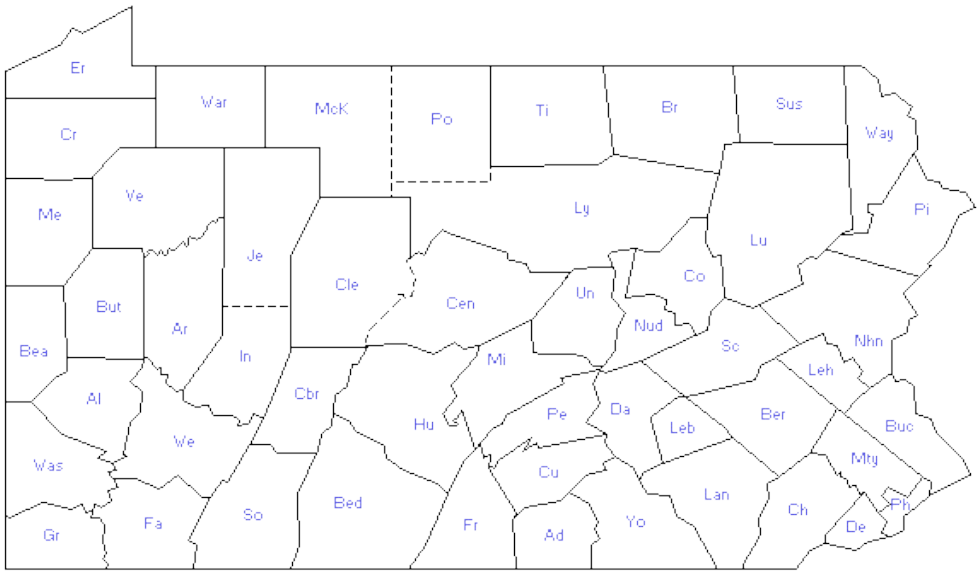
US Federal Census – 1810 - Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania (page 3)

1820 US Federal Census

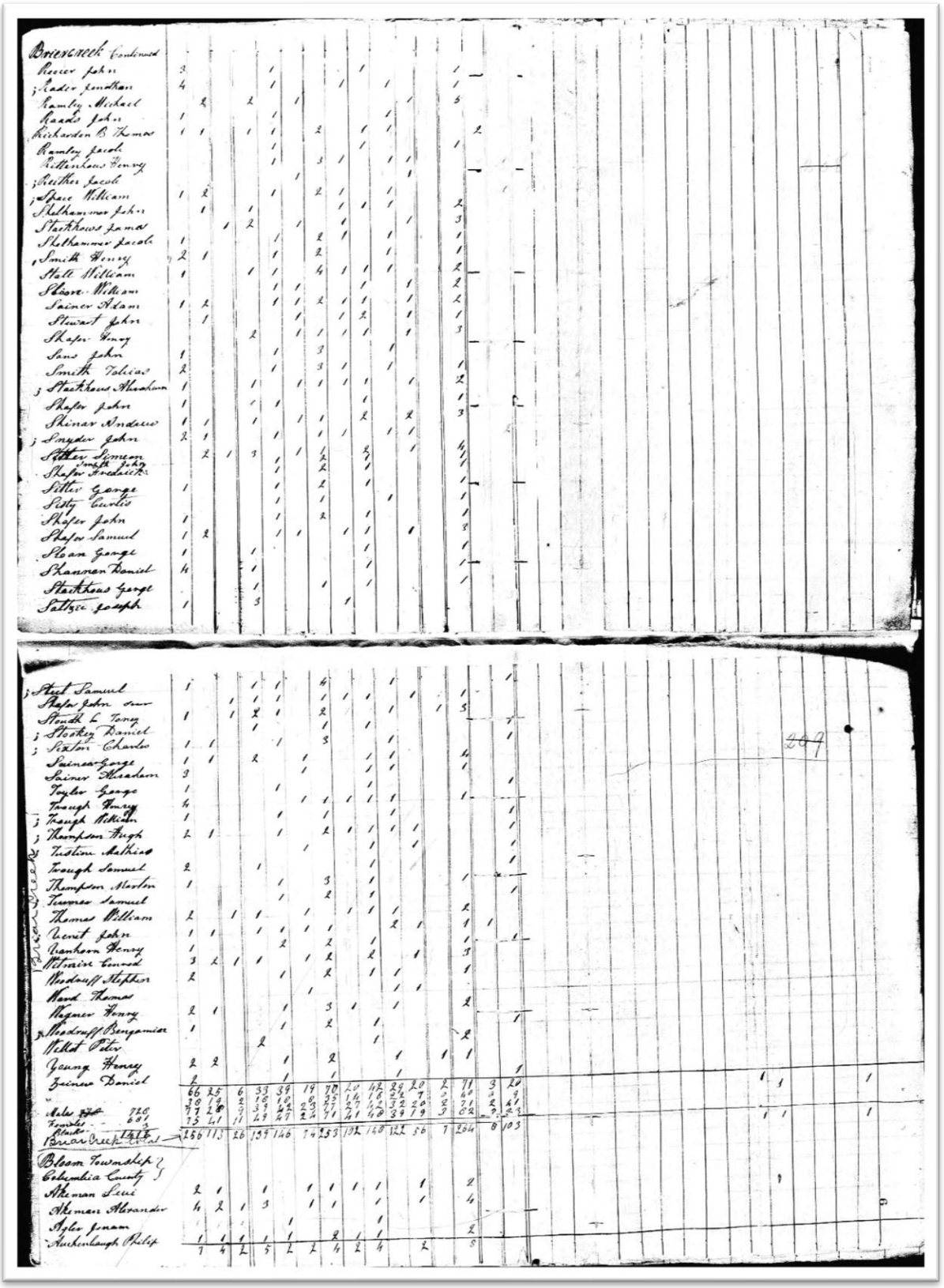
Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania



Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	1	William (?)
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	1	Andy (16)
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	1	Peter (18)
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	1	Andrew (63)
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	1	
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	2	Hannah (21), *unknown*
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	2	Margaret (55)



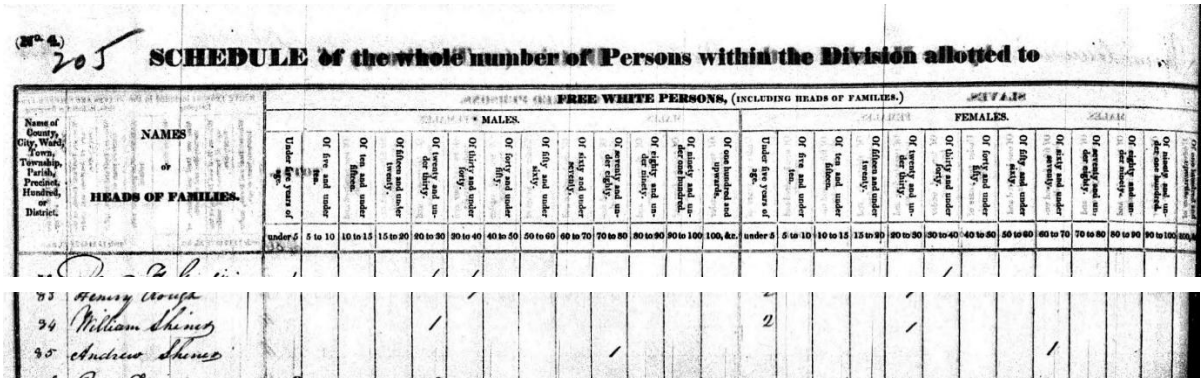
Pennsylvania Counties in 1820



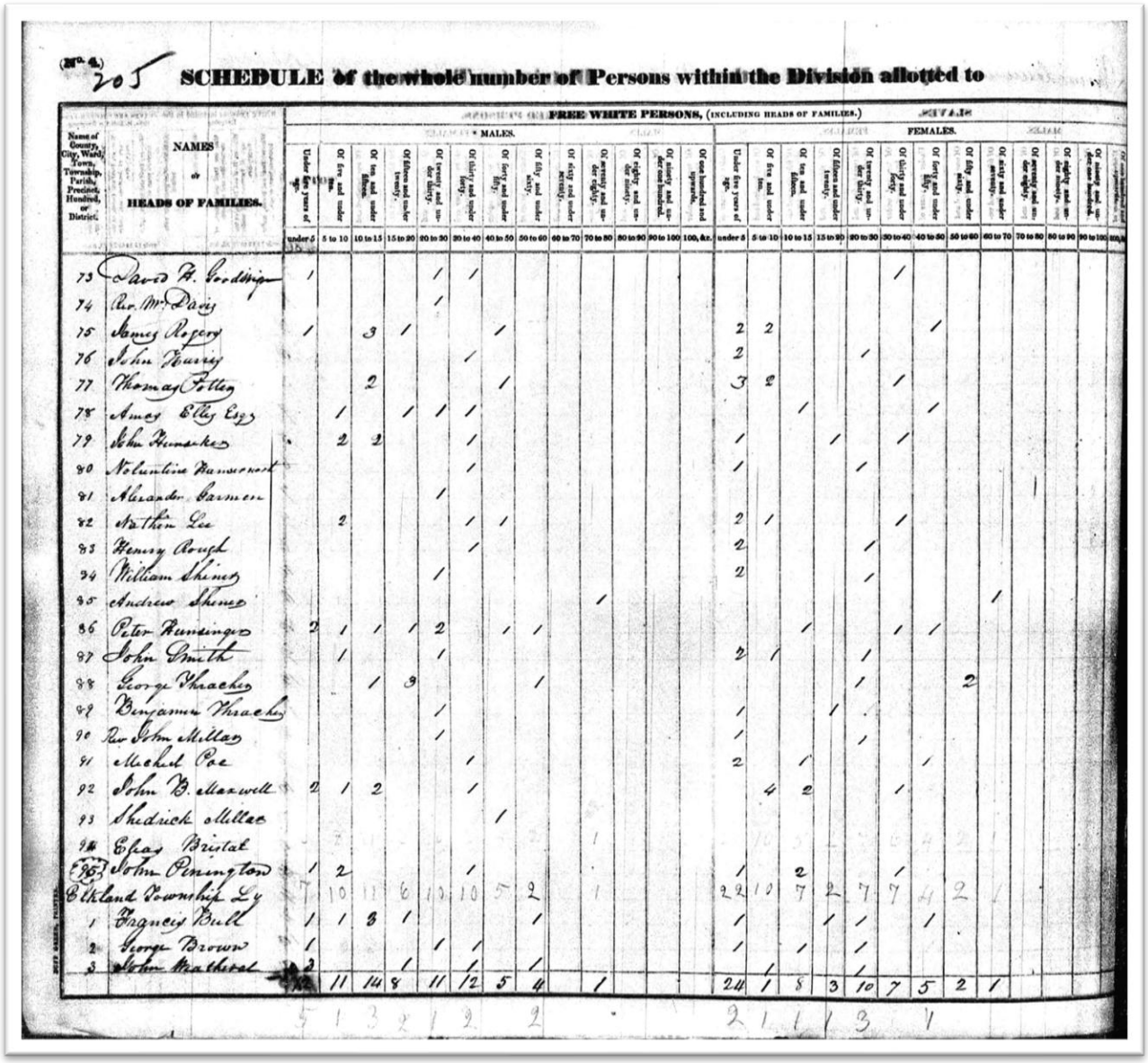
US Federal Census – 1820 - Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania

1830 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania



Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Males	5-10	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Males	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Males	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Males	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Males	70-80	1	Andrew (73)
Free White Persons	Males	80-90	0	
Free White Persons	Males	90-100	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-10	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Females	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Females	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Females	60-70	1	Margaret (65)
Free White Persons	Females	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Females	80-90	0	
Free White Persons	Females	90-100	0	



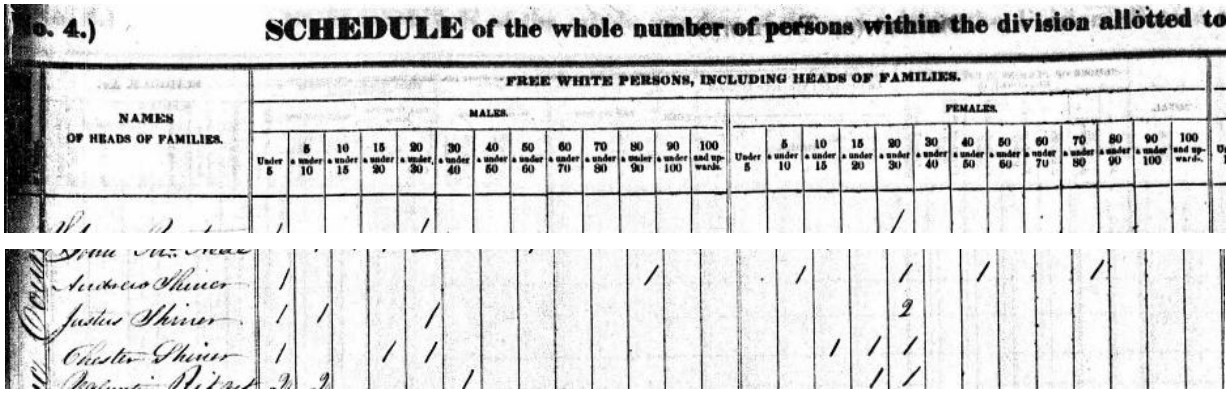
(No. 5.) 205 **SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to**

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — MALES.													FEMALES.												SLAVES.												FREE COLORED PERSONS.												FOREIGNERS NOT NATURALIZED.											
		Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
73	David B. Goodlin	1				1	1													1																																									
74	Rev. Mr. Davis					1																																																					
75	James Rogers	1		3	1			1							2	2					1																																									
76	John Harris						1								2				1																																									
77	Thomas Polley			2				1							3	2				1																																									
78	Amos Ellis Esq		1		1	1	1										1				1																																						
79	John Himsaker		2	2			1								1			1		1																																								
80	Nicholas Hammond						1								1				1																																								
81	Alexander Garmon					1																		1																																	
82	Nathan Lee		2				1	1							2	1				1																																							
83	Henry Rough						1								2				1																																							
84	William Shiner					1									2				1																																							
85	Andrew Shiner										1												1																																			
86	Peter Runsinger	2	1	1	1	2		1	1								1			1	1																																							
87	John Smith		1			1									2	1			1																																								
88	George Thrasher			1	3				1										1			2																																						
89	Benjamin Thrasher					1									1			1																																								
90	Rev. John Millar					1									1				1																																							
91	Michael Poe						1								2		1				1																																						
92	John B. Maxwell	2	1	2			1									4	2			1																																						
93	Shedrick Millar							1																																																		
94	Ezra Bristal																																																									
95	John Pennington	1	2			1									1		2			1																																						
Elkland Township		7	10	11	6	10	10	5	2		1				22	10	7	2	7	7	4	2																																			
1	Francis Bull	1	1	3	1				1						1			1	1		1																																						
2	George Brown	1				1	1								1		1		1																																							
3	John Mathers	2			1	1																																																		
		5	1	3	2	1	2		2						2	1	1		3		1																																				

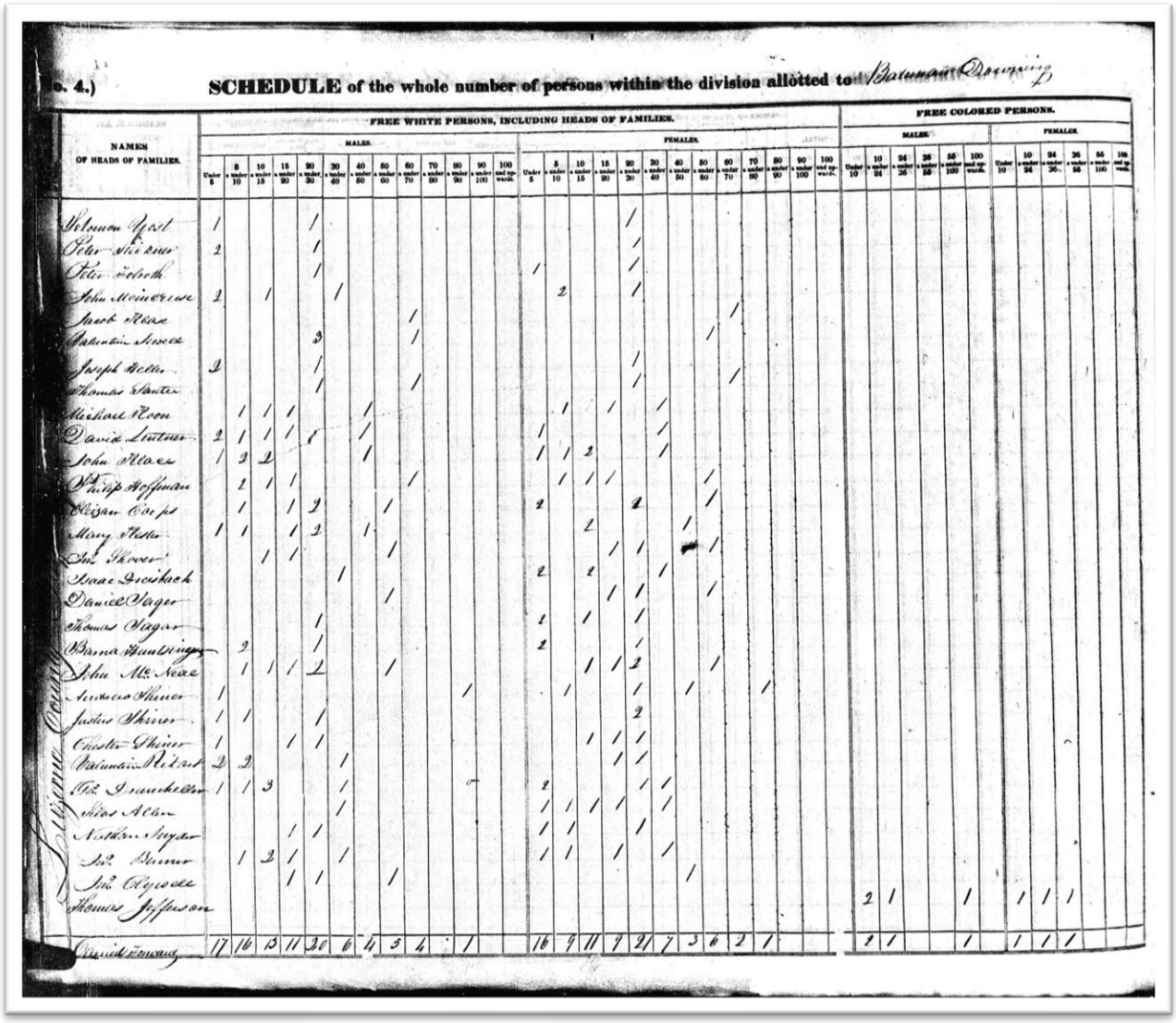
US Federal Census – 1830 - Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania (page 5)

1840 US Federal Census

Sugarloaf, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



Census Column Collection Information			Suspected Persons	
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	1	*unknown*
Free White Persons	Males	5-10	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Males	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Males	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Males	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Males	80-90	1	Andrew (83)
Free White Persons	Males	90-100	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-10	1	*unknown*
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	1	
Free White Persons	Females	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	1	*unknown*
Free White Persons	Females	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Females	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Females	70-80	1	Margaret (75)
Free White Persons	Females	80-90	0	
Free White Persons	Females	90-100	0	



SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Barnard Downing

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																									FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES.													FEMALES.												MALES.						FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards
Solomon Yost	1				1													1																		
Peter Shiner	2				1													1																		
Peter Folwell					1									1				1																		
John McInerney	1		1			1									2			1																		
Jacob Shaw									1													1														
Nathaniel Spencer					3				1													1														
Joseph Keller	2				1													1				1														
Thomas Slanter					1				1									1																		
Michael Koon		1	1	1			1								1		1		1																	
David Lentner	2	1	1	1	1		1							1					1																	
John Shaw	1	3	2				1							1	1	2			1																	
Philip Hoffman		1	1	1					1						1	1	1					1														
Elijah Corpe		1		1	2			1						2				2				1														
Mary Keller	1	1		1	2		1									2					1														
Jno Shiner			1	1				1									1	1			1														
Isaac Dreisbach						1								2		2			1																	
Daniel Yager								1									1	1				1														
Thomas Yager					1									1		1		1																		
Barna Huntzinger		2			1									2				1																		
John McNeare		1	1	1	2			1								1	1	2				1														
Andrew Shiner	1									1					1			1		1			1													
Justus Shiner	1	1			1													2																		
Christn Shiner	1			1	1											1	1	1																		
Nathaniel Dillard	2	2				1												1	1																	
Wm Saunderlin	1	1	3			1					1			2					1	1																
Silas Allen						1								1	1	1	1		1																	
Nathan Snyder				1	1									1	1			1																		
Wm Skinner		1	2	1		1								1	1		1		1																	
Jno Osgoode				1	1			1												1																
Thomas Jefferson																										2	1			1		1	1	1		
David Downing	17	16	13	11	20	6	4	3	4		1			16	9	11	9	21	7	3	6	2	1			2	1			1		1	1	1		

US Federal Census – 1840 - Sugarloaf, Luzerne, Pennsylvania (page 3)

CHILDREN OF ANDREW SHINER



1.1 – JAMES SHINER

1.1. James Shiner was born in 1783 in Sugarloaf, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

James died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on November 06, 1852, at the age of 69. It is unknown where he is buried.

James married **Jennie Chesney** about 1800 in Bucks County. They had nine children. A newspaper clipping from 1809 posted by James notes that his wife, "Jane Shiner", has left him.

Jennie was born in Pennsylvania in 1790. She reached 61 years of age and died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, in 1851. It is unknown where she is buried.

In 1840 James was located in Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania as evidenced by the a newspaper clipping from the Wilkes-Barre Advocate on December 9th, 1840, noting land adjacent to James' property being seized. This clipping references James as land bordering the land being seized.



ADMINISTRATORS.

August 4. 445

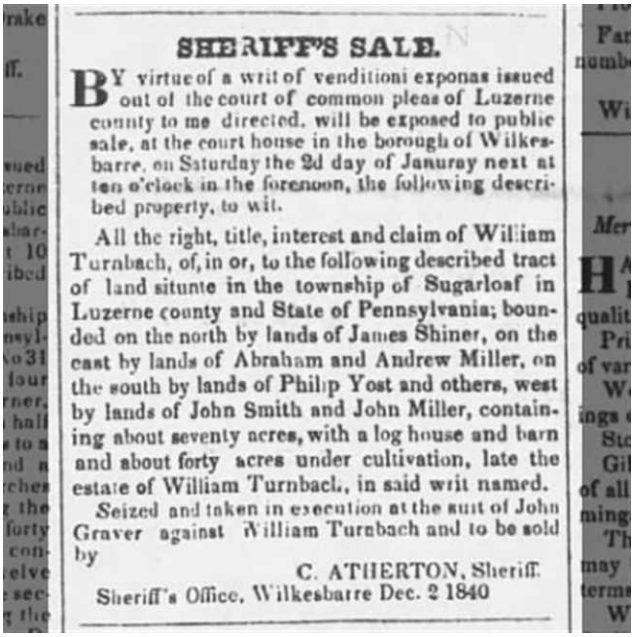
Caution.

WHEREAS my wife JANE SHINER, has eloped from my bed and board without any just provocation.—I therefore forewarn all persons from trusting or harboring her on my account, as I am determined not to pay any debts of her contracting after this date.

James Shiner.

Berwick, August 4, 1809. 445

The Gleaner - 11 Aug 1809 - Page 4
Jane Shiner, Wife of James Shiner, Has Left



SHERIFF'S SALE.

BY virtue of a writ of venditioni exponas issued out of the court of common pleas of Luzerne county to me directed, will be exposed to public sale, at the court house in the borough of Wilkesbarre, on Saturday the 2d day of Januray next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the following described property, to wit.

All the right, title, interest and claim of William Turnbach, of, in or, to the following described tract of land situnte in the township of Sugarloaf in Luzerne county and State of Pennsylvania; bounded on the north by lands of James Shiner, on the east by lands of Abraham and Andrew Miller, on the south by lands of Philip Yost and others, west by lands of John Smith and John Miller, containing about seventy acres, with a log house and barn and about forty acres under cultivation, late the estate of William Turnbach, in said writ named.

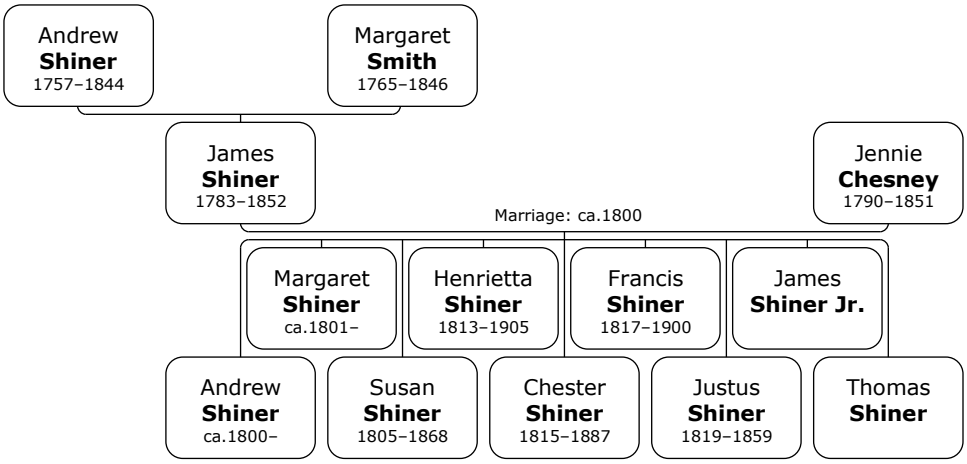
Seized and taken in execution at the suit of John Graver against William Turnbach and to be sold by

C. ATHERTON, Sheriff.

Sheriff's Office, Wilkesbarre Dec. 2 1840

Wilkes-Barre Advocate - 9 Dec 1840 - Page 3
Sheriff's Sale - Land Boundaries in Sugarloaf

Family of James Shiner and Jennie Chesney



Children of James Shiner and Jennie Chesney:

+ 1.1.1 m 1. **Andrew Shiner** was born about 1800.

+ 1.1.2 f 2. **Margaret Shiner** was born about 1801.

+ 1.1.3 f 3. **Susannah <u>Susan</u> Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania in 1805. She died in Pennsylvania on August 12, 1868, at the age of 63.

+ 1.1.4 f 4. **Henrietta Shiner** was born in Hanover, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on May 06, 1813. She died in Flandreau, Moody, South Dakota, on December 13, 1905, at the age of 92.


Henrietta

+ 1.1.5 m 5. **Chester W Shiner** was born in Luzerne County on October 16, 1815. He died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on December 02, 1887, at the age of 72.


Chester

+ 1.1.6 f 6. **Francis Ellen Shiner** was born in October 1817. She died in Pennsylvania on June 12, 1900, at the age of 82.

+ 1.1.7 m 7. **Justus Luther Shiner** was born in Luzerne County on February 18, 1819. He died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on July 11, 1859, at the age of 40.

+ 1.1.8 m 8. **James Shiner Jr.**.

+ 1.1.9 m 9. **Thomas Shiner**.

CENSUS RECORDS OF JAMES SHINER

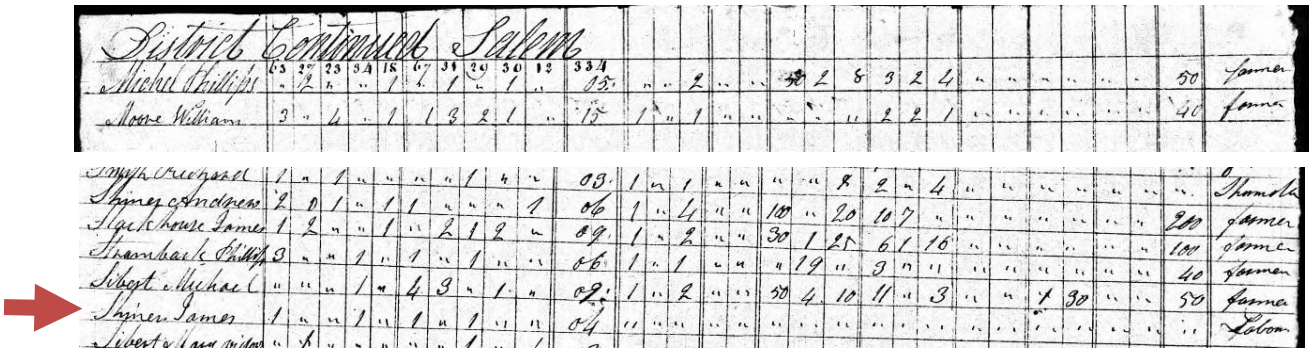
A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1790	US Federal Census	Upper Bethel, Northampton	28
1800	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1810	US Federal Census	Salem Township, Luzerne	
1820	US Federal Census	Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne	
1830	US Federal Census	Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	

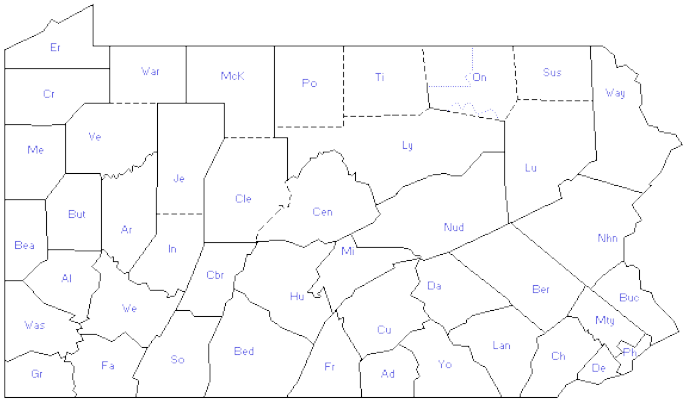
1810 US Federal Census

Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



James' father, Andrew, is also on the census four rows above James.

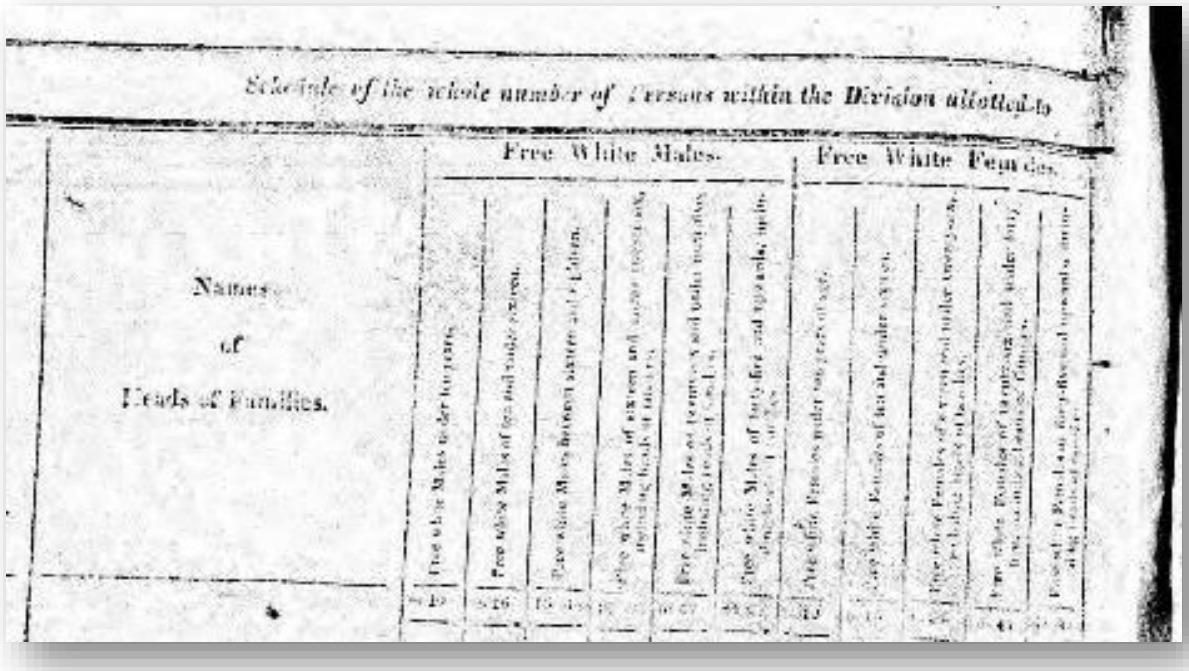
Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	1	Andrew (9)
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	1	James (27)
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	1	Margaret (9) or Susan (5)?
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	1	Jennie (20)
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	0	

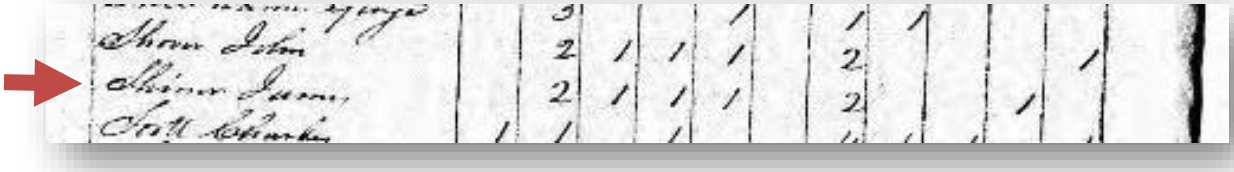


Pennsylvania Counties in 1810

1820 US Federal Census

Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania

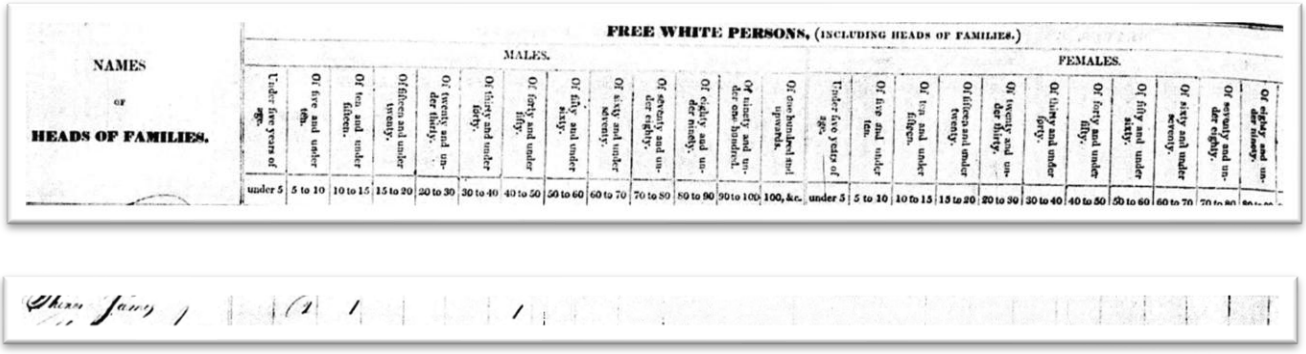




Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	0	Chester (5), Justus (1)
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	2	
Free White Persons	Males	16-18	1	Andrew (18 or 19)
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	1	
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	1	James (37)
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	2	Henrietta (7), Ellen (3)
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	1	Jennie (30)
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	0	

1830 US Federal Census

Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Males	5-9	2	Thomas (?), James Jr (?)
Free White Persons	Males	10-14	1	Chester (15) or Justus (11)?
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Males	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Males	40-50	0	James (47)
Free White Persons	Males	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Males	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Males	80-90	0	
Free White Persons	Males	90-100	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-14	0	
Free White Persons	Females	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Females	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Females	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Females	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Females	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Females	80-90	0	

1.2 – BARBARA SHINER

1.2. Barbara Shiner was born on Thursday, February 7, 1788, in Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Barbara died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, on June 21, 1854, at the age of 66. She was buried in the Quaker Cemetery in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Barbara married **Mordecai Owen** in 1808 in Bucks County. They had one daughter.

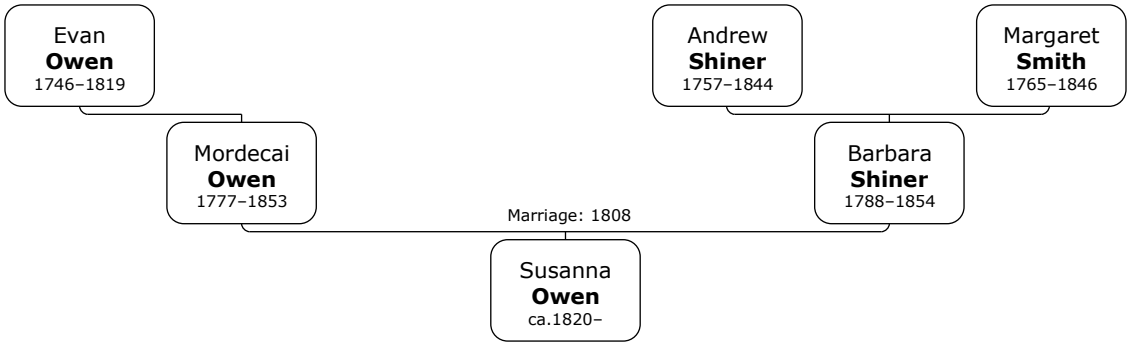
Mordecai was born in Pennsylvania on Saturday, October 18, 1777. He was the son of Evan Owen, the founder of Berwick, Pennsylvania.

Mordecai reached 75 years of age and died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, on April 27, 1853. He was buried in the Quaker Cemetery in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.



Catawissa Quaker Meeting House (adjacent to the cemetery)

Family of Mordecai Owen and Barbara Shiner



Daughter of Barbara Shiner and Mordecai Owen:

\+ 1.2.1 f 1. **Susanna Owen** was born in Pennsylvania about 1820.

CENSUS RECORDS OF BARBARA SHINER

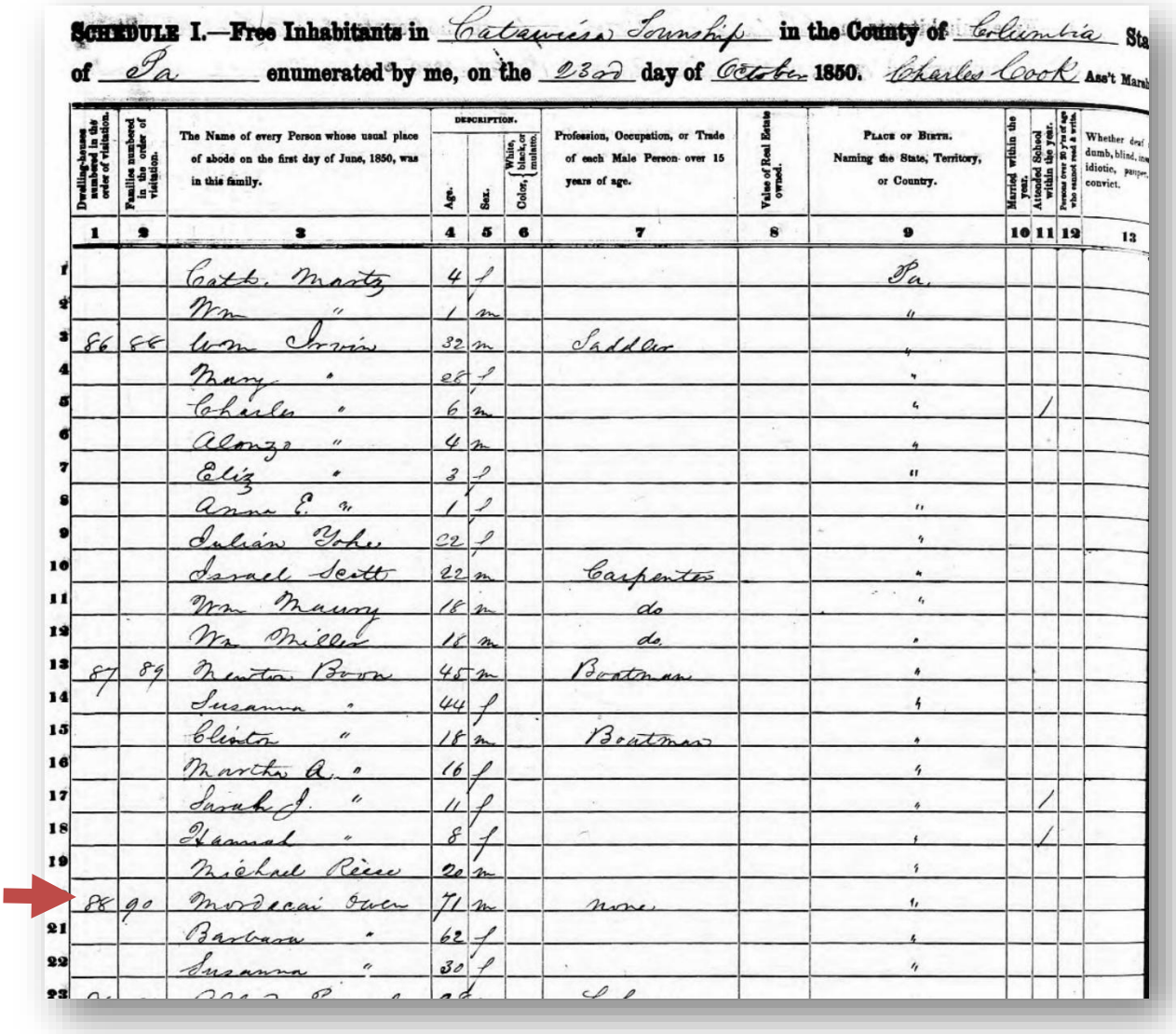
A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1790	US Federal Census	Upper Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania	28
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30
1810	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1820	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1830	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania	

1850 US Federal Census

Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Catawissa Township in the County of Columbia Sta
of Pa enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October 1850. Charles Cook Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Catharine Mantz	4	f				Pa.				
		Wm "	1	m				"				
86	88	Wm Irwin	32	m		Saddler		"				
		Mary "	28	f				"				
		Charles "	6	m				"		1		
		Alonzo "	4	m				"				
		Eliz "	3	f				"				
		Anna E. "	1	f				"				
		Julian Yoke	22	f				"				
		Israel Scott	22	m		Carpenter		"				
		Wm Maury	18	m		do		"				
		Wm Miller	18	m		do		"				
87	89	Newton Boon	45	m		Boatman		"				
		Susanna "	44	f				"				
		Clinton "	18	m		Boatman		"				
		Martha A. "	16	f				"				
		Sarah J. "	11	f				"		1		
		Hannah "	8	f				"		1		
		Michael Riese	20	m				"				
88	90	Mordecai Owen	71	m		none		"				
		Barbara "	62	f				"				
		Susanna "	30	f				"				

Mordecai and Barbara (Shiner) Owen and daughter Susanna on lines 20, 21 and 22

1.3 – RACHAEL SHINER

1.3. **Rachel Shiner** was born on Sunday, August 29, 1790, in Hillsborc Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Shine and Margaret N Smith.

Rachel died in Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on December 07, 1870, at the age of 80. She was buried in Red Rock Cemetery, located in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Rachel married **John McNeal Sr** in 1808 in Bucks County. They had eleven children.

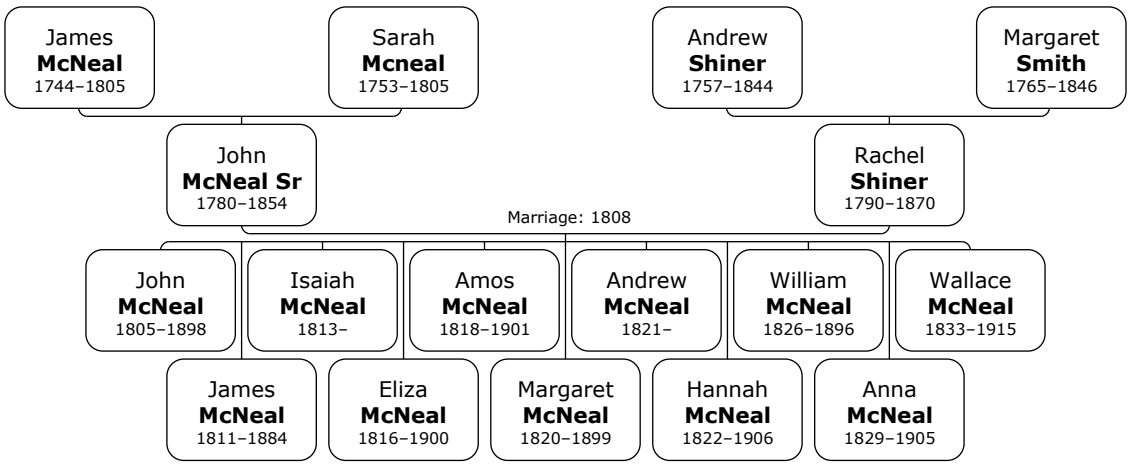
John was born in Philadelphia on Wednesday, March 01, 1780. He was the son of James Sherman McNeal and Sarah L. Jones McNeal.

John reached 74 years of age and died in Black Creek, Luzerne, on May 10, 1854. He was buried in Red Rock Cemetery, located in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Headstones for John and Rachel McNeal in Red Rock Cemetery

Family of John McNeal and Rachel Shiner



Children of Rachel Shiner and John McNeal Sr:

\+ 1.3.1 m 1. **John Townsend McNeal** was born in Kittanning, Armstrong, on May 26, 1805. He died in Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, on December 16, 1898, at the age of 93.


John

\+ 1.3.2 m 2. **James Sherman McNeal** was born in Black Creek, Luzerne, on March 18, 1811. He died on January 29, 1884, at the age of 72.

\+ 1.3.3 m 3. **Isaiah McNeal** was born in 1813.

\+ 1.3.4 f 4. **Eliza E. McNeal** was born in 1816. She died in 1900 at the age of 84.



Eliza

\+ 1.3.5 m 5. **Amos McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania in May 1818. He died in Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on March 08, 1901, at the age of 82.

\+ 1.3.6 f 6. **Margaret McNeal** was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on June 11, 1820. She died in Loganton, Clinton, on August 19, 1899, at the age of 79.

\+ 1.3.7 m 7. **Andrew McNeal** was born in 1821.

\+ 1.3.8 f 8. **Hannah McNeal** was born in Black Creek in August 1822. She died in New York County, New York, in November 1906 at the age of 84.


Hannah


William

+ 1.3.9 m 9. **William McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on November 03, 1826. He died on February 02, 1896, at the age of 69.


Anna

+ 1.3.10f 10. **Anna Mary McNeal** was born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on May 08, 1829. She died in Grant County, Wisconsin, on July 01, 1905, at the age of 76.


Wallace

+ 1.3.11m 11. **Wallace McNeal** was born in Luzerne County on January 04, 1833. He died in Hazleton, Luzerne, on July 20, 1915, at the age of 82.

CENSUS RECORDS OF RACHEL SHINER

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

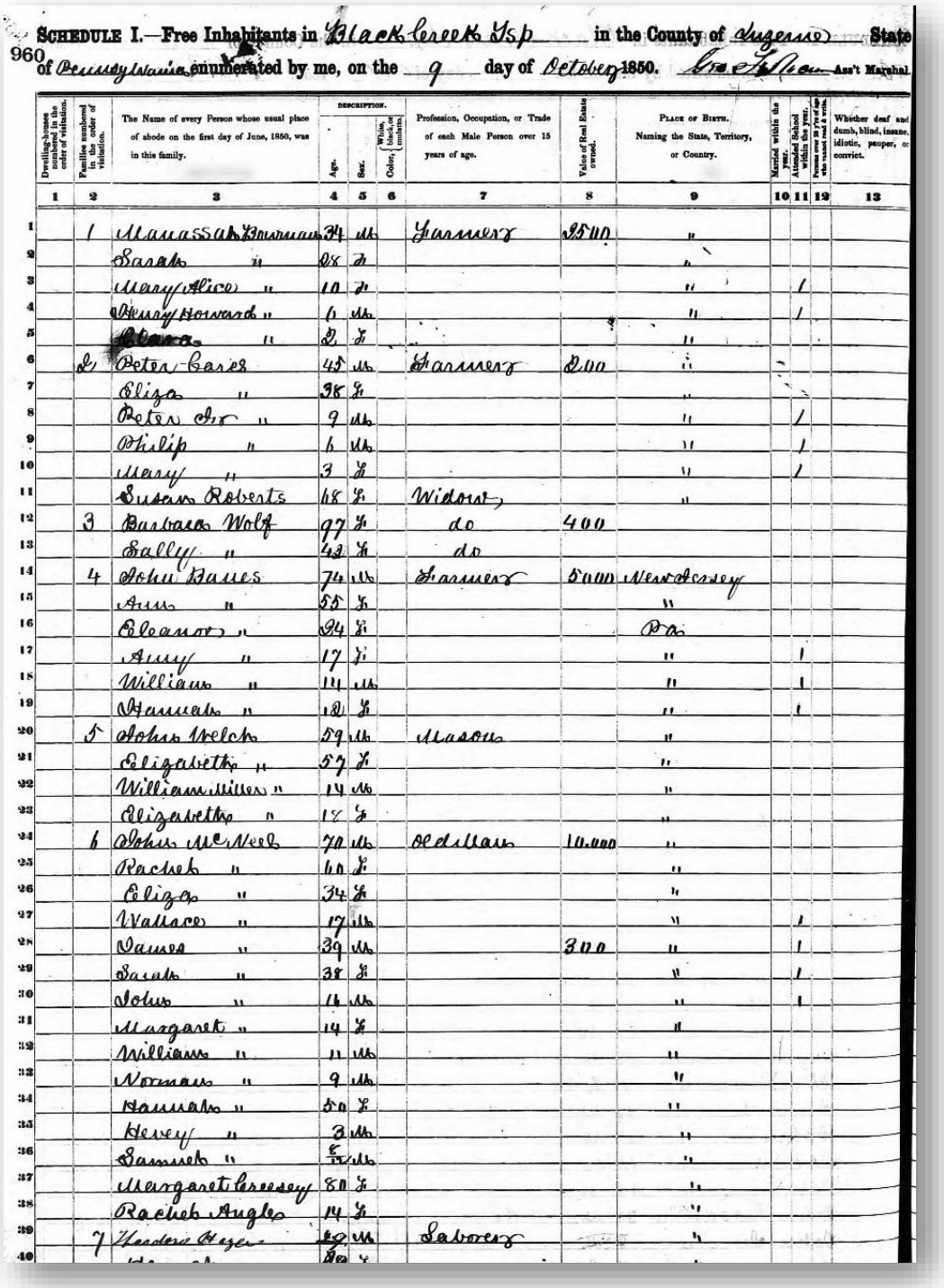
The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

The 1850 census indicates Rachel was living with her husband, John McNeal Sr, though he passed away in 1854. The 1860 and 1870 census records indicate that Rachel was living with her son, William McNeal, and his wife, Mary Reinmiller.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1790	US Federal Census	Upper Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania	28
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30
1810	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1820	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1830	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania	
1860	US Federal Census	Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania	
1870	US Federal Census	Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania	

1850 US Federal Census

Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



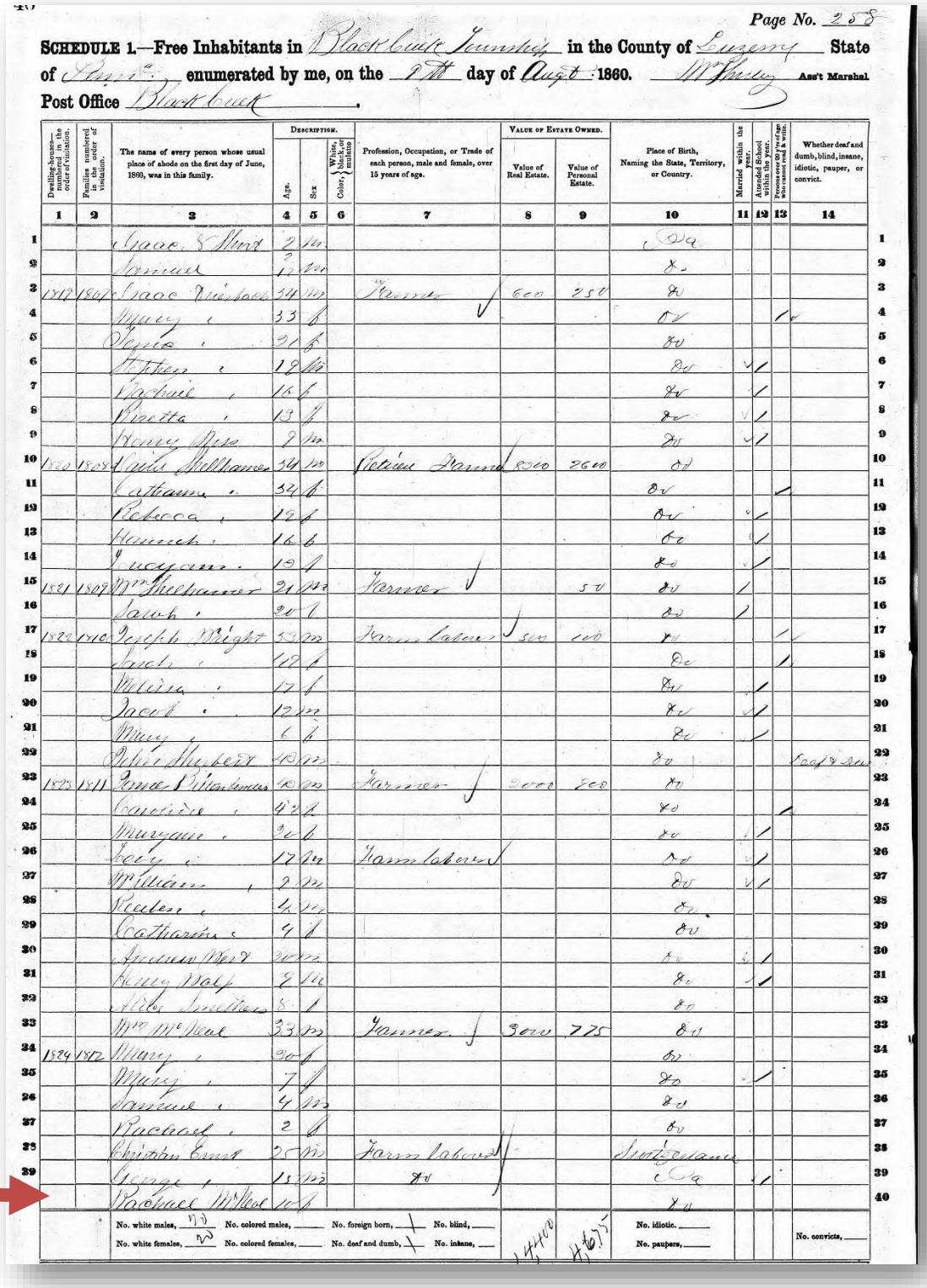
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Black Creek Tsp in the County of Luzerne State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 9 day of October 1850. Geo Fuller Ass't Marshal.

960

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1	Manassah Bowman	34	M		Farmer	2500	"				
2		Sarah "	28	F				"				
3		Mary Alice "	10	F				"		1		
4		Henry Howard "	6	M				"		1		
5		[illegible] "	2	F				"				
6	2	Peter Bares	45	M		Farmer	2000	"				
7		Eliza "	38	F				"				
8		Peter Jr "	9	M				"		1		
9		Philip "	6	M				"		1		
10		Mary "	3	F				"		1		
11		Susan Roberts	18	F		Widow		"				
12	3	Barbara Wolf	97	F		do	400					
13		Sally "	43	F		do						
14	4	John Bares	74	M		Farmer	5000	New Jersey				
15		Ann "	55	F				"				
16		Eleanor "	24	F				Pa				
17		Amy "	17	F				"		1		
18		William "	14	M				"		1		
19		Hannah "	18	F				"		1		
20	5	John Welch	59	M		Mason		"				
21		Elizabeth "	57	F				"				
22		William Miller "	14	M				"				
23		Elizabeth "	12	F				"				
24	6	John McNeel	70	M		Oddfellow	10.000	"				
25		Rachel "	60	F				"				
26		Eliza "	34	F				"				
27		Wallace "	17	M				"		1		
28		James "	39	M			300	"		1		
29		Sarah "	38	F				"		1		
30		John "	16	M				"		1		
31		Margaret "	14	F				"				
32		William "	11	M				"				
33		Norman "	9	M				"				
34		Hannah "	50	F				"				
35		Hervey "	3	M				"				
36		Samuel "	5/12	M				"				
37		Margaret Greesey	80	F				"				
38		Rachel Angle	14	F				"				
39	7	Reuben Hazen	49	M		Laborer		"				
40		[illegible]	20	F								

1860 US Federal Census

Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



Page No. 258

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Black Creek Township in the County of Luzerne State of Penn.ª enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Augt 1860. M Sharp Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Black Creek.

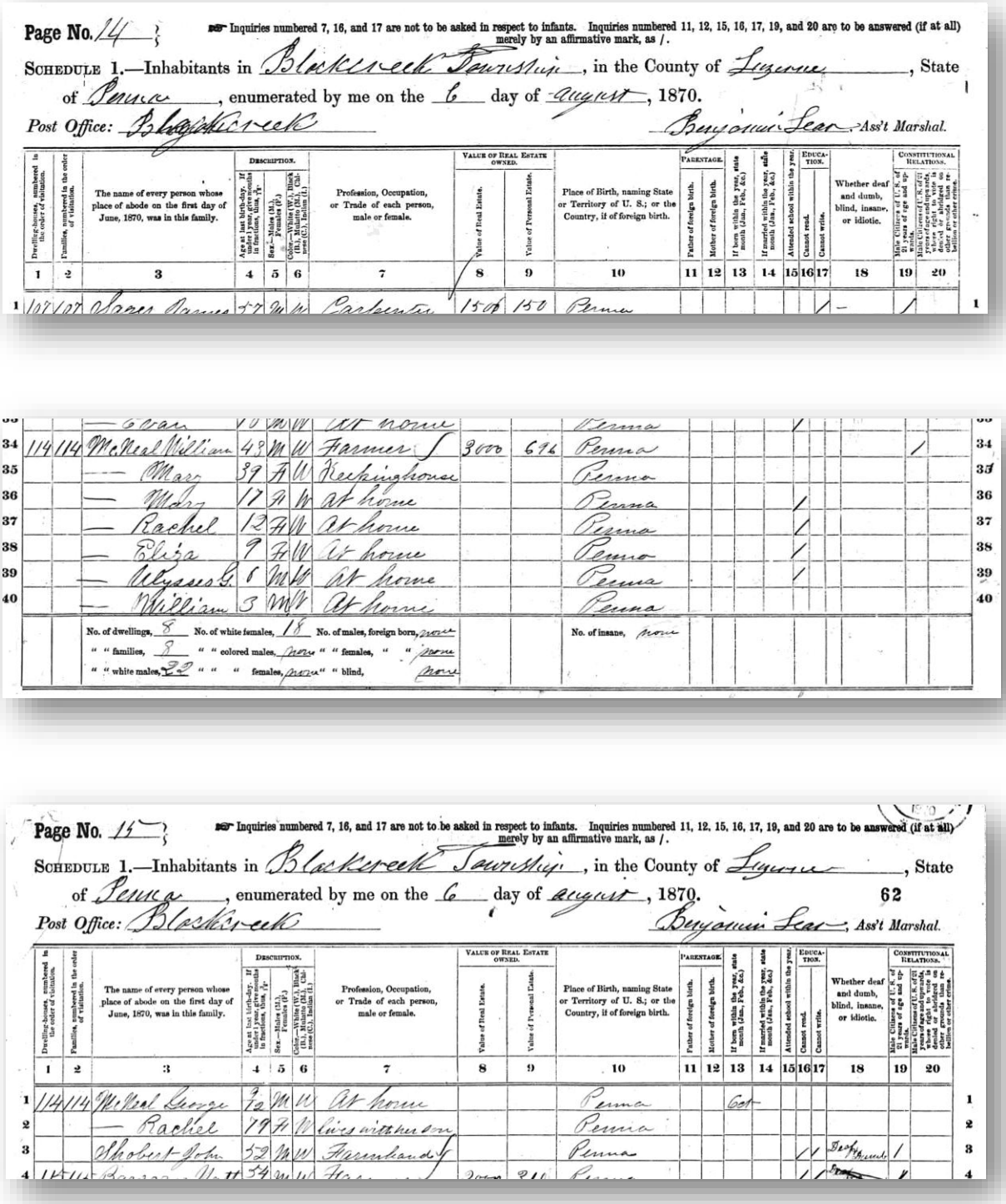
Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac S Shiner	2	M					Pa				
		Samuel	7	M					Pa				
1812	1804	Isaac Nicholson	54	M		Farmer	600	250	Pa				
		Mary "	33	F					Pa			X	
		Nancy "	21	F					Pa				
		Stephen "	18	M					Pa	X	X		
		Rachael "	16	F					Pa		X		
		Loretta "	13	F					Pa		X		
		Henry Jesse	9	M					Pa	X	X		
1820	1808	Caleb Shellhamer	54	M		Farmer	2500	2600	Pa				
		Catharine "	54	F					Pa			X	
		Rebecca "	19	F					Pa		X		
		Hannah "	16	F					Pa		X		
		Lucyann "	13	F					Pa		X		
1821	1807	Mrs Shellhamer	21	M		Farmer		50	Pa	X			
		Sarah "	20	F					Pa	X			
1829	1810	Joseph Wright	29	M		Farm Laborer	500	100	Pa			X	
		Sarah "	19	F					Pa			X	
		Melissa "	17	F					Pa		X		
		Noah "	12	M					Pa		X		
		Mary "	6	F					Pa		X		
		Silas Shubert	18	M					Pa				Deaf & Dumb
1833	1811	Isaac Williamson	28	M		Farmer	2000	200	Pa				
		Caroline "	22	F					Pa			X	
		Maryann "	2	F					Pa		X		
		Lucy "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Pa		X		
		William "	2	M					Pa	X	X		
		Reuben "	1/12	M					Pa				
		Catharine "	4	F					Pa				
		Jemima Wolf	20	F					Pa		X		
		Henry Wolf	2	M					Pa		X		
		Alice Smithers	8	F					Pa				
		Mrs McNeal	53	F		Farmer	3000	775	Pa				
1834	1812	Mary "	20	F					Pa				
		Mary "	7	F					Pa		X		
		Samuel "	4	M					Pa				
		Richard "	2	M					Pa				
		Christian Ernst	25	M		Farm Laborer			Switzerland				
		George "	13	M		do			Pa		X		
		Rachael McNeal	10	F					Pa				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1870 US Federal Census

Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania

The family is split between pages 14 and 15 in the 1870 census.



Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Blackcreek Township, in the County of Luzerne, State of Penna, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Blackcreek — Benjamin Sear, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	107	107	Moses James	47	M	W	Carpenter	150	150	Penna						/	—	/		1
34	114	114	McNeal William	43	M	W	Farmer	3000	696	Penna								/		34
35			— Mary	39	F	W	Keeping house			Penna										35
36			— Mary	17	F	W	at home			Penna						/				36
37			— Rachel	12	F	W	At home			Penna						/				37
38			— Eliza	9	F	W	At home			Penna						/				38
39			— Ulysses G.	6	M	W	At home			Penna						/				39
40			— William	3	M	W	At home			Penna										40
		No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, none " " families, 8 — " " colored males, none — " " females, " " none " " white males, 22 — " " females, none — " blind, none							No. of insane, none										

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Blackcreek Township, in the County of Luzerne, State of Penna, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870. 62

Post Office: Blackcreek — Benjamin Sear, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any ground other than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	114	114	McNeal George	72	M	W	At home			Penna			Oct							1
2			— Rachel	79	F	W	lives with her son			Penna										2
3			Shobert John	32	M	W	Farm hand			Penna						/		Deaf & dumb	/	3
4	114	114	Barnes Matt	54	M	W	Farm	2000	240	Penna						/		Deaf & dumb	/	4

1.4 – EVAN SHINER

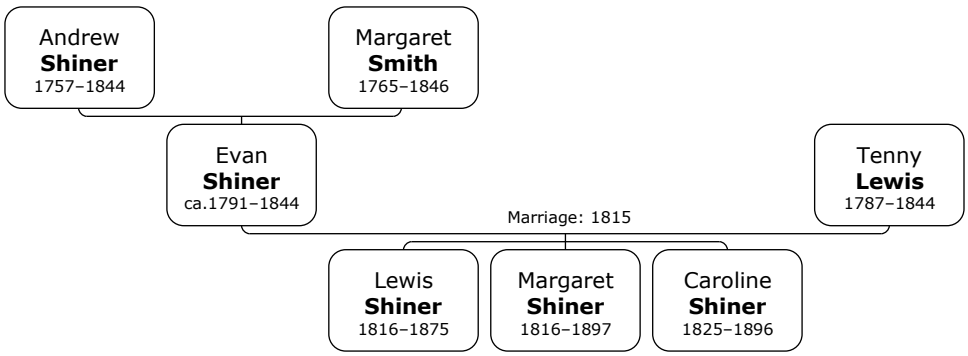
1.4. Evan Shiner was born about 1791 in Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Evan died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, on March 21, 1844, at the age of 53. He was buried at the Franklindale Cemeteery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Evan married **Tenny Ann Lewis** in 1815. They had three children.

Tenny Ann was born in Connecticut in 1787. She reached 57 years of age and died on April 03, 1844. She was buried at the Franklindale Cemeteery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Family of Evan Shiner and Tenny Lewis



Children of Evan Shiner and Tenny Ann Lewis:


Lewis



Margaret


Caroline

+ 1.4.1 m 1. **Lucius <u>Lewis</u> Shiner** was born in Bradford County on May 26, 1816. He died in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, on September 15, 1875, at the age of 59.

+ 1.4.2 f 2. **Margaret Shiner** was born in Franklindale, Bradford County, on May 26, 1816. She died in Franklindale on August 15, 1897, at the age of 81.

+ 1.4.3 f 3. **Caroline Shiner** was born on February 06, 1825. She died on January 27, 1896, at the age of 70.

CENSUS RECORDS OF EVAN SHINER

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Quacker records indicate Evan Shiner married Tenny Ann Lewis in 1815, which would most likely have him as a head of a household in the 1820, 1830 and 1840 census records, though no records have been found for Evan.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30
1810	US Federal Census	Salem Township, Luzerne, Pennsylvania	
1820	US Federal Census	Shrewsburr, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1830	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	

1820 US Federal Census

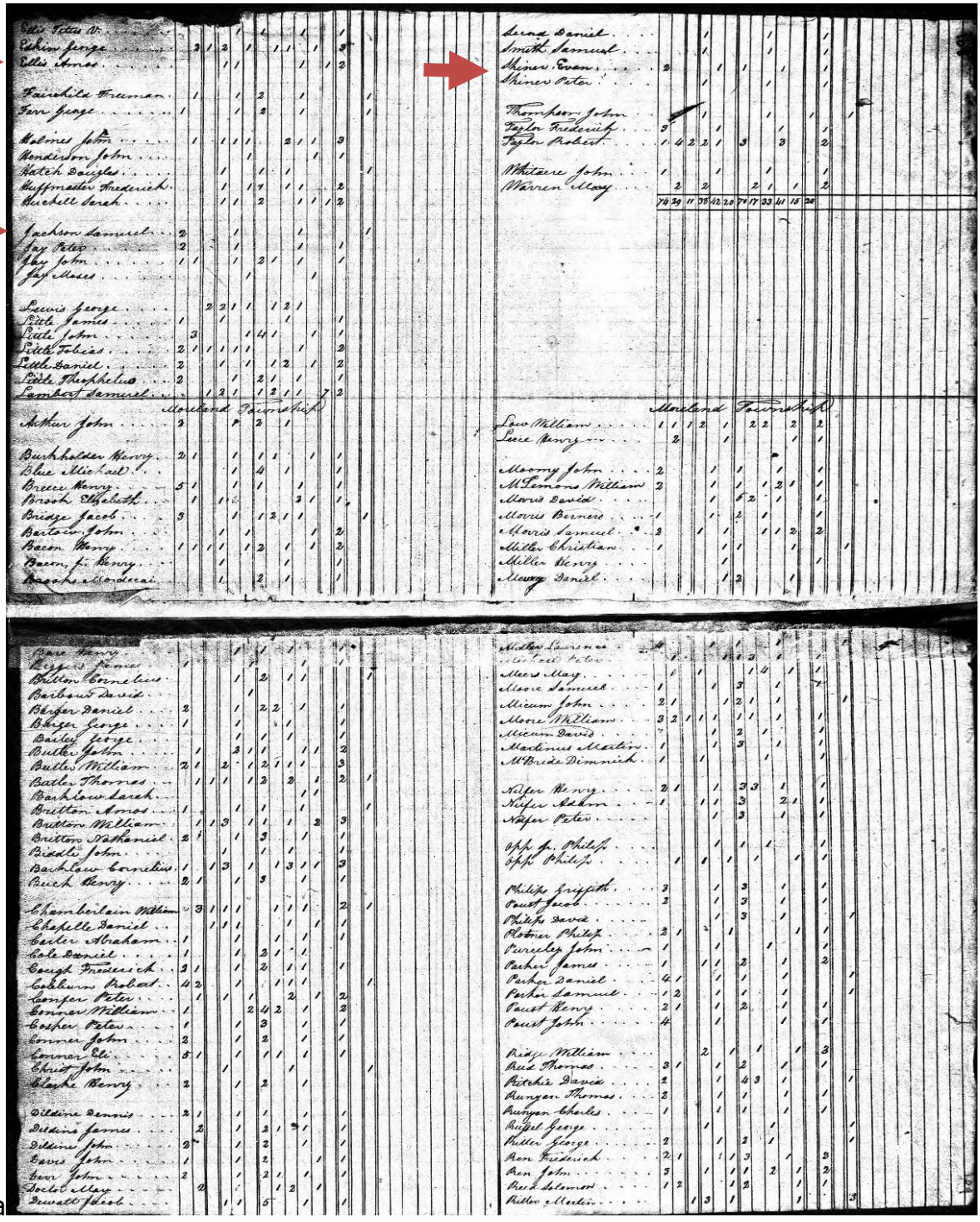
Moreland, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

This census contains four children of Andrew:

1. The family of Evan Shiner (1.4).
2. The family of Elizabeth Shiner (1.5) recorded by her spouse, Amos Ellis.
3. The family of Hannah Shiner (1.7) recorded by her spouse, Samuel Jackson.
4. The family of Peter Shiner (1.8).

The census contains records from different townships, which accounts for why the family names appear not in proper alphabetical order when viewing the single page of the document below. Elizabeth and Hannah were in Moreland in Lycoming county and Evan and Peter were in Shrewsbury in Lycoming county.

Census Column Collection Information (Evan Shiner)				**Suspected Persons (age)**
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	2	Lucious (4), Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Males	16-18	0	
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	1	Evan (31)
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	1	Margaret (4)
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	1	Tenny (34)
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	0	



a

1.5 – ELIZABETH SHINER

1.5. Elizabeth Shiner was born on Tuesday, December 17, 1793. She was the daughter of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Elizabeth died in Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA, on July 04, 1841, at the age of 47. She was buried at the Ellis Family Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth Shiner married **Amos Ellis Jr** in 1818 in Cherry, Sullivan. They have two known children.

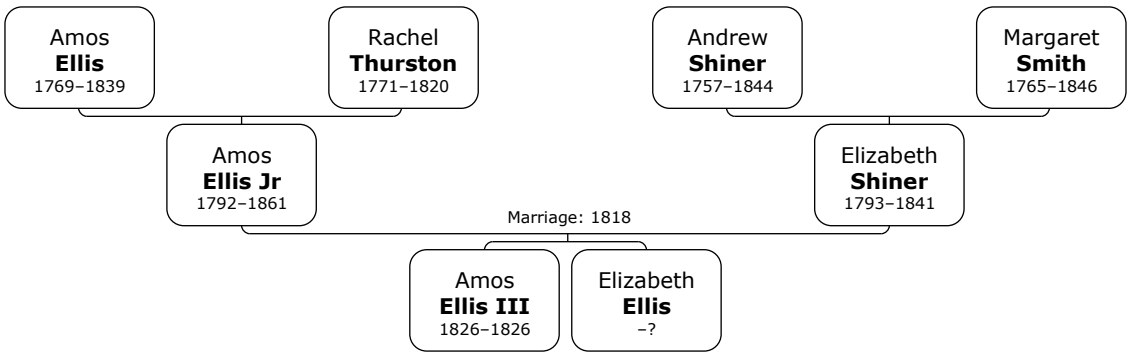
Amos was born in Worcester County, Massachusetts, on Sunday, March 11, 1792. He was the son of Amos Ellis and Rachel Thurston.

Amos reached 69 years of age and died in Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, on October 11, 1861. He was buried at the Ellis Family Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



Headstones for Amos and Elizabeth Ellis in Ellis Family Cemetery

Family of Amos Ellis and Elizabeth Shiner



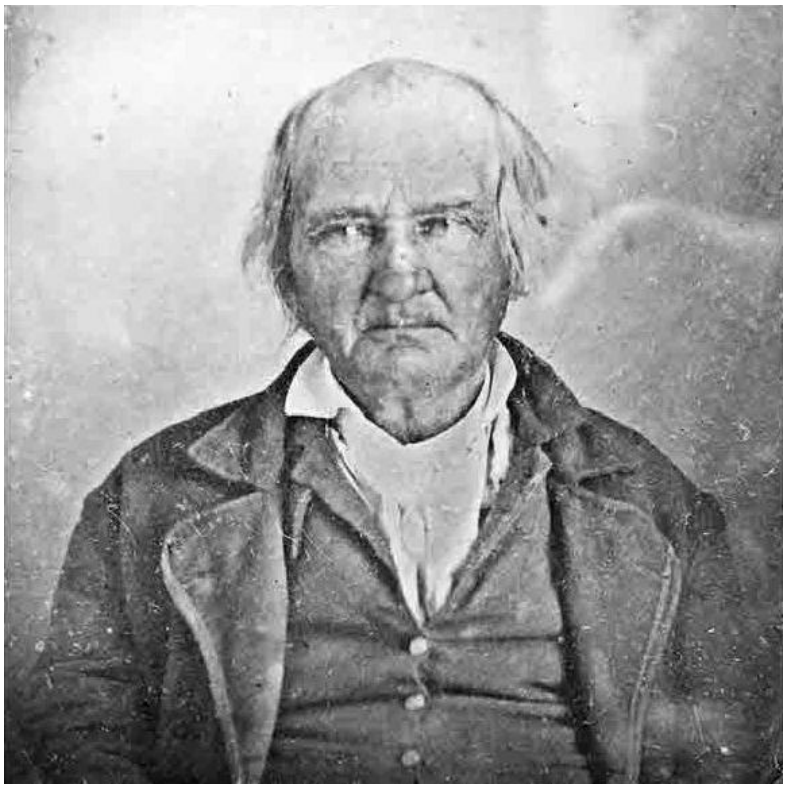
Children of Elizabeth Shiner and Amos Ellis Jr:


Amos


Elizabeth

\+ 1.5.1 m 1. **Amos Ellis III** was born in January 1826. He died on January 22, 1826.

\+ 1.5.2 f 2. **Elizabeth Ellis**. Elizabeth died on August 02.



This picture of Amos Ellis Jr is on display at the Sullivan Country Historical Museum.

Census Records of Elizabeth Shiner

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Quacker records indicate Elizabeth Shiner married Amos Ellis Jr in 1818, which would have had her around 25 years old. The 1820, 1830 and 1840 census records would have had Amos as the head of the household. These records were all before each individual person was listed on a census, so only guesses can be made of who the census records represent.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30
1810	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1820	US Federal Census	Moreland, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1830	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1840	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	

1820 US Federal Census

Moreland, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

Census Column Collection Information			Suspected Persons	
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	2	
Free White Persons	Males	16-18	1	
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	1	
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	1	
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	2	
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	0	
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	1	
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	0	

1830 US Federal Census

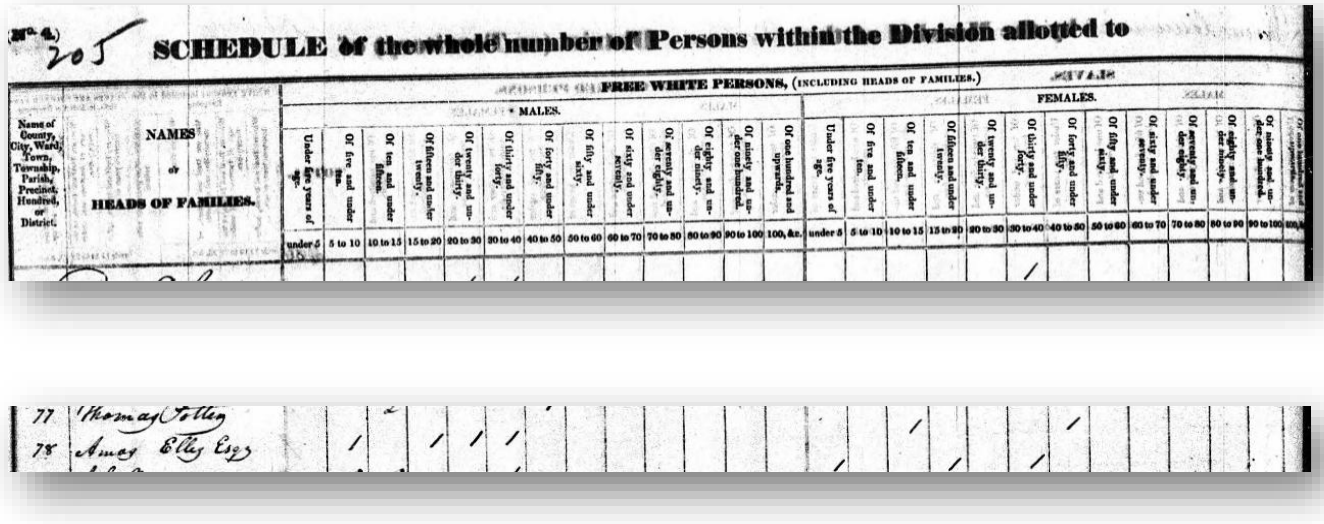
Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

This census contains two children of Andrew:

1. The family of Elizabeth Shiner (1.5) recorded by her spouse, Amos Ellis.
2. The family of William Shiner (1.10).

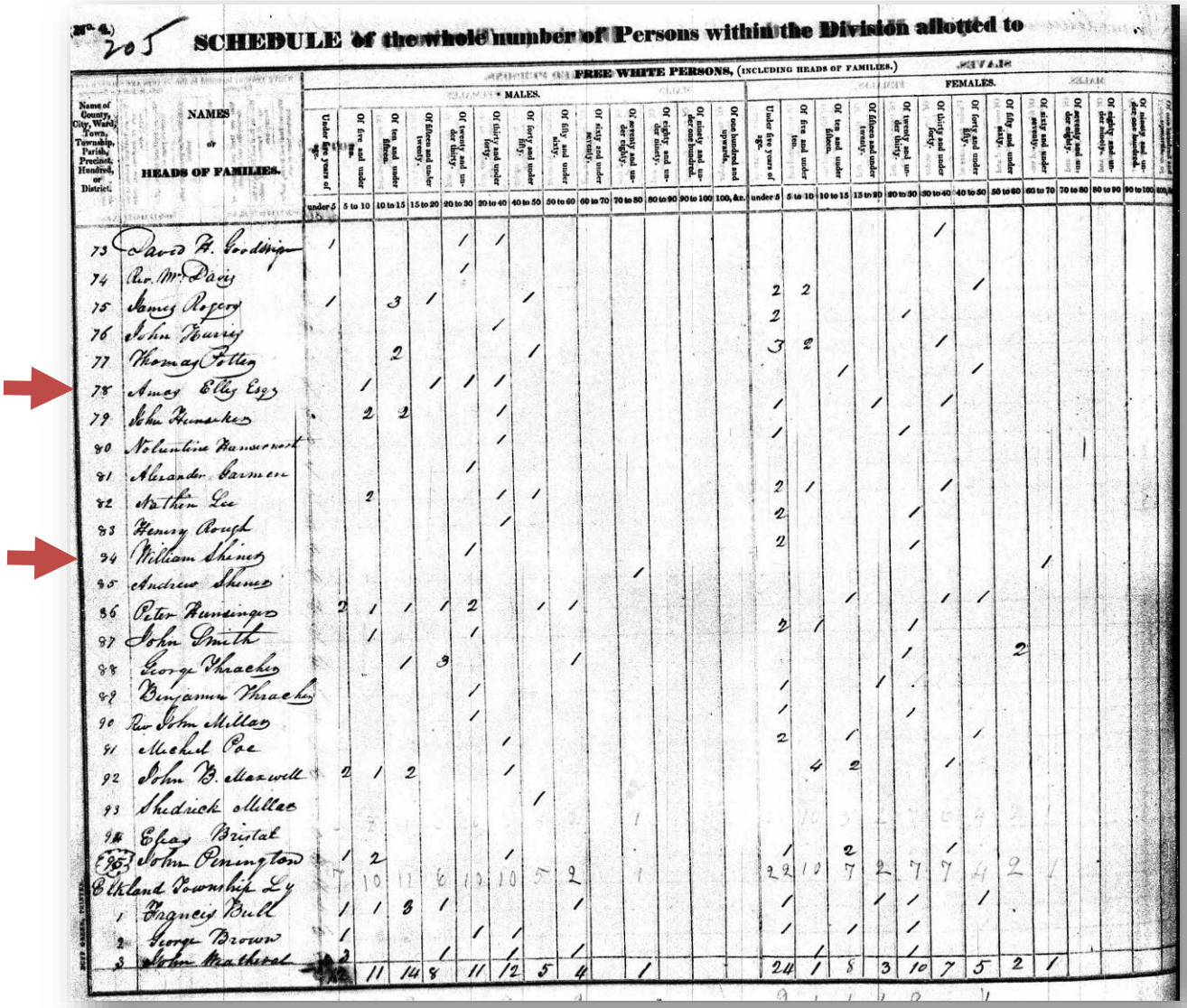
Other notes on this census record:

1. Andrew Shiner (1) is also listed next to his son William.
2. Amos Ellis has "Esq", short for Esquire, after his name indicating a distinguished individual or some prominence in the community.


SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	FEMALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
		1																		1							
77	Thomas Tolley			1		1	1									1					1						
78	Amos Ellis Esqr																	1		1							

Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	5-9	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	10-14	0	
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	30-40	1	Amos Jr (38)
Free White Persons	Females	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-14	1	Elizabeth (daughter, ?)
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	1	Elizabeth (wife, ?)



No. 4. 205

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

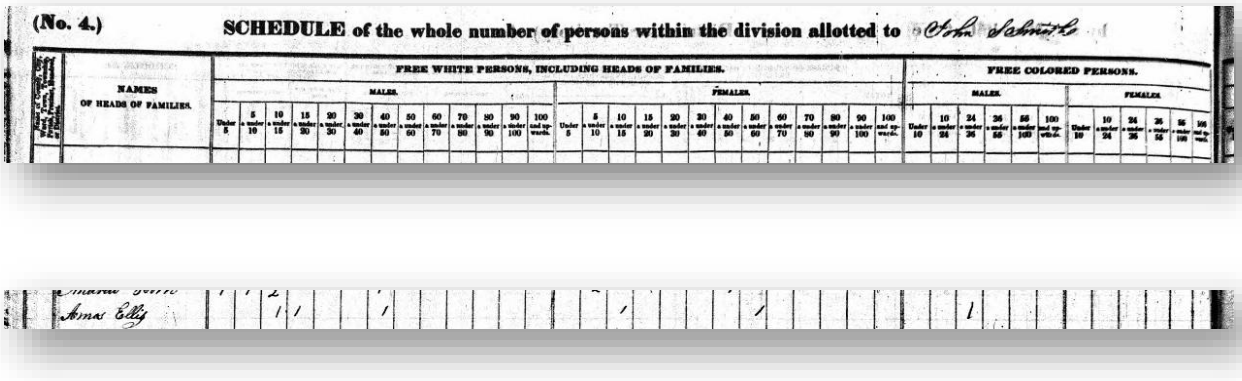
Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) MALES.														FEMALES.														SLAVES.														FREE COLORED PERSONS.													
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
73	David B. Goodrich	1				1	1													1																																		
74	Rev. Mr. Davis					1															1																																	
75	James Rogers	1		3	1			1							2	2						1																																	
76	John Burris						1								2				1																																				
77	Thomas Tolley			2				1							3	2				1																																			
78	Amos Elley Esq		1		1	1	1										1					1																																	
79	John Hunsaker		2	2			1								1			1																																			
80	Nolentine Bunsenroot						1								1				1																																		
81	Alexander Carmen					1																																														
82	Nathan Lee		2				1	1							2	1				1																																	
83	Henry Arnold						1								2				1																																	
84	William Shiner					1									2				1																																	
85	Andrew Shiner										1												1																													
86	Peter Runsinger	2	1	1	1	2		1	1								1			1	1																															
87	John Smith		1			1									2	1			1																																	
88	George Shaeley			1	3			1											1				2																													
89	Benjamin Shaeley					1									1			1																																	
90	Rev John Millar					1									1				1																																	
91	Michel Poe						1								2			1				1																													
92	John B. Maxwell	2	1	2			1									4	2			1																															
93	Shedrick Millar							1																																										
94	Elias Bristal																																																
95	John Pennington	1	2				1								1		2				1																													
Elkland Township Ly		7	10	11	6	10	10	5	2		1				22	10	7	2	7	7	4	2		1																									
1	Francis Bull	1	1	3	1				1						1			1	1		1																															
2	George Brown	1				1	1								1			1	1																															
3	John Mathias	2																																															
		12	11	14	8	11	12	5	4		1				24	1	8	3	10	7	5	2	1																									

1840 US Federal Census

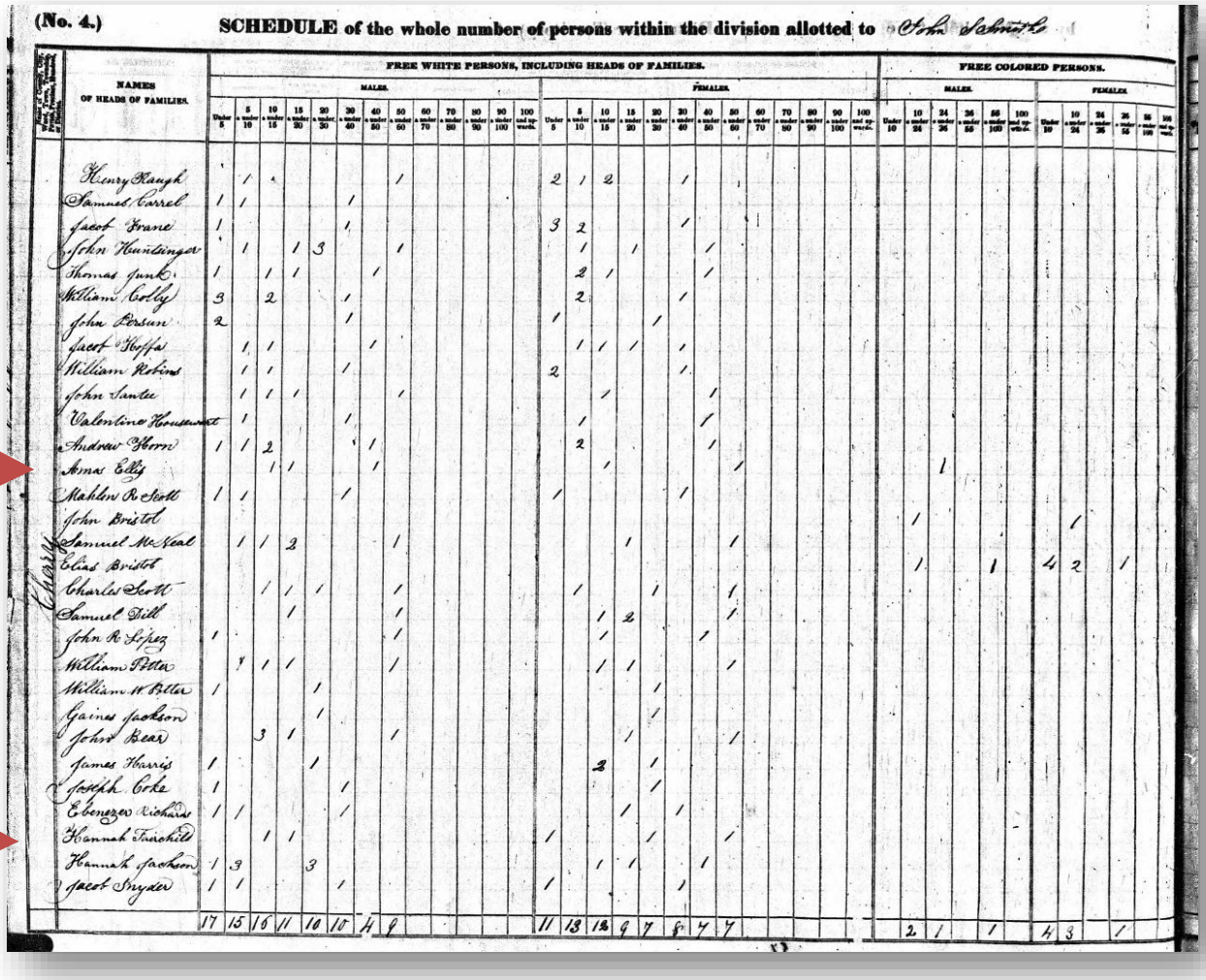
Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

This census contains two children of Andrew:

1. The family of Elizabeth Shiner (1.5) recorded by her spouse, Amos Ellis.
2. The family of Hannah Shiner (1.7), recorded under her widowed name.



Census Column Collection Information (Elizabeth Shiner, 1840)				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Males	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-14	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Males	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Males	40-50	1	Amos Jr (48)
Free White Persons	Males	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-14	1	Unknown
Free White Persons	Females	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Females	30-40	0	
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Females	50-60	1	Elizabeth (wife, ?)
Free White Persons	Females	60-70	0	



(No. 4.) SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to John Schmuck

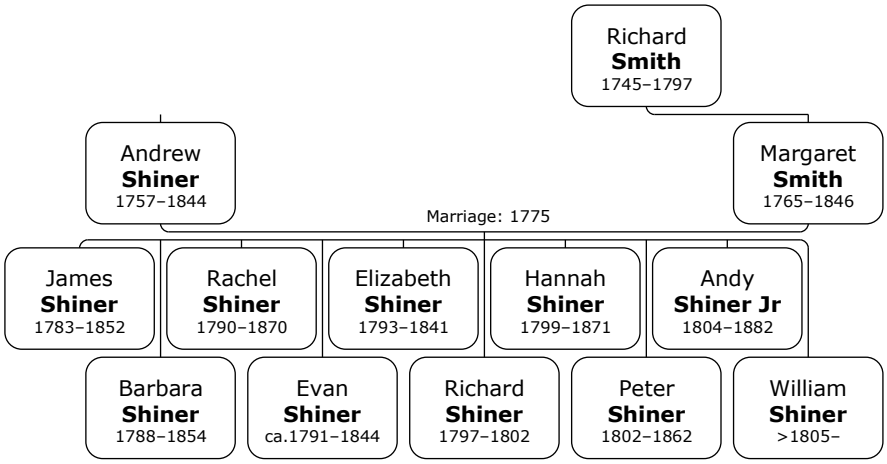
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																									FREE COLORED PERSONS.								
	MALES.													FEMALES.												MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 5	5 and under 10	10 and under 15	15 and under 20	20 and under 30	30 and under 40	40 and under 50	50 and under 60	60 and under 70	70 and under 80	80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards.
Henry Haugh		1					1							2	1	2			1																	
Samuel Carrel	1	1				1																														
Jacob Frane	1				1									3	2				1																	
John Huntzinger		1		1	3		1								1		1			1																
Thomas Junk	1		1	1		1									2	1				1																
William Colby	3		2		1										2				1																	
John Person	2				1									1				1																		
Jacob Hoffa		1	1			1									1	1	1		1																	
William Robins		1	1			1								2					1																	
John Santee		1	1	1			1									1				1																
Valentine Housenect		1				1									1					1																
Andrew Shorn	1	1	2				1								2					1																
Amos Eddy			1	1			1									1					1								1							
Mahlon R. Scott	1	1				1								1					1																	
John Bristol																										1					1					
Samuel McNeal		1	1	2				1									1				1															
Elias Bristol																										1			1		4	2		1		
Charles Scott			1	1	1			1							1			1			1															
Samuel Dill				1				1								1	2				1															
John R. Lopez	1							1								1				1																
William Potts		1	1	1				1								1	1				1															
William M. Potts	1				1													1																		
Gaines Jackson					1													1																		
John Bear			3	1				1									1				1															
James Harris	1				1											2		1																		
Joseph Cole	1					1												1																		
Ebenezer Richards	1	1				1											1		1																	
Hannah Trunkhill			1	1										1				1			1															
Hannah Jackson	1	3			3											1	1		1																	
Jacob Snyder	1	1				1								1					1																	
	17	15	16	11	10	10	4	9						11	13	12	9	7	8	4	7					2	1		1		4	3		1		

1.6 – RICHARD SHINER

1.6. Richard Shiner was born in 1797. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Richard died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA, in 1802 at the age of 5. He was buried in Berwick, Columbia.

Richard Shiner



Census Records of Richard Shiner

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30

1.7 – HANNAH SHINER

1.7. **Hannah Shiner** was born on Friday, January 4th, 1799, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Hannah died in Dushore, Sullivan, on February 18th, 1871, at the age of 72. She was buried at the Jackson Hill Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

At the age of 15, Hannah married **Samuel Jackson** on Thursday, September 29th, 1814, in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, when he was 25 years old. They have ten known children.

Samuel was born in Catawissa, Pennsylvania on Saturday, April 4th, 1789. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Davis.

Samuel reached 50 years of age and died in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, on January 25th, 1840. He was buried at the Jackson Hill Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



Headstones for Amos and Elizabeth Ellis in Ellis Family Cemetery

The following is from *HISTORY OF SULLIVAN COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA* by Thomas J Ingham Streby, published in 1899, located on pages 281 and 282. The original formatting has been modified to list the child in bullet points rather than its original paragraph formatting.

SAMUEL JACKSON, who for many years was connected with the business interests of Sullivan county, was a representative of one of the old and honored families of the state. His ancestors came to Pennsylvania with William Penn, locating in Chester county. For many years representatives of the name resided in Catawissa, and then removed to Toronto, Canada. Through many generations they were also connected with the Society of Friends or Quakers. The parents of our subject were Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Jackson, and to them were born eleven children, namely:

- John, born May 15, 1785;
- William D., December 12, 1787;
- Samuel, April 4, 1789;
- Josiah, May 8, 1791;
- Mary, December 20, 1793;
- Elizabeth, May 23, 1796;
- Isaac, August 2, 1798;
- Joseph, December 21, 1800;
- Charles B., February 23, 1803;
- Elisha D., September 10, 1805; and
- Hugh S., February 28, 1809.

Samuel Jackson, whose name begins this sketch, was born in Catawissa, Pennsylvania, April 4, 1789, and in his youth learned the hatter's trade of his father, who followed that pursuit as a life-work. He accompanied the family on their removal to Toronto, Canada, and engaged in the manufacture of hats until the war of 1812, when he joined the army and participated in a number of engagements, including the battle of Lundy's Lane. He held the rank of captain and did loyal and effective service for his native country.

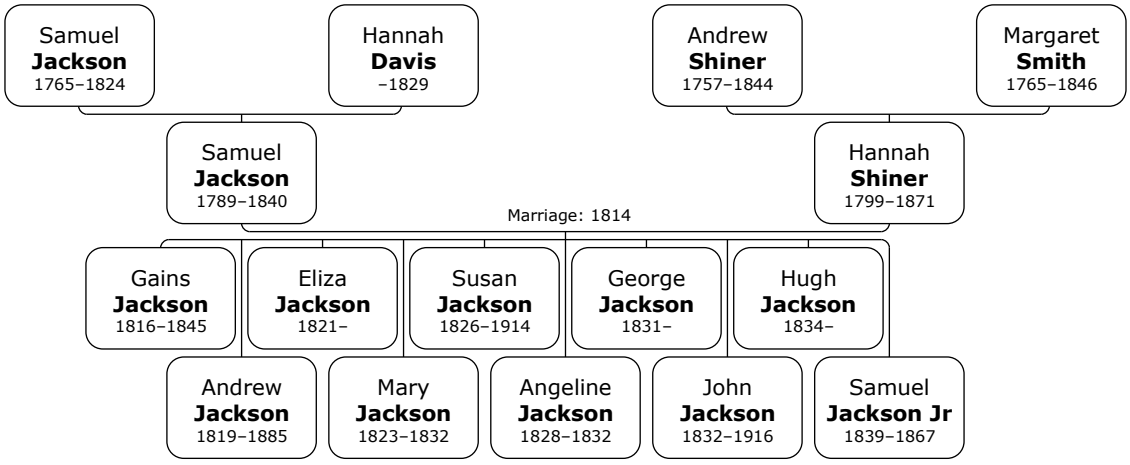
When hostilities had ceased and peace was restored, Mr. Jackson removed to Berwick, Pennsylvania, where he followed his chosen vocation until 1819, when he removed to what was then Lycoming county, but is now Sullivan county. In Dushore he opened a store and hotel, carrying on the dual business until his death. In both departments he received a liberal patronage, and was recognized as one of the leading, progressive and enterprising men of the town.

On the 29th of September, 1814, Mr. Jackson was united in marriage, in Berwick, Pennsylvania, to Miss Hannah Shiner. Ten children were born to them, as follows:

- Gains Scott, who was born October 7, 1816;
- Andrew, January 2, 1819, and followed farming;
- Eliza A., April 12, 1821, and in 1842 married George Ellis, who was proprietor of a hotel;
- Mary M., who was born October 17, 1823, and died May 27, 1832;
- Susan L., born September 6, 1826;
- Angeline R., who was born November 17, 1828, and died May 16, 1832;
- George W., who was born March 12, 1831, and is a farmer by occupation;
- John P., who was born December 31, 1832, and is an engineer;
- Hugh D., who was born December 14, 1834, and has always carried on agricultural pursuits; and
- Samuel J., who was born August 24, 1839, was proprietor of a store in Dushore, and died February 14, 1867.

The father of these children was a Quaker in his religious belief, and his life was an exemplification of the principles which actuate that kindly people. He died January 25, 1840, and thus passed away one who was prominent in the public life of Dushore in the first half of the nineteenth century.

Family of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner



Children of Hannah Shiner and Samuel Jackson:

+ 1.7.1 m 1. **Gains Scott Jackson** was born on October 7, 1816. He died on November 06, 1845, at the age of 29.

+ 1.7.2 m 2. **Andrew Jackson** was born in Berwick on January 2, 1819. He died in Terrytown, Bradford County, on November 22, 1885, at the age of 66.



Andrew

+ 1.7.3 f 3. **Eliza A Jackson** was born on April 12, 1821.

+ 1.7.4 f 4. **Mary M Jackson** was born in Dushore, Sullivan, on October 17, 1823. She died in Dushore on May 27, 1832, at the age of 8.


Mary

+ 1.7.5 f 5. **Susan Loretta Jackson** was born in Dushore on September 06, 1826. She died in Sullivan County on June 26, 1914, at the age of 87.


Susan

+ 1.7.6 f 6. **Angeline R Jackson** was born in Dushore on November 17, 1828. She died in Dushore on May 16, 1832, at the age of 3.

+ 1.7.7 m 7. **George W Jackson** was born in Berwick, Columbia, on March 12, 1831.

+ 1.7.8 m 8. **John Perry Jackson** was born in Dushore, Sullivan, on December 31, 1832. He died in Los Angeles County, California, on March 23, 1916, at the age of 83.

+ 1.7.9 m 9. **Hugh D Jackson** was born in Dushore on December 14, 1834.

+ 1.7.10m 10. **Samuel J Jackson Jr** was born in Dushore on August 24, 1839. He died in Dushore on February 14, 1867, at the age of 27.



Samuel

Figure 1: Death Certificate: Susan Loretta Martin



Figure 2: Jackson Cemetery (Sullivan County, Pennnsylvania0

Census Records of Hannah Shiner

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Hannah married Samuel Jackson in 1814, such that the 1820 through 1840 census records would only note Samuel Jackson on the records.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1800	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Northampton, Pennsylvania	30
1810	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1820	US Federal Census	Moreland, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1830	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1840	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1850	US Federal Census	Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania	
1860	US Federal Census	Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania	
1870	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	

1840 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

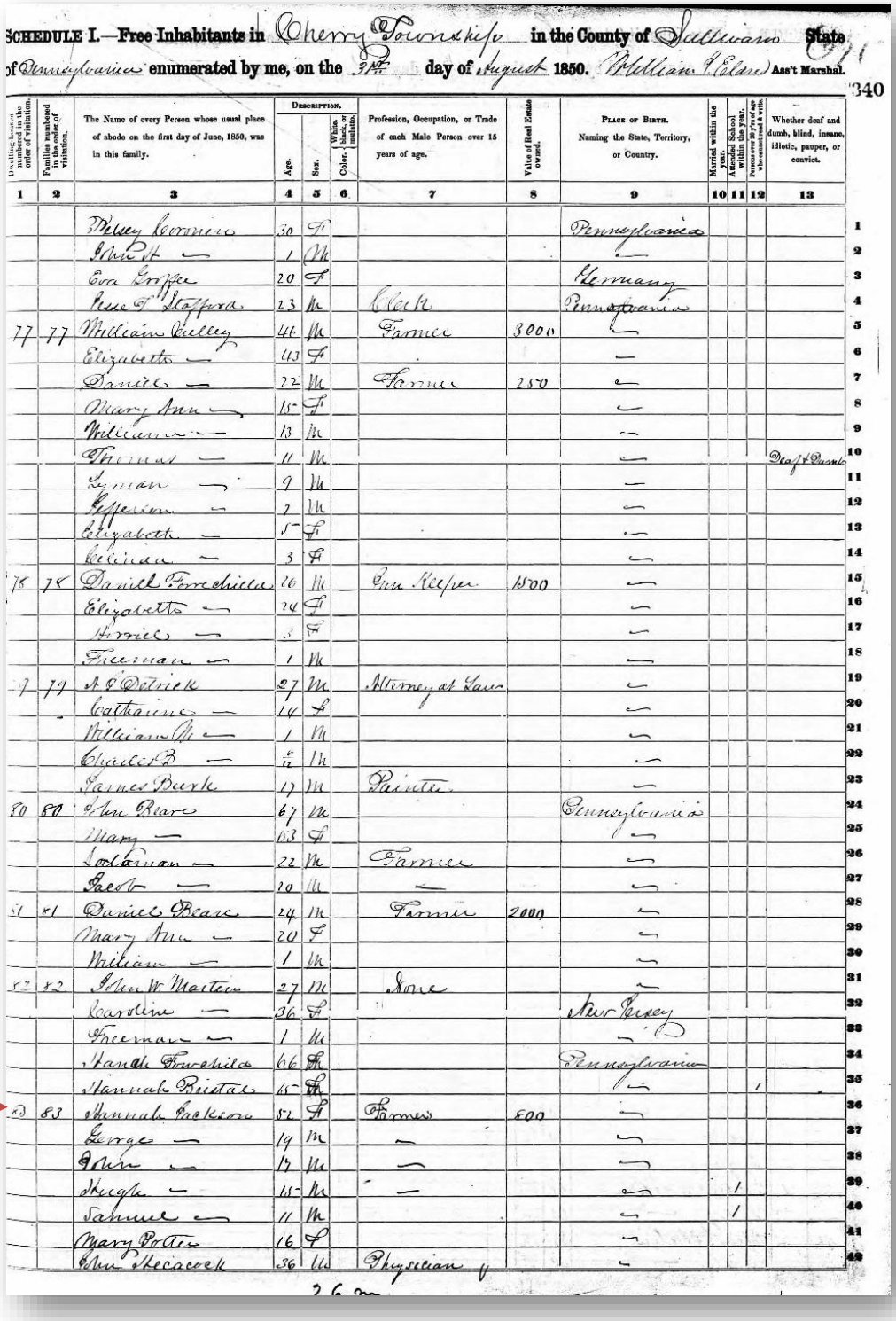
Census Column Collection Information (Hannah Shiner, 1840)				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	1	Samuel Jr (1)
Free White Persons	Males	5-9	3	Hugh (6), John (8), George (9)
Free White Persons	Males	10-14	0	
Free White Persons	Males	15-19	0	
Free White Persons	Males	20-29	3	Andrew (21), Unknown, Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	30-39	0	
Free White Persons	Males	40-49	0	
Free White Persons	Males	50-59	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-69	0	
Free White Persons	Males	70-79	0	
Free White Persons	Males	80-89	0	
Free White Persons	Males	90-100	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-14	1	Susan (14)
Free White Persons	Females	15-19	1	Eliza (19)
Free White Persons	Females	20-29	0	
Free White Persons	Females	30-39	0	
Free White Persons	Females	40-49	1	Hannah (41)
Free White Persons	Females	50-59	0	
Free White Persons	Females	60-69	0	
Free White Persons	Females	70-79	0	
Free White Persons	Females	80-89	0	

Notes:

- Hannah's son, Gains (age 24), was head of his own household. He can be seen six lines above Hannah on the same 1840 census, therefore he is not one of the two unknowns for the "Males 20-29" column.

1850 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania



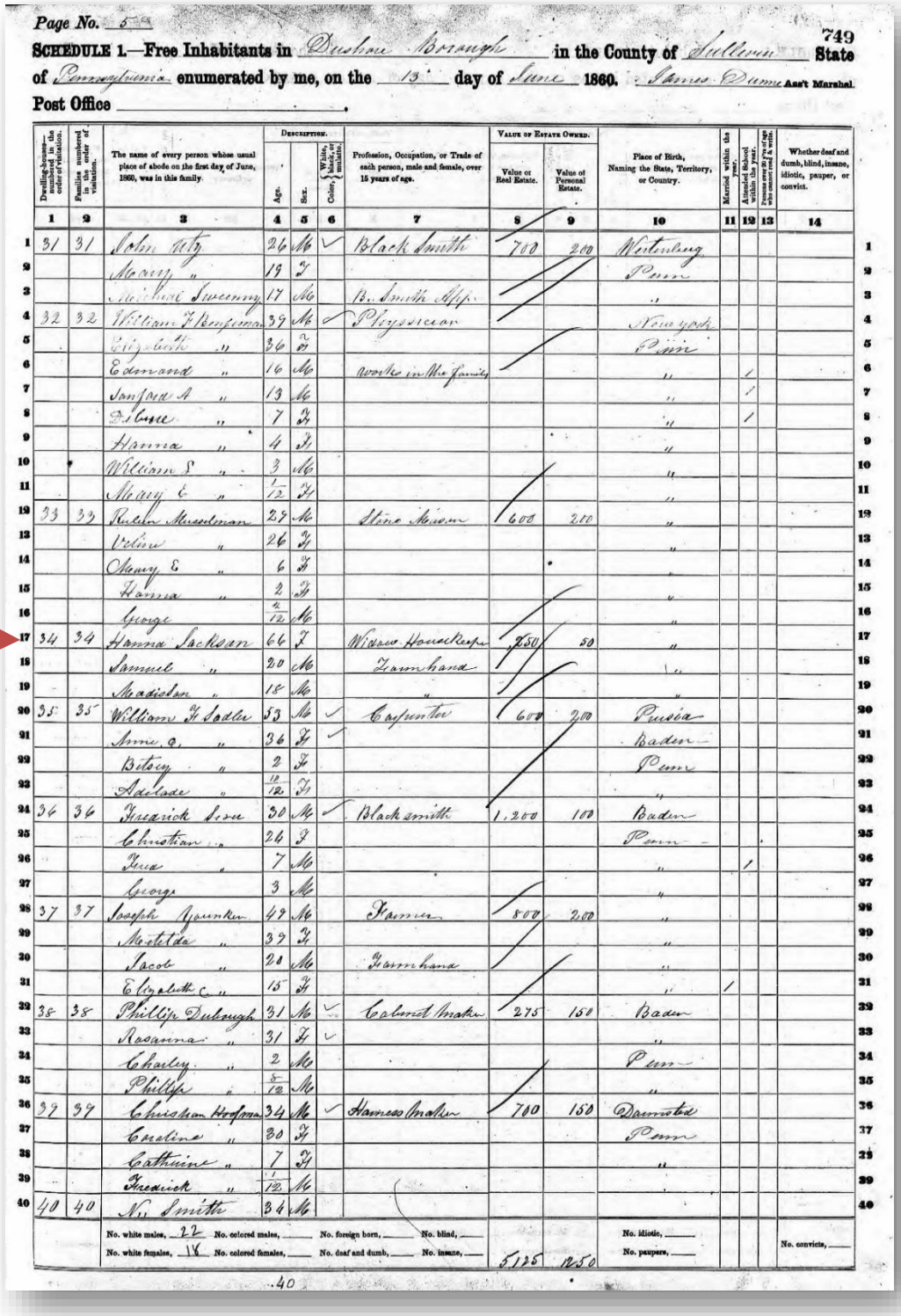
SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Cherry Township in the County of Sullivan State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 31st day of August 1850. William P. Elder Ass't Marshal.

340

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Wesley Commins	30	M				Pennsylvania					1
		Robert "	1	M				"					2
		Eva Griffin	20	F				Germany					3
		Rene T. Stafford	23	M		Clerk		Pennsylvania					4
77	77	William Kelly	46	M		Farmer	3000	"					5
		Elizabeth "	43	F				"					6
		Daniel "	22	M		Farmer	250	"					7
		Mary Ann "	15	F				"					8
		William "	13	M				"					9
		Thomas "	11	M				"				Deaf & Dumb	10
		Lyman "	9	M				"					11
		Jefferson "	7	M				"					12
		Elizabeth "	5	F				"					13
		Lucinda "	3	F				"					14
78	78	Daniel Forschilla	76	M		Gun Keeper	1500	"					15
		Elizabeth "	74	F				"					16
		Horace "	3	F				"					17
		Freeman "	1	M				"					18
79	79	A. J. Petrick	27	M		Attorney at Law		"					19
		Catharine "	24	F				"					20
		William M. "	1	M				"					21
		Charles B. "	5/12	M				"					22
		James Burke	17	M		Painter		"					23
80	80	John Bears	67	M				Pennsylvania					24
		Mary "	63	F				"					25
		Lodowick "	22	M		Farmer		"					26
		Jacob "	20	M		"		"					27
81	81	Daniel Bears	24	M		Farmer	2000	"					28
		Mary Ann "	20	F				"					29
		William "	1	M				"					30
82	82	John W. Martin	27	M		Farmer		"					31
		Caroline "	36	F				New Jersey					32
		Freeman "	1	M				"					33
		Hannah Forschilla	66	F				Pennsylvania					34
		Hannah Bristah	15	F				"			1		35
83	83	Hannah Parkinson	52	F		Farmer	500	"					36
		George "	14	M		"		"					37
		Orin "	17	M		"		"					38
		Hiram "	15	M		"		"		1			39
		Samuel "	11	M				"		1			40
		Mary Potter	16	F				"					41
		John Mecaccek	36	M		Physician		"					42

1860 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania



Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dushore Borough in the County of Sullivan State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. James Dimic Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

749

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
31	31	John Coty	26	M	✓	Black Smith	700	200	Wirtemberg				
		Mary "	19	F					Penn				
		Michael Sweeny	17	M		B. Smith App.			"				
32	32	William F Kempsman	39	M	✓	Physician			New york				
		Elizabeth "	36	F					Penn				
		Edmund "	16	M		works in the family			"		1		
		Sanford A "	13	M					"		1		
		Alice "	7	F					"		1		
		Hanna "	4	F					"				
		William S "	3	M					"				
		Mary E "	1/12	F					"				
33	33	Reuben Musselman	27	M		Stone Mason	600	200	"				
		Celina "	26	F					"				
		Mary E "	6	F					"				
		Hanna "	2	F					"				
		George "	2/12	M					"				
34	34	Hanna Jackson	66	F		Widow Housekeeper	250	50	"				
		Samuel "	20	M		Farmhand			"				
		Madison "	18	M		"			"				
35	35	William H Sadler	53	M	✓	Carpenter	600	200	Prussia				
		Anne C. "	36	F	✓				Baden				
		Betsey "	2	F					Penn				
		Adelade "	10/12	F					"				
36	36	Frederick Sine	30	M	✓	Blacksmith	1,200	100	Baden				
		Christian "	26	F					Penn				
		Sina "	7	M					"		1		
		George "	3	M					"				
37	37	Joseph Yaunker	49	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
		Matilda "	39	F					"				
		Jacob "	20	M		Farmhand			"				
		Elizabeth C "	15	F					"		1		
38	38	Phillip Dubaugh	31	M	✓	Colored Waiter	275	150	Baden				
		Rosanna "	31	F	✓				"				
		Charley "	2	M					Penn				
		Phillip "	8/12	M					"				
39	39	Christian Hoffman	34	M	✓	Harness Maker	700	150	Dannotta				
		Caroline "	30	F					Penn				
		Catharine "	7	F					"				
		Frederick "	1/12	M					"				
40	40	N. Smith	34	M									
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5125	1250	No. paupers, ____				

40

1.8 – PETER SHINER

1.8. **Peter Shiner** was born on Thursday, April 1st, 1802, in Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Peter died in Berwick on March 27th, 1862, at the age of 59. He was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick on March 27th, 1862.

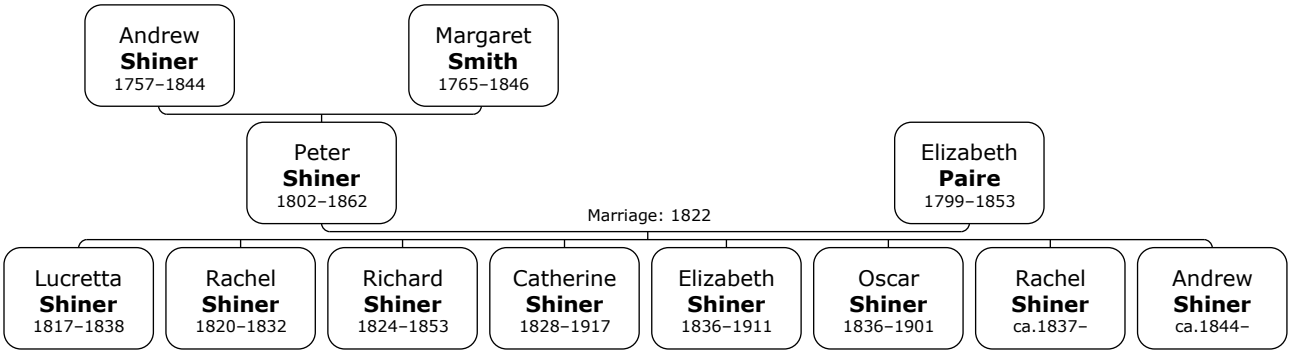
Peter married **Elizabeth Paire** in 1822. They have eight known children.

Elizabeth was born on Monday, April 15th, 1799. She reached 53 years of age and died on March 15th, 1853. Elizabeth was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick on March 15th, 1853.



Headstones for Peter and Elizabeth Shiner in Pine Grove Cemetery

Family of Peter Shiner and Elizabeth Paire



Children of Peter Shiner and Elizabeth Paire:

+ 1.8.1 f 1. **Lucretta Shiner** was born in 1817. She died on March 22, 1838, at the age of 21.

+ 1.8.2 f 2. **Rachel Shiner** was born on August 29, 1820. She died on March 22, 1832, at the age of 11.

+ 1.8.3 m 3. **Richard Shiner** was born in 1824. He died on March 03, 1853, at the age of 29.

+ 1.8.4 f 4. **Catherine J Shiner** was born in Columbia County on April 27, 1828. She died in Hazleton, Luzerne, on April 11, 1917, at the age of 88.


Catherine

+ 1.8.5 f 5. **Elizabeth Shiner** was born in Nescopeck, Luzerne, on February 15, 1836. She died in Berwick, Columbia, on March 02, 1911, at the age of 75.

+ 1.8.6 m 6. **Oscar Shiner** was born in Berwick, Luzene, in July 1836. He died in Horseheads, Chemung, New York, on December 19, 1901, at the age of 65.

+ 1.8.7 f 7. **Rachel Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania about 1837.

+ 1.8.8 m 8. **Andrew Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania about 1844.

Census Records of Peter Shiner

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1810	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania	
1820	US Federal Census	Shrewsbury, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1830	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	Nescopeck, Luzerne, Pennsylvania	
1860	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	

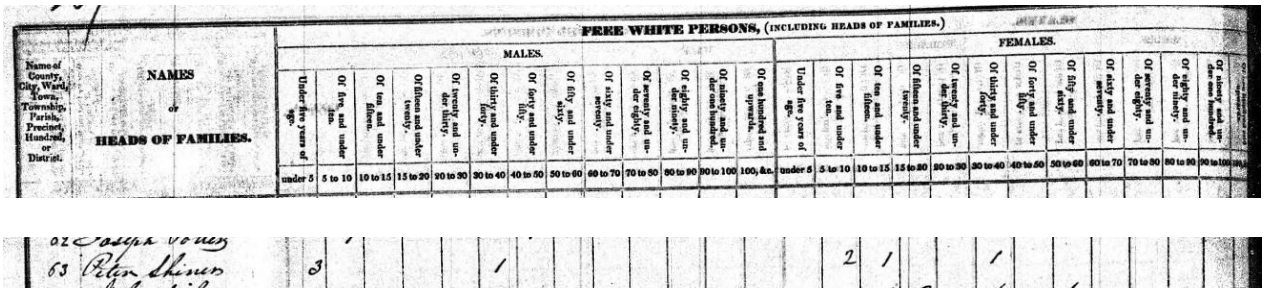
1820 US Federal Census

Shrewsbury, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

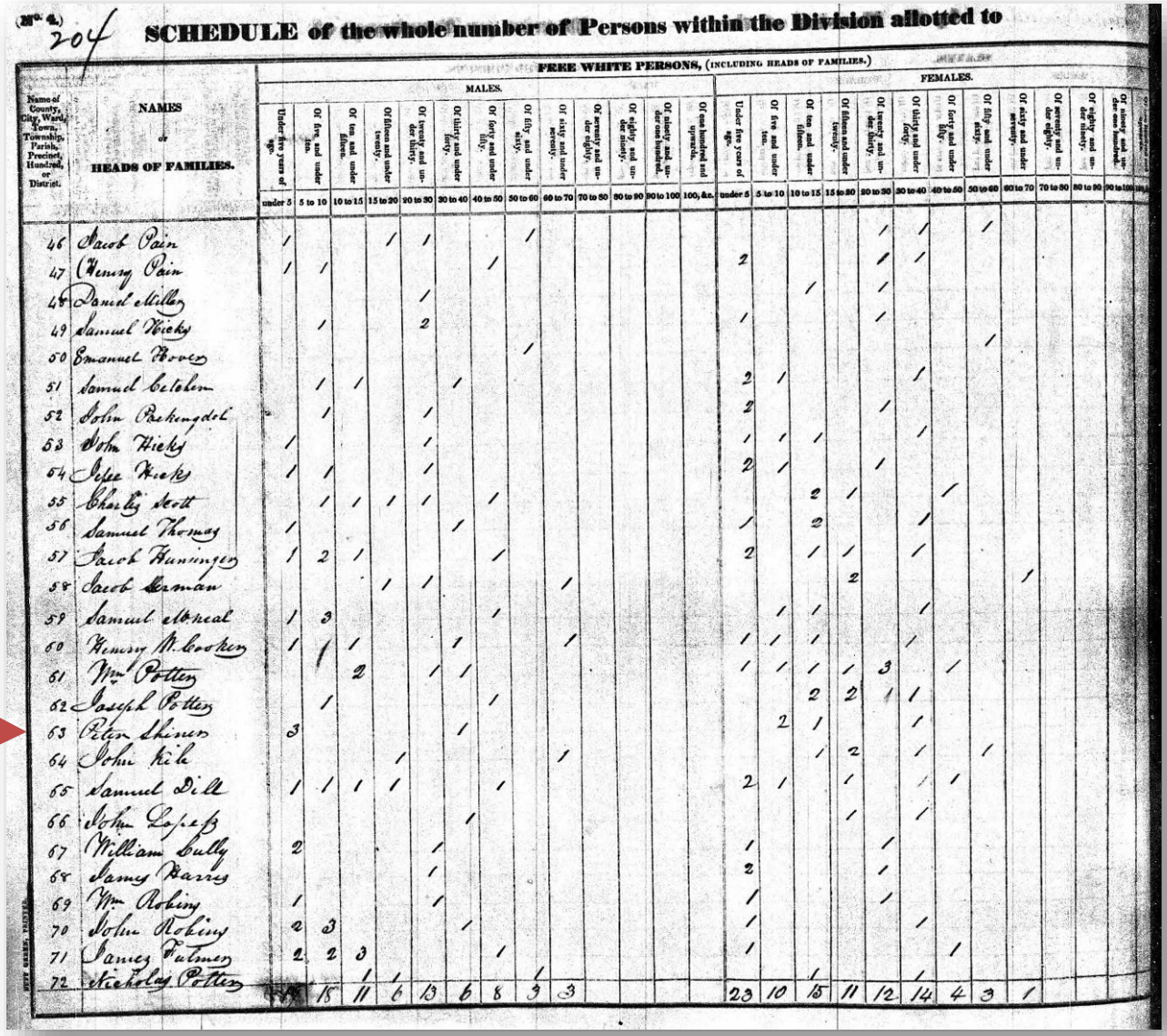
Census Column Collection Information (1820, Peter Shiner)				Suspected Persons (age)
Free White Persons	Males	Under 10	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Males	16-18	0	
Free White Persons	Males	16-25	1	Peter (18)
Free White Persons	Males	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Males	45 & Over	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 10	0	
Free White Persons	Females	10-15	0	
Free White Persons	Females	16-25	1	Elizabeth (21)
Free White Persons	Females	26-44	0	
Free White Persons	Females	45 & Over	0	

1830 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania



Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons (age)
Free White Persons	Males	Under 5	3	Richard (6), Unknown, Unknown
Free White Persons	Males	5-9	0	
Free White Persons	Males	10-14	0	
Free White Persons	Males	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Males	30-40	1	Peter (28)
Free White Persons	Males	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Males	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Males	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Males	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Males	80-90	0	
Free White Persons	Males	90-100	0	
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	0	
Free White Persons	Females	5-9	2	Catherine (2), Rachel (10)
Free White Persons	Females	10-14	1	Lucretta (13)
Free White Persons	Females	15-20	0	
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	0	
Free White Persons	Females	30-40	1	Elizabeth (31)
Free White Persons	Females	40-50	0	
Free White Persons	Females	50-60	0	
Free White Persons	Females	60-70	0	
Free White Persons	Females	70-80	0	
Free White Persons	Females	80-90	0	



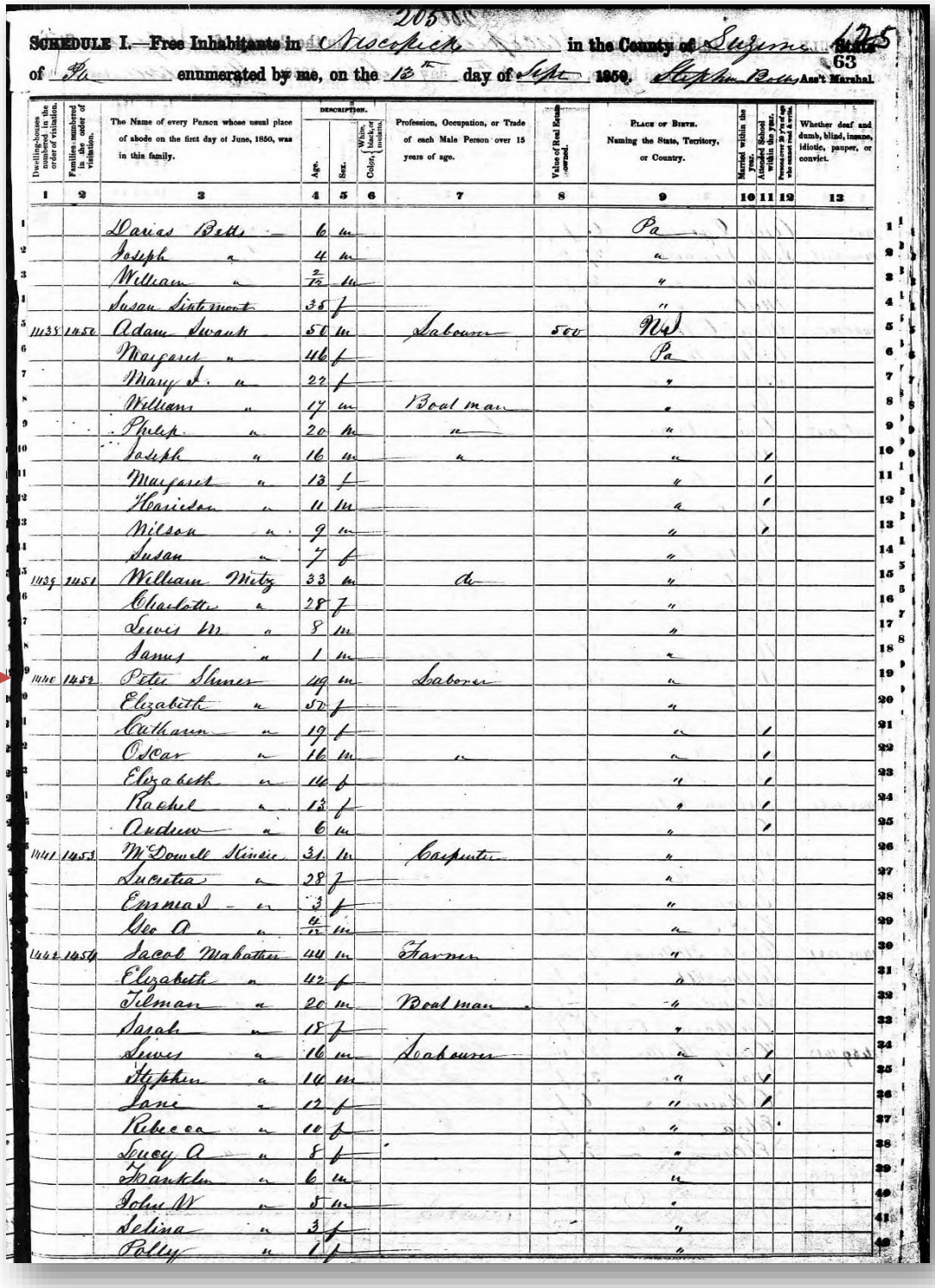
(No. 2.) 204

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.) — MALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	Of one hundred and upwards	FEMALES: Under five years of age	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty	Of eighty and under ninety	Of ninety and under one hundred	
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	
46	Jacob Pain	1			1	1			1										1	1		1					
47	Henry Pain	1	1					1							2				1	1							
48	Daniel Miller					1											1		1								
49	Samuel Hicky		1			2									1				1								
50	Emanuel Rover								1													1					
51	Samuel Belelen		1	1			1								2	1				1							
52	John Beekingdol		1			1									2				1								
53	John Hicky	1				1									1	1	1			1							
54	Jesse Hicky	1	1			1									2	1			1								
55	Charley Scott		1	1	1	1		1									2	1			1						
56	Samuel Thomas	1					1								1		2			1							
57	Jacob Huninger	1	2	1				1							2		1	1		1							
58	Jacob Harman				1	1				1								2					1				
59	Samuel Aboreal	1	3					1								1	1			1							
60	Henry M. Booker	1	1	1			1			1					1	1	1				1						
61	Wm Potter			2		1	1								1	1	1	1	3		1						
62	Joseph Potter		1					1									2	2	1	1							
63	Peter Shiner	3					1									2	1			1							
64	John Kile				1				1								1	2		1		1					
65	Samuel Dill	1	1	1	1			1							2	1		1		1	1						
66	John Lafeb						1											1		1							
67	William Bully	2				1									1				1								
68	James Barry					1									2				1								
69	Wm Robiny	1				1									1				1								
70	John Robiny	2	3				1								1					1							
71	James Patmer	2	2	3				1							1						1						
72	Nicholas Potter	1	1	1	1	1			1								1										
		15	15	11	6	13	6	8	3	3					23	10	15	11	12	14	4	3	1				

1850 US Federal Census

Nescopeck, Luzerne, Pennsylvania



SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Muscatine in the County of Suzzex State of Va enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1850. Stephen Bell Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Davies Betts	6	m				Pa				
		Joseph "	4	m				"				
		William "	2/12	m				"				
		Susan Sintemont	35	f				"				
1135	1450	Adam Swank	50	m		Laborer	500	Va				
		Margaret "	46	f				Pa				
		Mary J. "	22	f				"				
		Williams "	17	m		Boat man		"				
		Philip "	20	m		"		"				
		Joseph "	16	m		"		"		1		
		Margaret "	13	f				"		1		
		Harrison "	11	m				"		1		
		Wilson "	9	m				"		1		
		Susan "	7	f				"				
1139	1451	William Mitz	33	m		"		"				
		Charlotte "	28	f				"				
		Lewis M "	8	m				"				
		James "	1	m				"				
1140	1452	Peter Shiner	49	m		Laborer		"				
		Elizabeth "	50	f				"				
		Catharine "	19	f				"		1		
		Oscar "	16	m		"		"		1		
		Elizabeth "	14	f				"		1		
		Rachel "	13	f				"		1		
		Andrew "	6	m				"		1		
1141	1453	McDowell Shiner	31	m		Carpenter		"				
		Lucretia "	28	f				"				
		Emma J "	3	f				"				
		Geo A "	4/12	m				"				
1142	1454	Jacob Mabatten	44	m		Farmer		"				
		Elizabeth "	42	f				"				
		Tilman "	20	m		Boat man		"				
		Sarah "	18	f				"				
		Lewis "	16	m		Laborer		"		1		
		Stephen "	14	m				"		1		
		Jane "	12	f				"		1		
		Rebecca "	10	f				"				
		Lucy A "	8	f				"				
		Franklin "	6	m				"				
		John W "	5	m				"				
		Selina "	3	f				"				
		Polly "	1	f				"				

1.9 – ANDREW "ANDY" SHINER

1.9. **Andrew <u>Andy</u> Shiner Jr** was born on Thursday, May 3rd, 1804, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

Andy died in Cranberry, Butler, on November 29th, 1882, at the age of 78. He was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

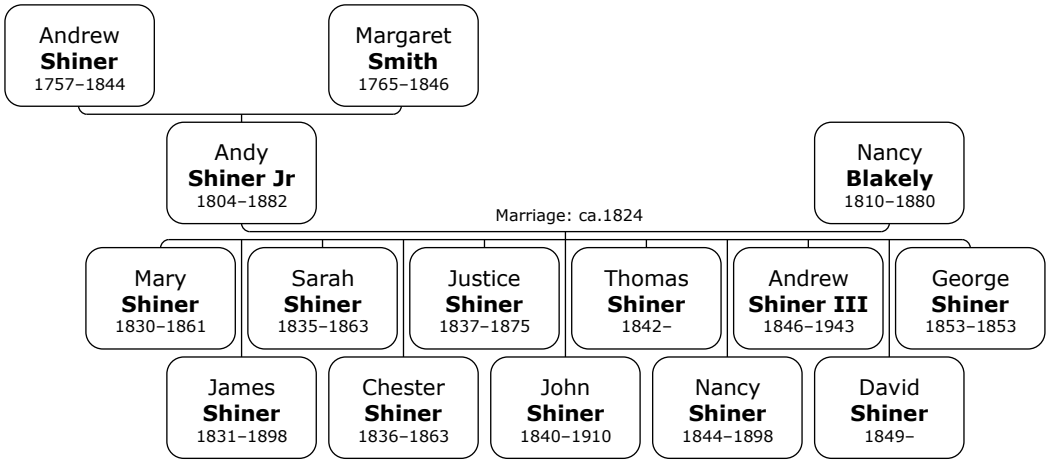
Andy married **Nancy Blakely** about 1824. They have eleven known children.

Nancy was born in Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, in 1810. She reached 70 years of age and died in Clinton, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA, on August 30th, 1880. Nancy was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.



Headstones for Andy and Nancy Shiner at Beringer Cemetery

Family of Andy Shiner and Nancy Blakely



Children of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr and Nancy Blakely:


Mary



James


Sarah

+ 1.9.1 f 1. **Mary Ann Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on March 23, 1830. She died in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, on January 04, 1861, at the age of 30.

+ 1.9.2 m 2. **James Shiner** was born in Sandycreek Township, Venango, Pennsylvania, on February 02, 1831. He died in Greenwood, Crawford, on August 23, 1898, at the age of 67.

+ 1.9.3 f 3. **Sarah Jane Shiner** was born in Venango County on April 27, 1835. She died in Sandycreek Township, Venango, on August 16, 1863, at the age of 28.

+ 1.9.4 m 4. **Chester Wells Shiner** was born in Sandy Creek, Venango, on May 04, 1836. He died in Sandy Creek on December 25, 1863, at the age of 27.

+ 1.9.5 m 5. **Justice Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on February 28, 1837. He died in Petroleum Center, Venango, Pennsylvania, on June 16, 1875, at the age of 38.

+ 1.9.6 m 6. **John Bonner Shiner** was born in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, on March 29, 1840. He died in Cranberry on October 15, 1910, at the age of 70.

+ 1.9.7 m 7. **Thomas Shiner** was born in 1842.


Nancy

\+ 1.9.8 f 8. **Nancy Jane Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on June 15, 1844. She died in Bullion, Venango, Pennsylvania, on August 15, 1898, at the age of 54.

\+ 1.9.9 m 9. **Andrew J Shiner III** was born in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, on December 26, 1846. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, on November 04, 1943, at the age of 96.

\+ 1.9.10m 10. **David Shiner** was born in Sandy Creek in 1849.

\+ 1.9.11m 11. **George Shiner** was born in 1853. He died in 1853.

Census Records of Andy Shiner

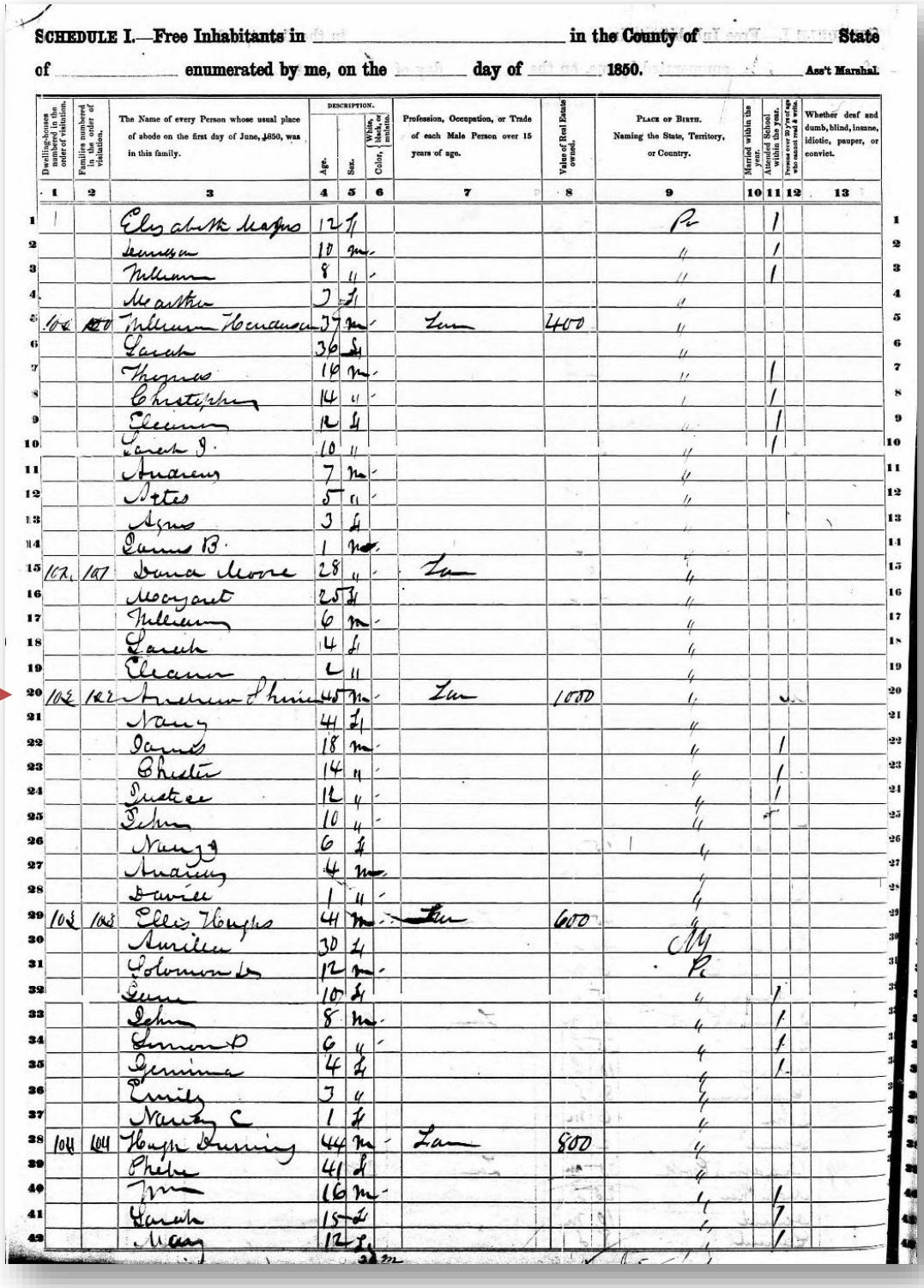
A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1810	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania	
1820	US Federal Census	Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania	
1830	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania	
1860	US Federal Census	Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania	
1870	US Federal Census	Cranberry, Venango, Pennsylvania	
1880	US Federal Census	Cranberry, Venango, Pennsylvania	

1850 US Federal Census

Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania

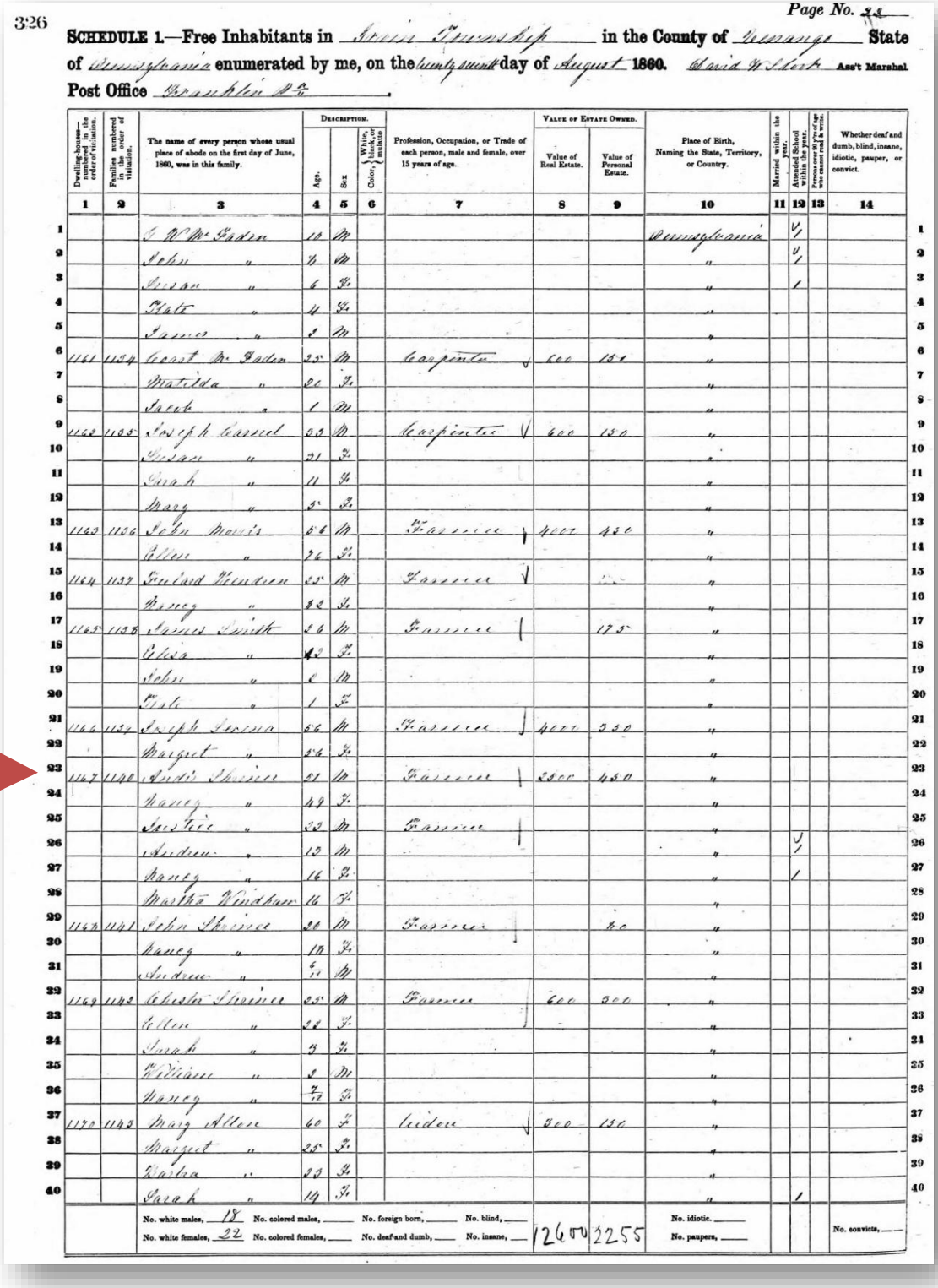


SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Elizabeth Hayes	12	F				Pa		1		
2		Jemima	10	F				"		1		
3		William	8	M				"		1		
4		Martha	7	F				"				
5	102	101 William Thomas	37	M		Farm	4400	"				
6		Sarah	36	F				"				
7		Thomas	10	M				"		1		
8		Christopher	14	"				"		1		
9		Eleanor	12	F				"		1		
10		Sarah J.	10	"				"		1		
11		Andrew	7	M				"				
12		Peter	5	"				"				
13		Agnes	3	F				"				
14		James B.	1	M				"				
15	102	102 Isaac Moore	28	"		Farm		"				
16		Margaret	25	F				"				
17		William	6	M				"				
18		Sarah	4	F				"				
19		Eleanor	2	"				"				
20	103	103 Andrew Shiner	45	M		Farm	1000	"		1		
21		Nancy	41	F				"				
22		James	18	M				"		1		
23		Chester	14	"				"		1		
24		Justice	12	"				"		1		
25		John	10	"				"				
26		Nancy J.	6	F				"				
27		Amanda	4	M				"				
28		Daniel	1	"				"				
29	104	104 Ellis Hughes	44	M		Farm	600	"				
30		Amelia	30	F				Ohio				
31		Solomon Jr	12	M				Pa				
32		Susan	10	F				"		1		
33		John	8	M				"		1		
34		Simon P	6	"				"		1		
35		Jemima	4	F				"		1		
36		Emily	3	"				"				
37		Nancy C	1	F				"				
38	104	104 Hugh Irwin	44	M		Farm	800	"				
39		Phebe	41	F				"				
40		Ira	16	M				"		1		
41		Hannah	15	F				"		1		
42		Mary	12	F				"		1		

1860 US Federal Census

Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania



326

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Irwin Township in the County of Venango State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the twenty second day of August 1860. David W Clark Ass't Marshal

Post Office Franklin Pa.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, White, Black or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			J. W. M. Faden	10	M					Pennsylvania		V		
2			John "	8	M					"		V		
3			Susan "	6	F					"		V		
4			Kate "	4	F					"				
5			James "	2	M					"				
6	1161	1154	Grant M. Faden	25	M		Carpenter	600	150	"				
7			Matilda "	22	F					"				
8			Jacob "	1	M					"				
9	1162	1155	Joseph Carnel	23	M		Carpenter	600	150	"				
10			Susan "	21	F					"				
11			Sarah "	11	F					"				
12			Mary "	5	F					"				
13	1163	1156	John Morris	66	M		Farmer	4000	450	"				
14			Ellen "	76	F					"				
15	1164	1157	Enoch Hindson	25	M		Farmer			"				
16			Nancy "	22	F					"				
17	1165	1158	Amos Smith	26	M		Farmer		175	"				
18			Eliza "	42	F					"				
19			John "	2	M					"				
20			Kate "	1	F					"				
21	1166	1159	Joseph Serena	56	M		Farmer	4000	250	"				
22			Margret "	56	F					"				
23	1167	1160	Andrew Shiner	51	M		Farmer	2800	450	"				
24			Nancy "	49	F					"				
25			Jacob "	32	M		Farmer			"				
26			Andrew "	12	M					"		V		
27			Nancy "	16	F					"		V		
28			Martha Windsor	16	F					"				
29	1168	1161	John Shriner	30	M		Farmer		60	"				
30			Nancy "	28	F					"				
31			Andrew "	6/12	M					"				
32	1169	1162	Christ Shriner	25	M		Farmer	600	200	"				
33			Ellen "	22	F					"				
34			Sarah "	3	F					"				
35			William "	2	M					"				
36			Nancy "	7/12	F					"				
37	1170	1163	Mary Allen	60	F		Widow	300	130	"				
38			Margret "	25	F					"				
39			Barbara "	23	F					"				
40			Sarah "	19	F					"		V		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

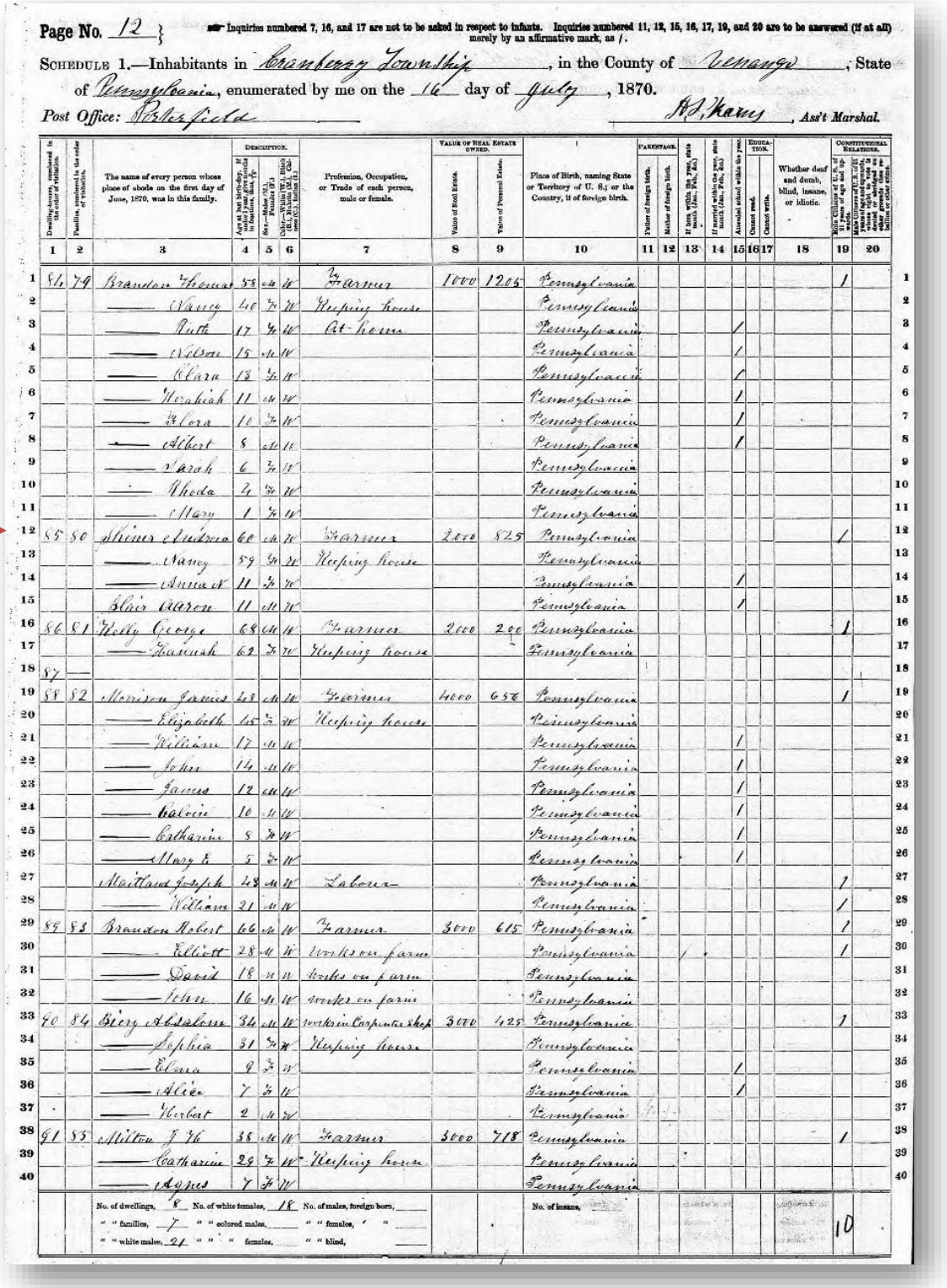
12600 2255

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1870 US Federal Census

Cranberry, Venango, Pennsylvania



Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cranberry Township, in the County of Venango, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rockefield — A.J. Harris, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Education: Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S., of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	79	Brandon Thomas	58	M	W	Farmer	1000	1205	Pennsylvania									1	
2		Nancy	40	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
3		Ruth	17	F	W	At home			Pennsylvania					1					
4		Wilson	15	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
5		Clara	13	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
6		Hezekiah	11	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
7		Flora	10	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
8		Albert	8	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
9		Sarah	6	F	W				Pennsylvania										
10		Rhoda	4	F	W				Pennsylvania										
11		Mary	1	F	W				Pennsylvania										
12	80	Shiner Andrew	60	M	W	Farmer	2000	825	Pennsylvania									1	
13		Nancy	59	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
14		Anna M	11	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
15		Blair Aaron	11	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
16	81	Kelly George	68	M	W	Farmer	200	200	Pennsylvania									1	
17		Hannah	62	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
18	82																		
19	82	Morrison James	48	M	W	Farmer	4000	656	Pennsylvania									1	
20		Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
21		William	17	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
22		John	14	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
23		James	12	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
24		Malvin	10	M	W				Pennsylvania					1					
25		Catharine	8	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
26		Mary E	5	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
27		Maitland Joseph	48	M	W	Laborer			Pennsylvania									1	
28		William	21	M	W				Pennsylvania									1	
29	83	Brandon Robert	66	M	W	Farmer	3000	615	Pennsylvania									1	
30		Elliott	28	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania									1	
31		David	18	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										
32		John	16	M	W	Works on farm			Pennsylvania										
33	84	Berry Absalom	34	M	W	Works in Carpenter Shop	300	425	Pennsylvania									1	
34		Sophia	31	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
35		Elora	9	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
36		Alice	7	F	W				Pennsylvania					1					
37		Herbert	2	M	W				Pennsylvania										
38	85	Milton J Y	38	M	W	Farmer	3000	718	Pennsylvania									1	
39		Catharine	29	F	W	Keeping house			Pennsylvania										
40		Agnes	7	F	W				Pennsylvania										

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 10

1880 US Federal Census

Cranberry, Venango, Pennsylvania



(7–296.)

Received August 2, 80 C.

Page No. 45
Supervisor's Dist. No. 12
Enumeration Dist. No. 258

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cranberry, in the County of Venango, State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me on the 12th 14th day of June, 1880.

Gilbert B. Tibbs
Enumerator.

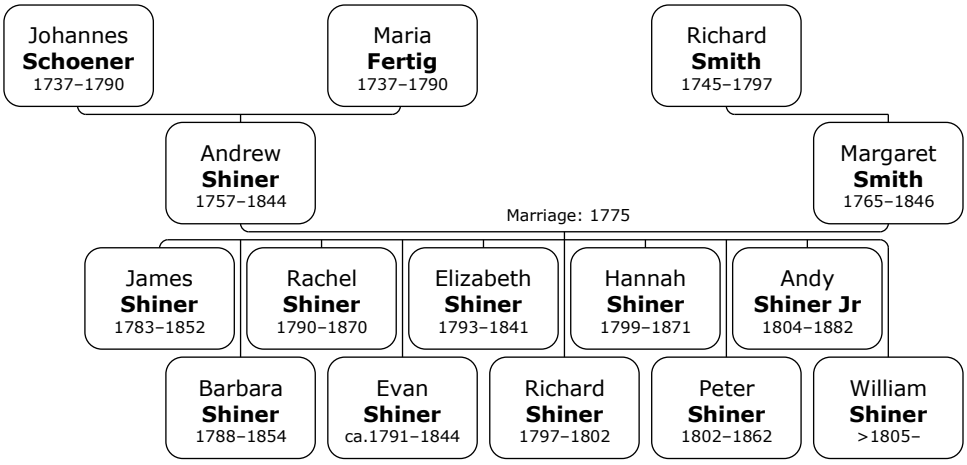
Name of Street	Dwelling Houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color, White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I	Sex—Male M, Female F	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of the family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Civil Condition: Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Is the person Too the day of the Enumeration both sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	364	368	Brandon James	W	M	44		Head		M				Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Susan	W	F	46		Wife		M				Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Ella	W	F	14		Daughter	S					at Home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— James	W	M	8		Son	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
	365	369	Boyle Daniel	W	M	52				M				Carpenter	4										Pa	Ireland	Ireland
			— Mary	W	F	40		Wife		M				Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— James	W	M	17		Son	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Charles	W	M	14			S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Casey	W	M	12			S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Lizzie	W	F	8			S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Sarah	W	F	6			S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Julia	W	F	5			S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Daniel	W	M	1			S																Pa	Pa	Pa
	366	370	Shiner James	W	M	58				M				Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Mary	W	F	54		Wife		M				Keeping house											Pa	Ireland	Ireland
	367	371	Hill Adam	W	M	21			S					Laborer	10										Penn	NJ	NJ
			— Amelia	W	F	24		Wife		M				Keeping house											NJ	NJ	NJ
	368	372	Brandon Nelson	W	M	24			S					Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Nancy	W	F	44		Mother			W			Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Laura	W	F	19		Sister	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Sarah	W	F	14		Sister	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Lavina	W	F	12		Sister	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Mary	W	F	11		Sister	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Theodore	W	F	4		Sister	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
	369	373	Shiner John	W	M	40				M				Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Nancy	W	F	37		Wife		M				Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— James	W	M	18		Son	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Harriette	W	F	16		Daughter	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Boyd	W	M	12		Son	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Jerome	W	M	8		Daughter	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Elias	W	F	6		Daughter	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— John	W	M	3		Son	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Andrew	W	M	74		Father		W															Pa	Pa	Pa
	370	374	Reed Mary	W	F	71					W			Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			Richard Jos	W	M	31		Grand son	S					Laborer	4										Pa	Pa	Pa
	371	375	Christopher Charles	W	M	24	1		S					Farmer											Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
			— Caroline	W	F	54	1	Wife		M				Keeping house											Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
			— Louisa	W	F	14	1	Daughter	S					at home											Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
			— Christian	W	M	20	1	Son	S					Farmer	9										Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
	372	376	Green Stephen	W	M	35				M				Farmer											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Louisa	W	F	24		Wife		M				Keeping house											Pa	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
			— Herbert Monroe	W	M	2		Son	S																Pa	Wurtemburg	Wurtemburg
	373	377	Rhodes Cornelius	W	F	42					W			Keeping house											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Cecilia	W	F	15		Daughter	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Vivian	W	M	13		Son	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Myrtle	W	F	10		Daughter	S					at home											Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Harry	W	M	6		Son	S																Pa	Pa	Pa
			— Ruth	W	F	4		Daughter	S																Pa	Pa	Pa

1.10 – WILLIAM SHINER

1.10. William Shiner was born after 1805. He was the son of Andrew Shiner (1) and Margaret N Smith.

William died in Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA.

William Shiner



Census Records of William Shiner

A **US Federal Census** of the population of the United States has been taken every ten years by the federal government since 1790. Census records are restricted (not released to the public) for seventy-two years after the census is taken in order to protect the privacy of the individuals surveyed.

The census records from 1790 until 1840 list only the head of the household with counts of the number of persons within the household. Because of this educated guesses must be made to whom these counts refer. Starting in 1850 each individual person in the household was listed on the census.

The lack of evidence on Andrew Shiner's 1810 census for William suggests he may not have been born until after that census when a child age 0-10 appears on Andrew's 1820 census.

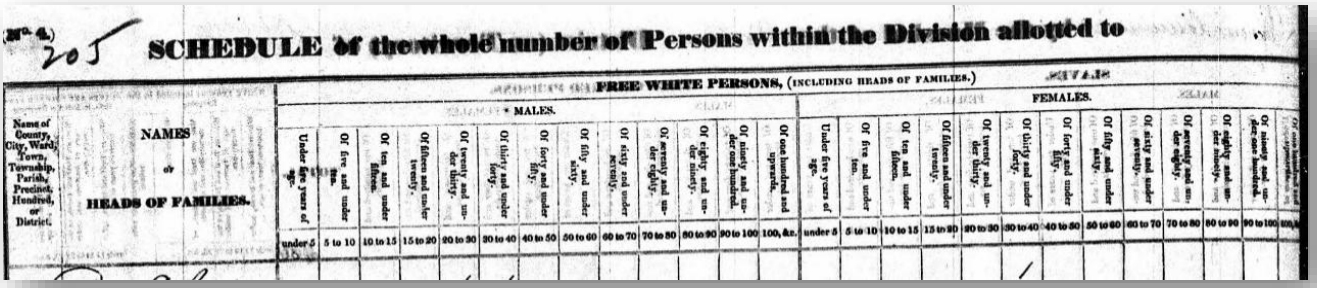
Year	Document Type	Location	Page
1810	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1820	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1830	US Federal Census	Cherry, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania	
1840	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1850	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1860	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	
1870	US Federal Census	*Unknown Census Record*	

1830 US Federal Census

Cherry, Lycoming, Pennsylvania

This census contains two children of Andrew:

1. The family of Elizabeth Shiner (1.5) recorded by her spouse, Amos Ellis.
2. The family of William Shiner (1.10).



SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	FEMALES. Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	
34	William Shiner				1							1			2			1									
35	Andrew Shiner																1		1		1						

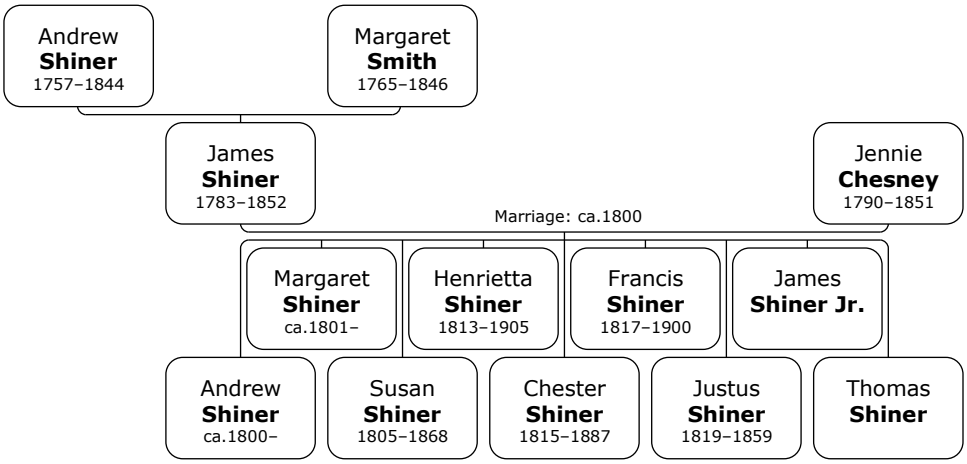
Census Column Collection Information				Suspected Persons
Free White Persons	Males	20-30	1	William (~25)
Free White Persons	Females	Under 5	2	Unknown, Unknown
Free White Persons	Females	20-30	1	Wife of William

GRANDCHILDREN OF ANDREW SHINER



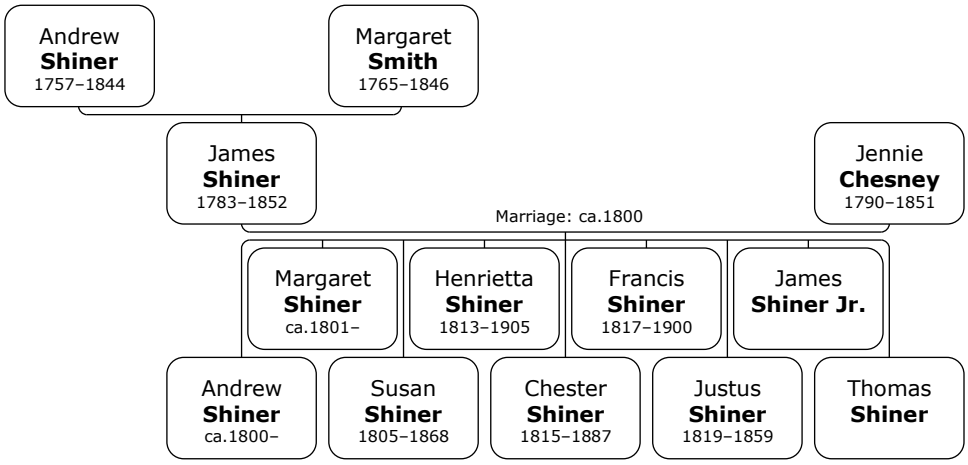
1.1.1 – ANDREW SHINER

1.1.1. Andrew Shiner was born about 1800. He was the son of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.



1.1.2 – MARGARET SHINER

1.1.2. Margaret Shiner was born about 1801. She was the daughter of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.



1.1.3 – SUSANNAH SHINER

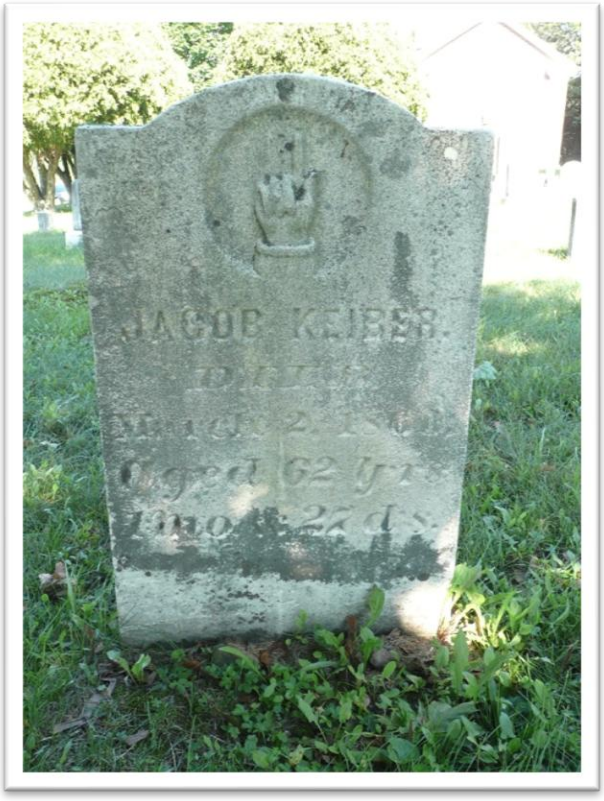
1.1.3. Susannah "Susan" Shiner was born in 1805 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.

Susan died in Pennsylvania on August 12th, 1868, at the age of 63.

Susan married **Jacob Kieper**. They have one known daughter.

Jacob was born in in 1798. He reached 62 years of age and died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on March 2nd, 1860.

In researching Jacob, some sources note him as being born 1760 and passing away in 1840. I believe this to be a different Jacob, primarily because of the headstones for a Jacob and Susanah "Keiber" that are at the Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. The birth of that Susanah matches the birth of Susanah Shiner, as well as other relatives of Susanah have been noted to attend this church. This area was a prominent location for early Shiner families.

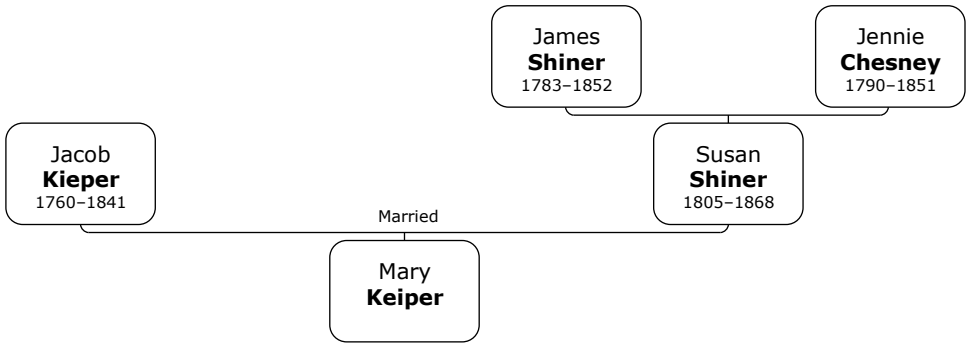


Headstone for "Jacob Keiber" at the Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery



Headstone for "Susanah Keiber" at the Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery

Family of Jacob Kieper and Susannah Shiner



Daughter of Susannah Shiner and Jacob Kieper:

1.1.3.1 f 1. **Mary Keiper**.

1.1.4 – HENRIETTA SHINER

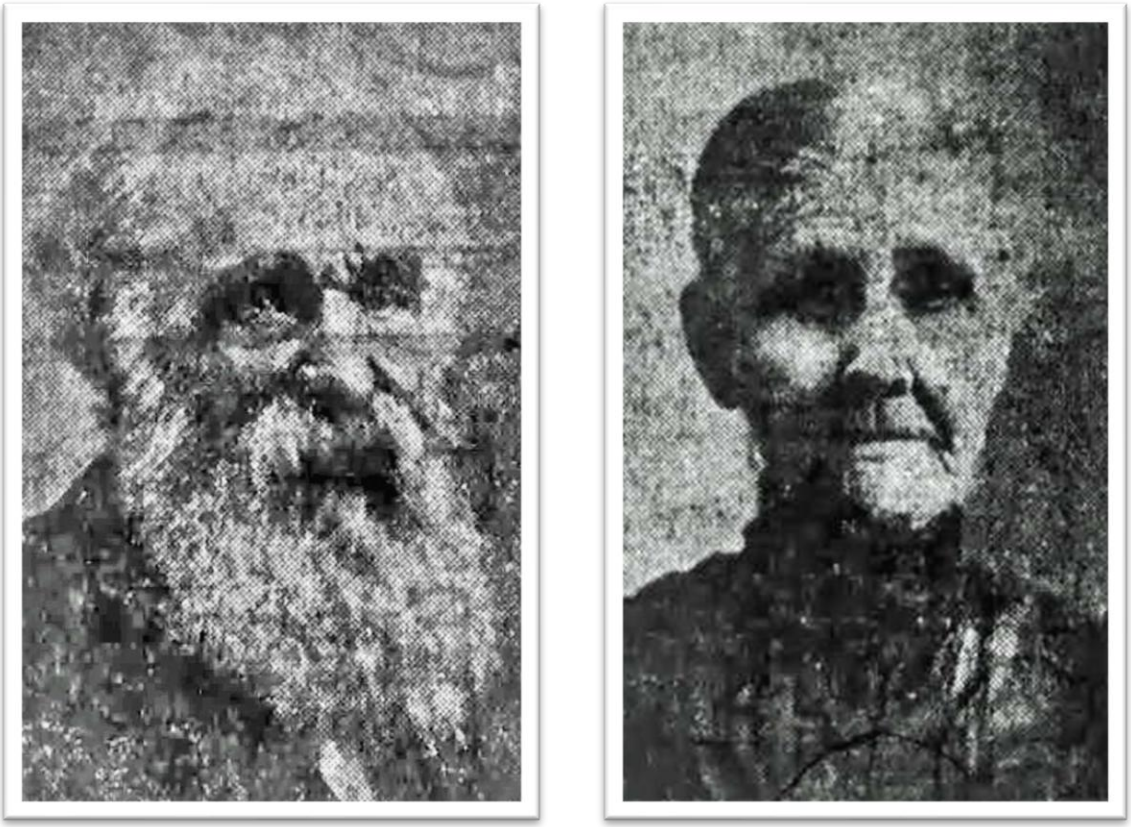
1.1.4. Henrietta Shiner was born on Thursday, May 6th, 1813, in Hanover, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.

Henrietta died in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota, on December 13th, 1905, at the age of 92. She was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

At the age of 32, Henrietta married **John Taylor Bennett** on Thursday, January 1st, 1846, in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, when he was 34 years old. They have three known daughters.

John Taylor was born in Wilkes-Barre on Wednesday, July 24th, 1811. He was the son of Josiah Bennett Sr and Sarah Sally Taylor. He served in the military on January 17, 1832.

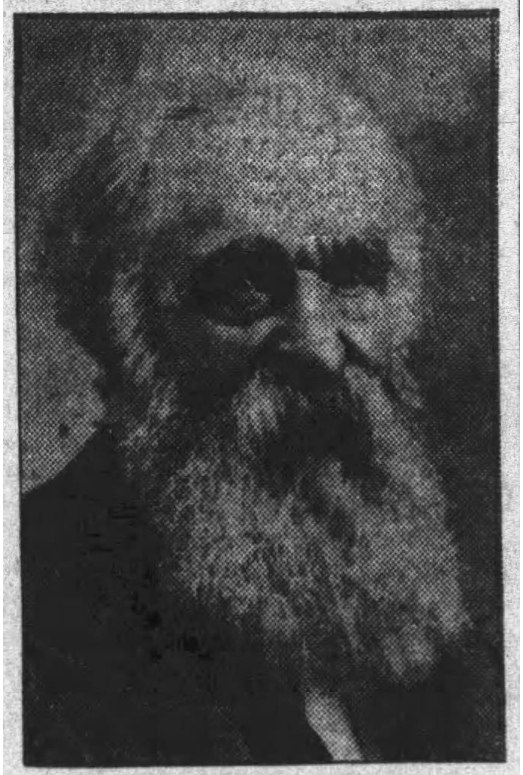
John Taylor reached 92 years of age and died in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota, on May 29th, 1904. He was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.



John Taylor Bennet and Henrietta Shiner

Death of John T. Bennett.

John Taylor Bennett, a former well known citizen of Wyoming Valley, died at Flandreau, South Dakota, on May 29, 1904, aged 92 years, 10 months and 5 days. He was a son of Josiah and Sally Taylor Bennett and was born in Hanover. He was quite a noted carpenter and builder, and houses of his workmanship still stand in this valley. He, with his family, went West in 1859. He is survived by his wife, nee Henrietta Shiner, and several children. The Bennett family came to this valley about 1770. The first one was Ishmael Bennett, and he was here in the time of the Indian



J. TAYLOR BENNETT.

raids and took part in those trying times. John Taylor Bennett in religion was a Methodist and in politics was a Republican. Although for many years away from his native valley he still took a lively interest in the affairs pertaining to Wilkes-Barre and Luzerne County and entertained a hope that he would once more see the hills of Hanover before he died. The letters he occasionally sent for the Record were interesting reading. He was ill only a few days and generally enjoyed good health, and seemed to think that he would round out a century of earthly life, but he has gone the way of all the earth, and many will miss the kindly, broad-souled man.

LIVED NEARLY A CENTURY

Mrs. Bennett of Flandreau Passes Away After Useful Life

Flandreau, Dec. 22.—Special to the Argus-Leader.)—On Wednesday, Dec. 13th, Mrs. Bennett, widow of the late John Taylor Bennett, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. A. W. Dibble in this city.

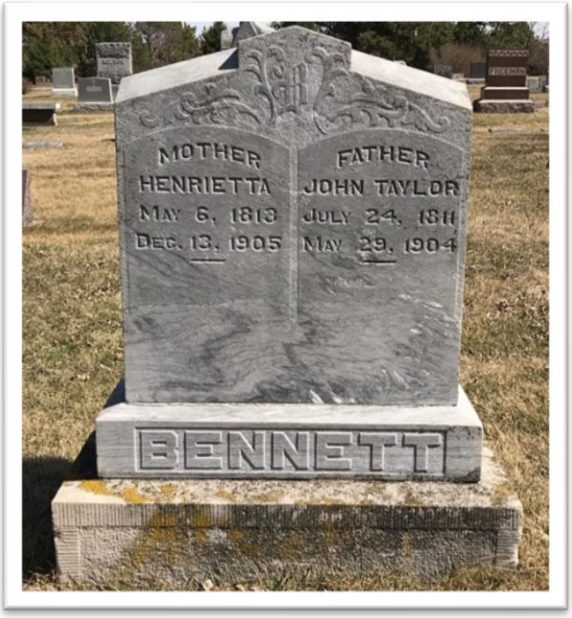
The deceased was one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Moody county, she and her husband having been pioneer settlers.

For nearly a century this remarkable woman lived and wielded an influence for the betterment of the world. Mrs. Bennett was a native of Luzerne county, Penn., and was 92 years, 7 months and 7 days of age at the time of her death.

She leaves three daughters to mourn her loss: Mrs. A. W. Dibble of Flandreau; Mrs. T. E. French, of Pierre, S. D., and Mrs. Judd of Des Moines, Ia.; also two stepdaughters and a stepson, Mrs. Robbins and Mrs. Muren of Burlington, Ia., and George Bennett of Springfield, Ill.

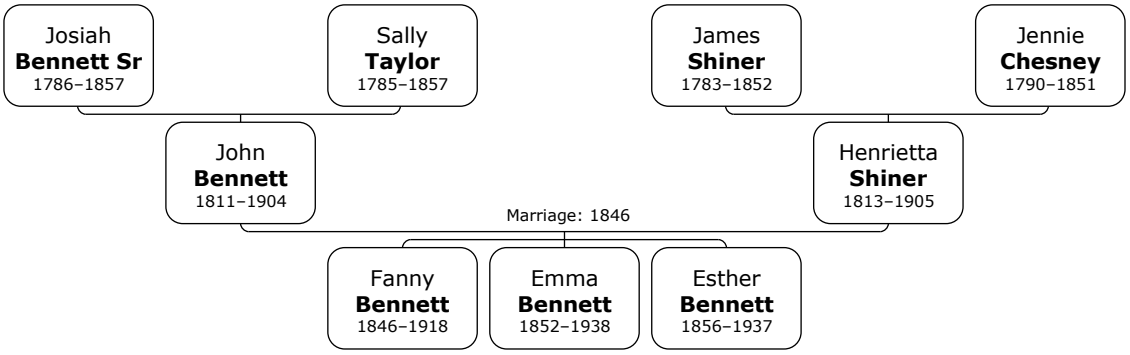
(above) Henrietta obituary in Argus-Leader; Sioux Falls, South Dakota · Friday, December 22, 1905

(left) John Taylor obituary in Wilkes-Barre Semi-Weekly; Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania· Friday, June 17, 1904



Headstones for Henrietta and John Taylor Bennett

Family of John Taylor Bennett and Henrietta Shiner

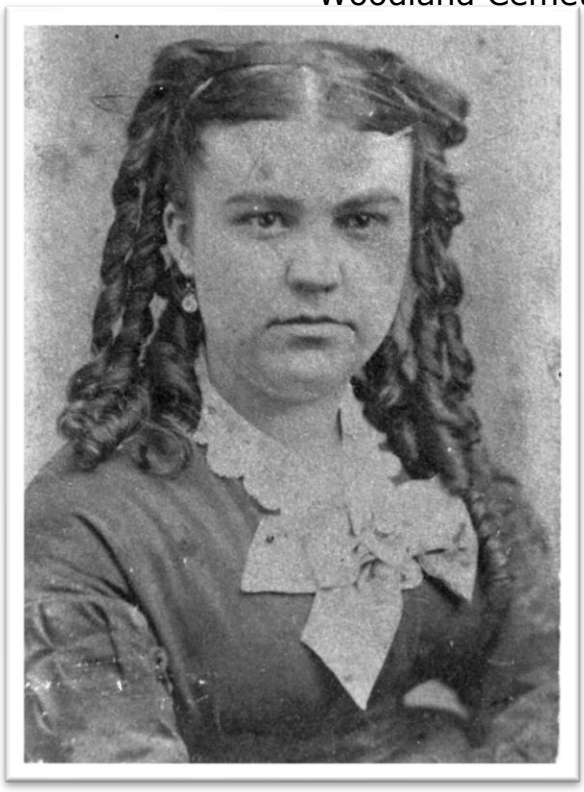


Daughters of Henrietta Shiner and John Taylor Bennett:

1.1.4.1 f 1. **Frances Elma "Fanny" Bennett** was born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on September 28th, 1846. She died in Des Moines on November 1st, 1918, at the age of 72. Fanny was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.

In 1861, Fanny married **Thomas A Jubb**.

Thomas was born June 2nd, 1839 in Barnsley, Gloucestershire, England. He emigrated to America in 1848. He died on November 29th, 1919. Thomas was buried at Woodland Cemetery in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.



Fanny and Thomas have seven children:

1.1.4.1.1 George Thomas Jubb (1864 – 1941)

1.1.4.1.2 William Stanley Jubb (1865 - 1938)

1.1.4.1.3 Frank Edward Jubb (1869 - 1955)

1.1.4.1.4 M Florence Jubb (1871 -)

1.1.4.1.5 Edna Virginia Jubb (1872 - 1961)

1.1.4.1.6 Alice B Jubb (1878 -)

1.1.4.1.7 Charles Dickens Jubb (1879 - 1972)

(left) Fanny, 1866

1.1.4.2 f 2. **Emma Augusta Bennett** was born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvaniah on March 14th, 1852. She died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, on June 2nd, 1938, at the age of 86.

Emma was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

Emma has two known marriages.

On September 18th, 1870, Emma married **Oscar H Streator**.

Oscar was born on January 11th, 1847. He died at the age of 25 on September 19th, 1872. He was buried at Lenora Cemetery in Lenora, Filmore County, Minnesota.

Emma and Oscar have one known child:

1.1.4.2.1 Homer C Streator (1871 – 1873)

On October 2nd, 1874, Emma married **Theodore E French**.

Theodore was born in Perry Mills, Clinton County, New York, in 1849. He died in 1928. Theodore was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

Emma and Theodore have seven known children:

1.1.4.2.2 Henrietta French (1875 – 1946)

1.1.4.2.3 John Bennett French (1878 - 1944)

1.1.4.2.4 Theodore Wallace French (1880 -)

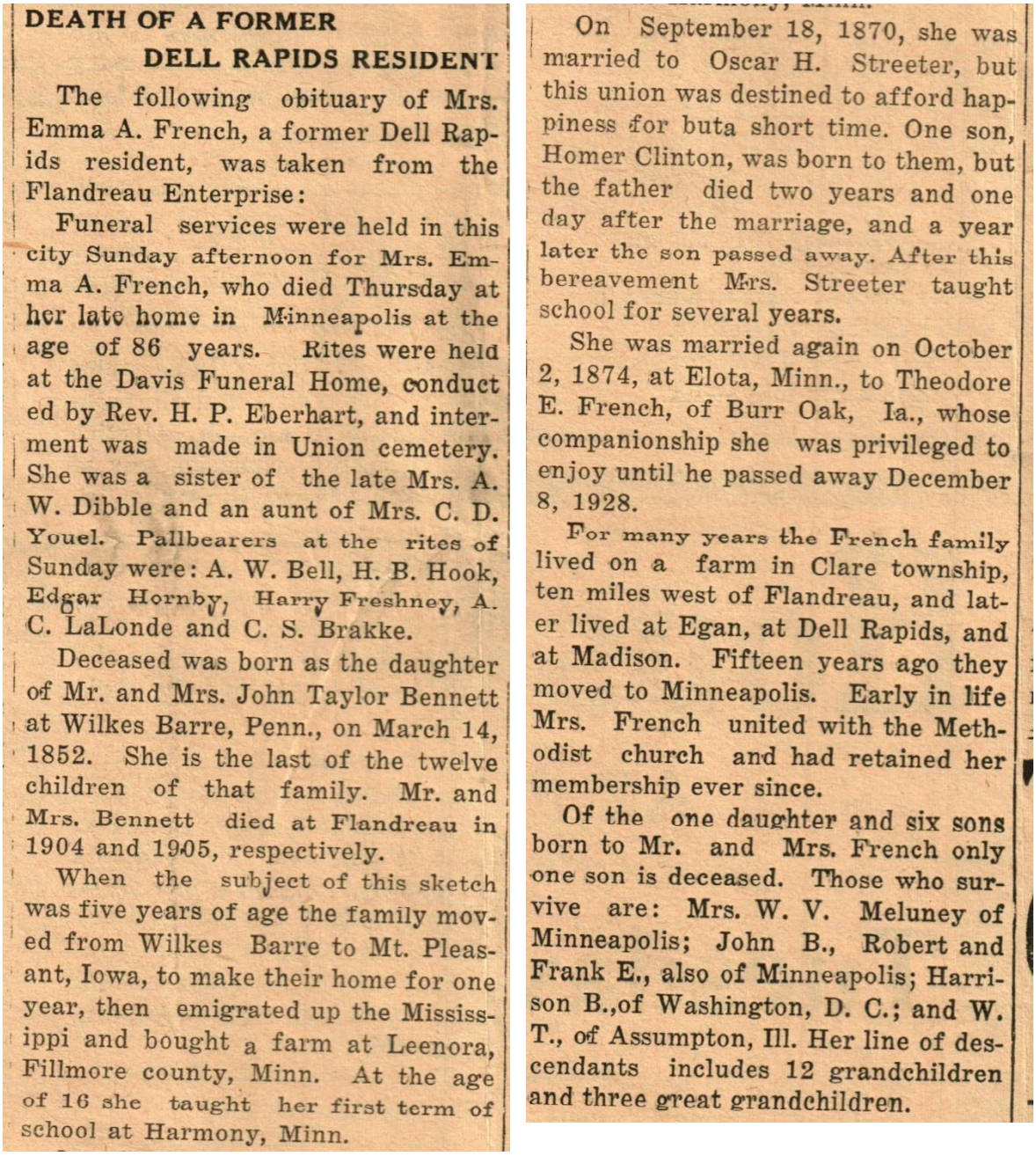
1.1.4.2.5 George H French (1883 -)

1.1.4.2.6 Robert Bruce French (1884 -)

1.1.4.2.7 Francis Edgar French (1887 -)

1.1.4.2.8 Harrison Bryan French (1893 -)





DEATH OF A FORMER DELL RAPIDS RESIDENT

The following obituary of Mrs. Emma A. French, a former Dell Rapids resident, was taken from the Flandreau Enterprise:

Funeral services were held in this city Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Emma A. French, who died Thursday at her late home in Minneapolis at the age of 86 years. Rites were held at the Davis Funeral Home, conducted by Rev. H. P. Eberhart, and interment was made in Union cemetery. She was a sister of the late Mrs. A. W. Dibble and an aunt of Mrs. C. D. Youel. Pallbearers at the rites of Sunday were: A. W. Bell, H. B. Hook, Edgar Hornby, Harry Freshney, A. C. LaLonde and C. S. Brakke.

Deceased was born as the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Taylor Bennett at Wilkes Barre, Penn., on March 14, 1852. She is the last of the twelve children of that family. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett died at Flandreau in 1904 and 1905, respectively.

When the subject of this sketch was five years of age the family moved from Wilkes Barre to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, to make their home for one year, then emigrated up the Mississippi and bought a farm at Leenora, Fillmore county, Minn. At the age of 16 she taught her first term of school at Harmony, Minn.

On September 18, 1870, she was married to Oscar H. Streeter, but this union was destined to afford happiness for buta short time. One son, Homer Clinton, was born to them, but the father died two years and one day after the marriage, and a year later the son passed away. After this bereavement Mrs. Streeter taught school for several years.

She was married again on October 2, 1874, at Elota, Minn., to Theodore E. French, of Burr Oak, Ia., whose companionship she was privileged to enjoy until he passed away December 8, 1928.

For many years the French family lived on a farm in Clare township, ten miles west of Flandreau, and later lived at Egan, at Dell Rapids, and at Madison. Fifteen years ago they moved to Minneapolis. Early in life Mrs. French united with the Methodist church and had retained her membership ever since.

Of the one daughter and six sons born to Mr. and Mrs. French only one son is deceased. Those who survive are: Mrs. W. V. Meluney of Minneapolis; John B., Robert and Frank E., also of Minneapolis; Harrison B.,of Washington, D. C.; and W. T., of Assumpton, Ill. Her line of descendants includes 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Sketch of Emma French; Dell Rapids Tribune, July 7th, 1938

1.1.4.3 f 3. **Esther Wadhams Bennet** was born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on December 17th, 1856. She died in Flandreau, Moody, South Dakota, on February 12, 1937, at the age of 80.

Esther Wadhams was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

Esther married **Amasa Wilcox Dibble** in 1877.

Amasa was born on April 15th, 1851. He died on September 30th, 1937, at the age of 86. Amasa was buried at Union Cemetery in Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota.

Esther and Amasa have one known child:

1.1.4.3.1 Cyrus Luther Dibble (1882 –1970)



(above) Amasa and Esther Dibble

(below) Headstones of Esther and Amasa Dibble at Union Cemetery



1.1.5 – CHESTER W SHINER

1.1.5. Chester W Shiner was born on Monday, October 16th, 1815, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.

Chester W died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne, on December 2nd, 1887, at the age of 72. He was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

He married **Elizabeth Lydia Wenner**. They had eight children.

Elizabeth Lydia was born in Pennsylvania in August 1815. She was the daughter of Jacob Wenner Sr and Elizabeth Beishline.

Elizabeth Lydia reached 87 years of age and died in Red Rock, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on June 4th, 1903. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in ed Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Chester and Lydia engravings on the Shiner memorial at Red Reck Cemetery

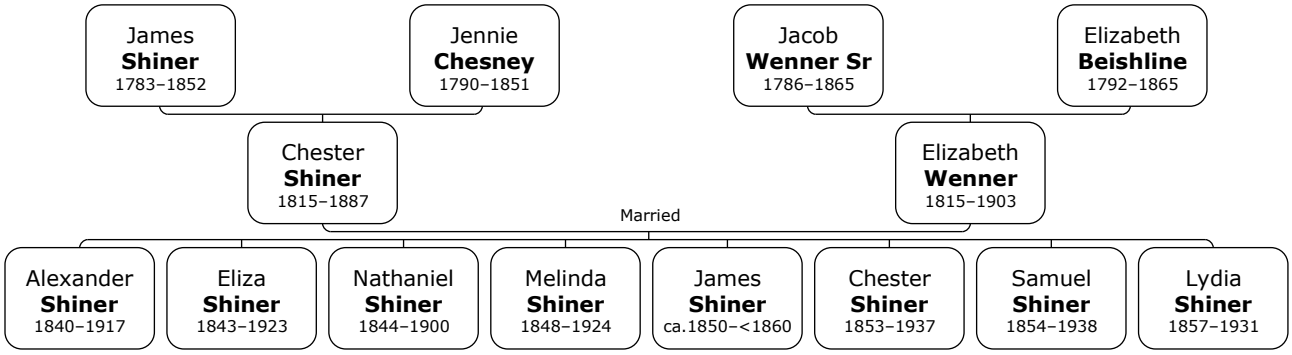


SHINER.—In Sugarloaf, June 4, 1903, Mrs. Lydia Wenner Shiner, widow of Chester Shiner, nearly 88 years. She leaves six children, Chester, Alexander, Samuel, Mrs. Zehner, Mrs. John Wagner and Mrs. Nathan Knelly.

(above) Lydia death notice in The Times Leader; Wilkes-Barre, Luzern County, Pennsylvania, Friday, Tuesday June 9th, 1904

(left) Chester and Lydia monument in Red Rock Cemetery

Family of Chester Shiner and Elizabeth Wenner



Children of Chester W Shiner and Elizabeth Lydia Wenner:

1.1.5.1 m 1. **Alexander Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf on June 14th, 1840. He died in Black Creek on February 10th, 1917, at the age of 76. Alexander was buried in at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1864, he married **Hannah Shellhammer**.

Hannah was born February 19th, 1884 in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She died March 1st, 1916 in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Hannah was buried in at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Alexander and Hannah have two known children:

1.1.5.1.1 Willis W Shiner (1868 – 1946)

1.1.5.1.2 Anna U Shiner (1870 – 1945)



Hannah (Shellhammer) Shiner

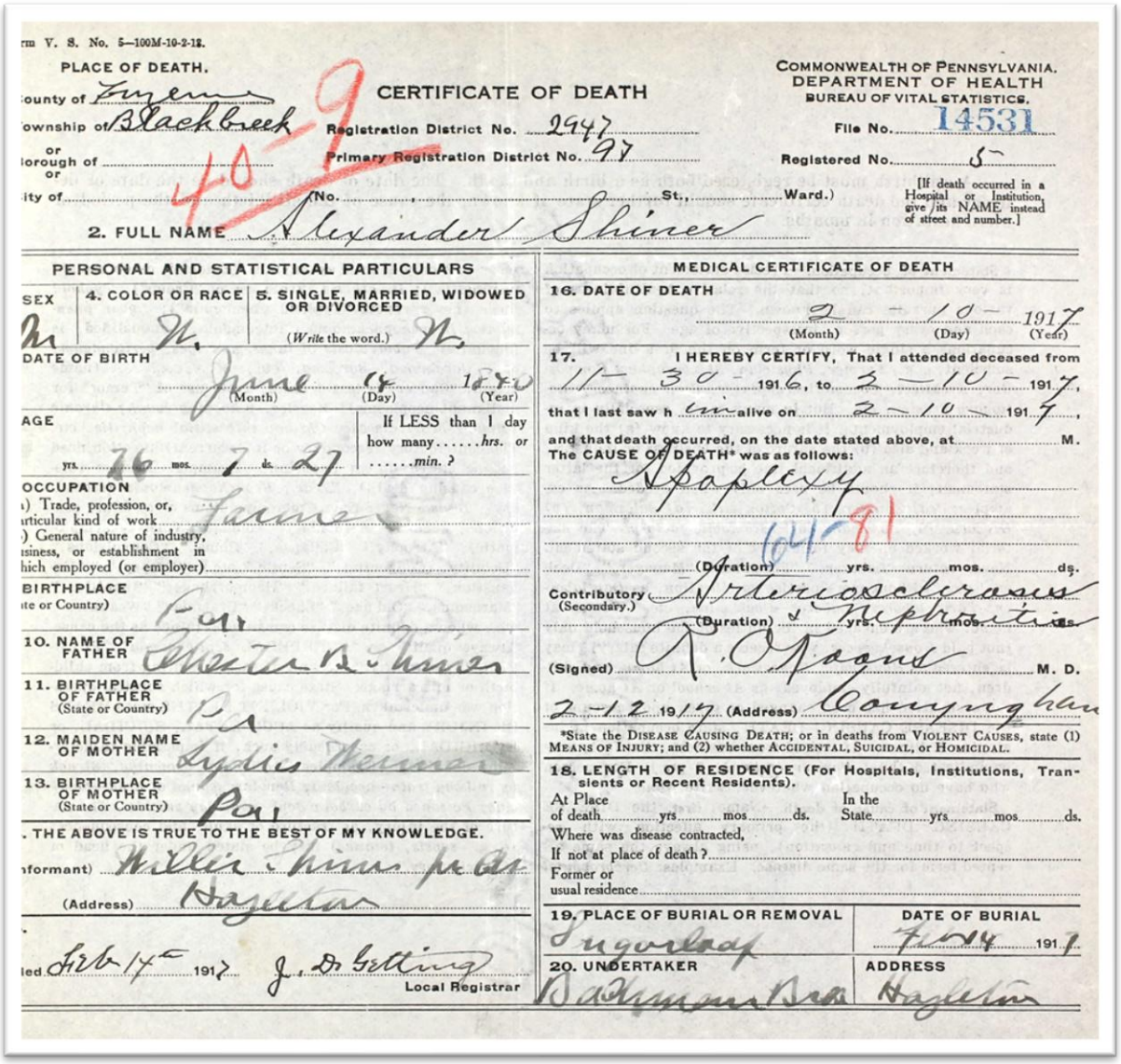
The following is an excerpt from *History of Luzerne County, PA* by H.C. Bradsby, published in 1893.

ALEXANDER **SHINER**, farmer, P. O. Tank, was born in Sugarloaf township, June 14, 1840, a son of Chester and Lydia (Wenner) Shiner. His paternal grandfather, James Shiner, was a son of Andrew and Margaret (Smith) Shiner, all pioneers of Sugarloaf township. James Shiner was a lumberman and farmer, and cleared a farm in Sugarloaf, where he resided until his death. His wife was Jennie Chesney, and his children were Andrew, Margaret, Susan (Mrs. James K. Drake). The father of our subject, who was a native of Briar Creek township, Columbia Co., Pa., cleared a farm in Sugarloaf township and died there. His wife was a daughter of George Werner of Luzerne County, and his children were Alexander, Eliza (Mrs. D. W. Zehner), Daniel, Melinda (Mrs. John Wagner), Martha (Mrs. A. W. Minick), Chester, Samuel and Lydia (Mrs. Nathan Knelly). Our subject was reared in Sugarloaf township, where farming was his occupation, and he has resided in Black Creek township since 1880. On December 30, 1866, he married Hannah, daughter of David and Catherine (Cutshaw) Shellhammer, of Black Creek township, and they have two children, Willis and Annie (Mrs. Alonzo Houseknecht), the latter of whom has one son, Clarence L. The farm now occupied by Mr. Shiner was cleared and improved by David Shellhammer, who was a farmer, millwright and carpenter, built the first gristmill in the northeastern part of Black Creek township, and erected three mills on the present site of Shiner's Mills. Mr. Shiner is a member of the Reformed Church, in politics is a Republican, and is an enterprising and public-spirited citizen.





Headstone for Alexander and Hannah Shiner at Red Rock Cemetery



rm V. S. No. 5—100M-10-2-18.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Tuscarora

Township of Black Creek

or Borough of

or City of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 2947

Primary Registration District No. 97

(No. , St., Ward.)

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

File No. 14531

Registered No. 5

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Alexander Shiner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: M

4. COLOR OR RACE: W.

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): M.

DATE OF BIRTH: June (Month) 04 (Day) 1840 (Year)

AGE: yrs. 76 mos. 7 ds. 27

If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min. ?

OCCUPATION
a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Farmer
b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pa.

10. NAME OF FATHER: Chester B. Shiner

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pa

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Lydia Herman

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pa

I HEREBY CERTIFY, THAT THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) Willis Shiner per Ex

(Address) Hazleton

Filed Feb 14th 1917 J. D. Getting Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: 2 (Month) - 10 (Day) - 1917 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 11-30-1916, to 2-10-1917, that I last saw h in alive on 2-10-1917, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ..... M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Apoplexy

64-91

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary.) Arteriosclerosis

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Nephritis

(Signed) R. O'Toole M. D.

2-12 1917 (Address) Conyngham

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).

At Place of death ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Sugarloaf

DATE OF BURIAL: 2-14 1917

20. UNDERTAKER: D. Heyman Bro

ADDRESS: Hazleton

Death certificate for Alexander Shiner

1.1.5.2 f 2. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Shiner** was born in Conyngham on March 12, 1843. She died in Black Creek on December 14, 1923, at the age of 80. Eliza was buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery in in Mountain Grove, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1864, she married **David Washington Zehner**.

David was born February 22nd, 1843 in Pennsylvania. He died August 7th, 1910 in Mountain Grove, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. David was buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery in in Mountain Grove, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

David and Elizabeth have eight known children:

1.1.5.2.1 Anna Endora Zehner (1865 – 1942)

1.1.5.2.2 Emma M Zehner (1866 – 1923)

1.1.5.2.3 William C Zehner (1868 – 1884)

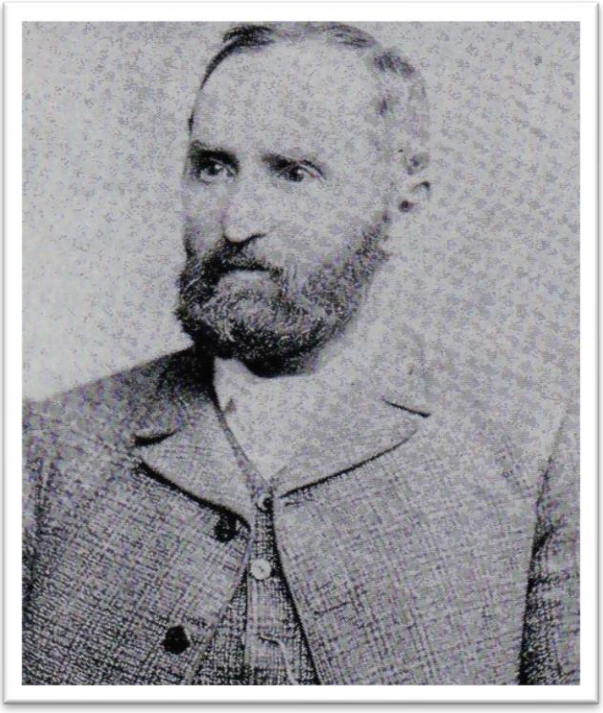
1.1.5.2.4 Sara Elizabeth Zehner (1873 – 1953)

1.1.5.2.5 John Jardon Zehner (1875 – 1943)

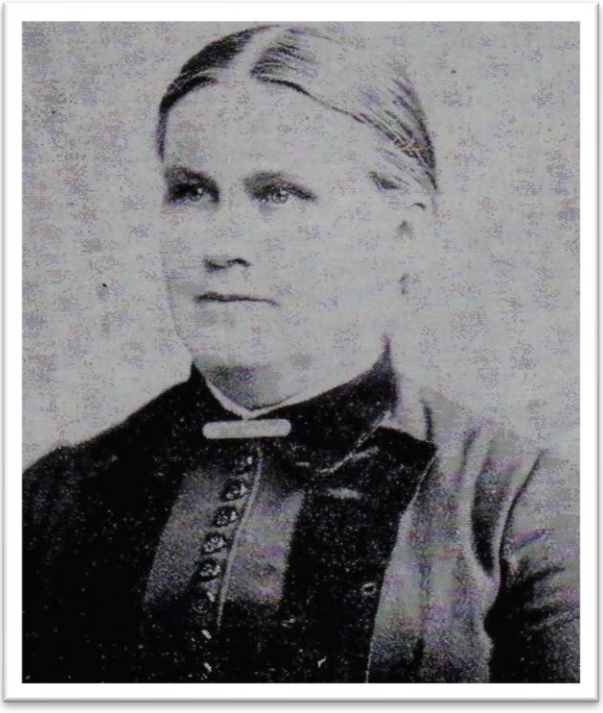
1.1.5.2.6 Benjamin Franklin Zehner (1877 – 1965)

1.1.5.2.7 Lydia Zehner (1882 – 1970)

1.1.5.2.8 Frease David Zehner (1883 – 1954)



David Washington Zehner



Eliza (Shiner) Zehner



(above) Headstone for D.W. and Eliza Zehner at Mountain Grove Cemetery

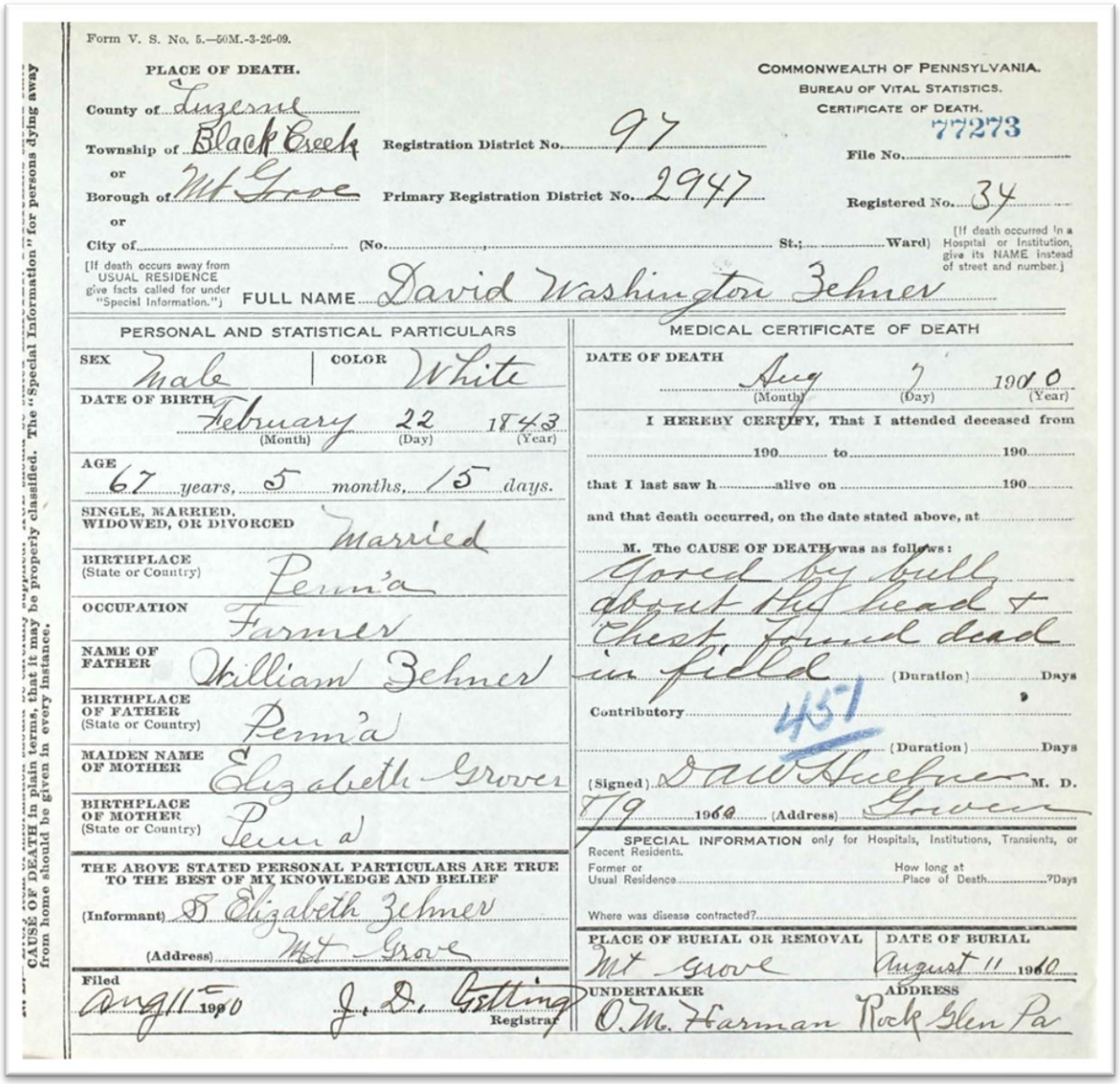
(below) Allentown Leader, August 9th, 1910

GORED TO DEATH BY BULL.

BODY OF MISSING FARMER FOUND IN FIELD.

D. W. Zehner, a prominent farmer of Mountain Grove near Hazleton, was found dead in a field Sunday night, his body having been somewhat mutilated through an attack by a vicious bull. Death was due to a broken neck. Mr. Zehner left his home about 10 o'clock Sunday morning, as was his custom on Sunday morning, on a trip over his extensive estate.

He did not return for dinner, and his family, fearing that some accident befell him, instituted a search. It was kept up until 10 o'clock in the night, when his body was found in a field. The appearance of the ground nearby indicated that Mr. Zehner put up a gallant fight for his life after he was attacked by the bull, but being alone and without a weapon of defense he proved no match for the infuriated animal. He leaves his wife and seven children.



Form V. S. No. 5.—50M.-3-26-09.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of Black Creek

or

Borough of Mt Grove

or

City of ..... (No. ....., St.; ..... Ward)

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

Registration District No. 97

Primary Registration District No. 2947

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

File No. 77273

Registered No. 34

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME David Washington Zehner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH February (Month) 22 (Day) 1843 (Year)

AGE 67 years, 5 months, 15 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Penn'a

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER William Zehner

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Penn'a

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Grover

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Penn'a

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Elizabeth Zehner

(Address) Mt Grove

Filed Aug 11 1910

J. D. Getting Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Aug (Month) 7 (Day) 1910 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..... 190.... to ..... 190....

that I last saw h..... alive on ..... 190....

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at .....M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Gored by bull about the head & Chest, found dead in field (Duration) ..... Days

Contributory 457

(Duration) ..... Days

(Signed) D A W Zehner M. D.

7/9 1910 (Address) Grover

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ..... How long at Place of Death .....?Days

Where was disease contracted?.....

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Mt Grove

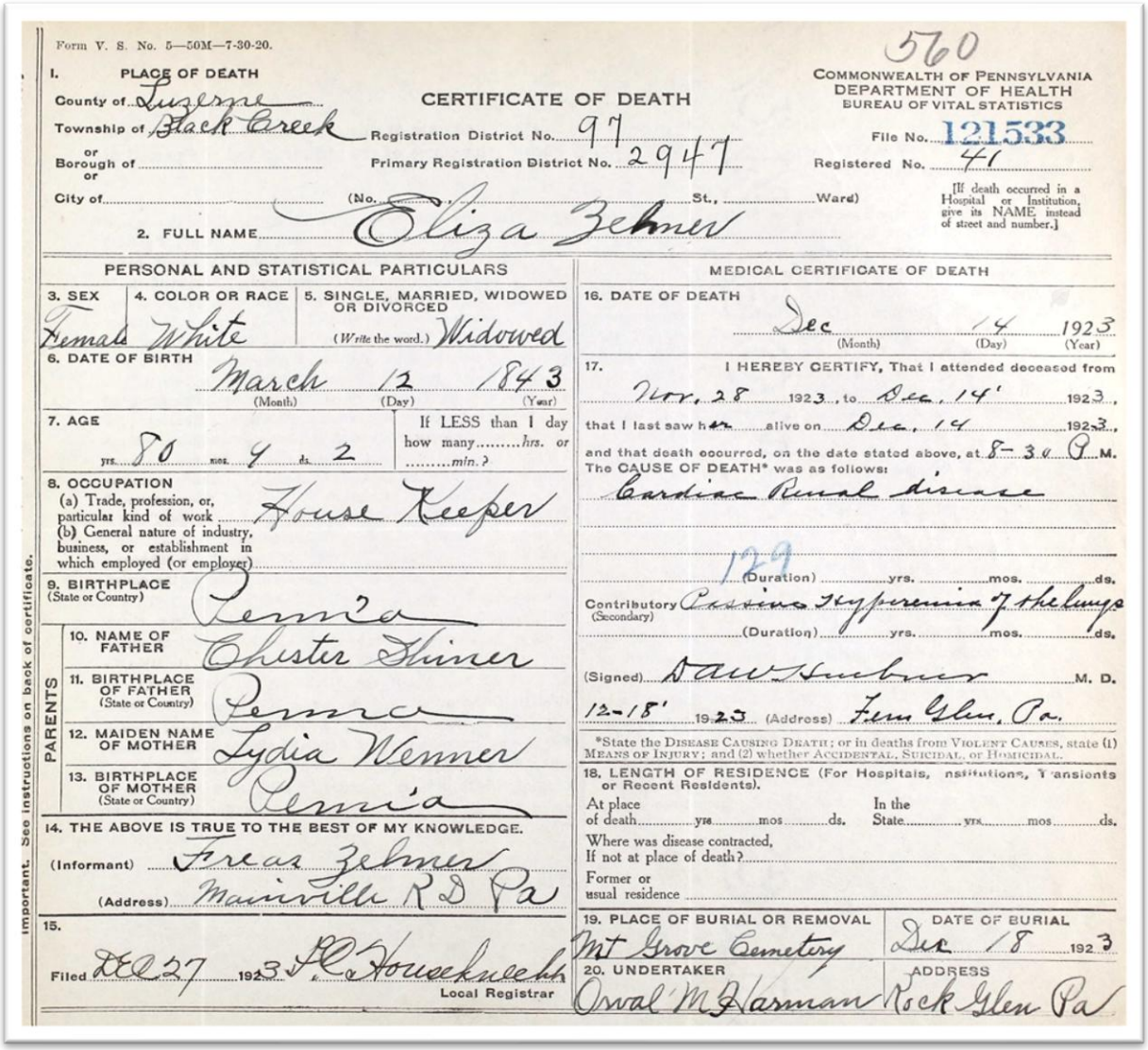
DATE OF BURIAL: August 11 1910

UNDERTAKER: O. M. Harman

ADDRESS: Rock Glen Pa

CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Death certificate of David Washing Zehner



Form V. S. No. 5—50M—7-30-20.

560

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 121533
Registered No. 41

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Luzerne
Township of Black Creek or Borough of or City of
Registration District No. 97
Primary Registration District No. 2947
(No.) St., Ward)
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Eliza Zehner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH: March (Month) 12 (Day) 1843 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 80 mos. 9 ds. 2
If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min.?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: House Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Penna

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Chester Shiner
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Penna
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Lydia Wenner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Penna

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Freas Zehner
(Address) Mainville R D Pa

15. Filed DEC 27 1923 H. A. Houseknecht Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Dec (Month) 14 (Day) 1923 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov. 28 1923, to Dec. 14' 1923,
that I last saw her alive on Dec. 14 1923,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8-30 P. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cardiac Renal disease
129 (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Cerebral Hyperemia 7 the lungs
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) D. A. Houseknecht M. D.
12-18' 1923 (Address) Fern Glen, Pa.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Mt Grove Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: Dec 18 1923
20. UNDERTAKER: Oswald M. Harman
ADDRESS: Rock Glen Pa

Important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Death certificate of Eliza (Shiner) Zehner

1.1.5.3 m 3. **Nathaniel Daniel Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf on September 17th, 1844. He died in Hazleton on October 25th, 1900, at the age of 56. Nathaniel Daniel was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel has two known marriages. He first married **Esther Shellhammer** on December 25th, 1865.

Esther was born September 16th, 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died April 6th, 1882 in Jeansville, Hazle Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel and Esther have one known child:

1.1.5.3.1 William Cyrus Shiner (1867 – 1913)

Nathaniel second married **Mary A Dreher** in 1884.

Mary was born February 25th, 1864 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. She died November 21st 1904 in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel and Mary have nine known children:

1.1.5.3.2 Joseph Shiner (–)

1.1.5.3.3 Stanley L Shiner (–)

1.1.5.3.4 Chester Alexander Shiner (1886 – 1921)

1.1.5.3.5 Nellie G Shiner (1886 – 1982)

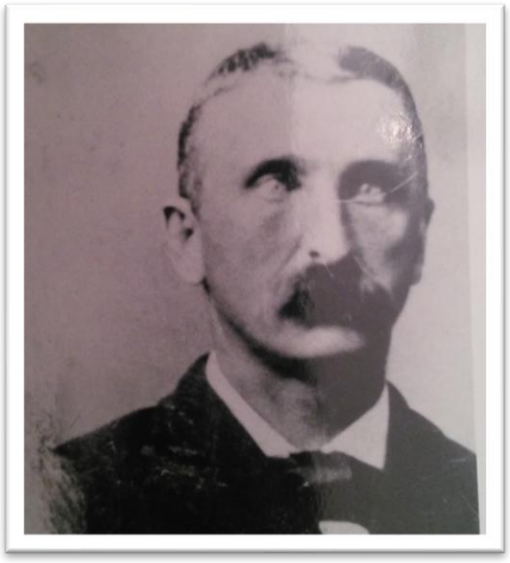
1.1.5.3.6 Franklin Dreher Shiner (1890 – 1969)

1.1.5.3.7 George Shiner (–)

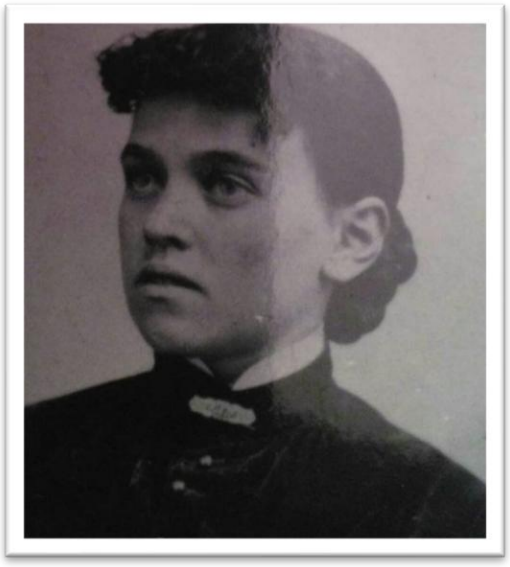
1.1.5.3.8 Laura Mary Shiner (1893 – 1893)

1.1.5.3.9 Mary M Shiner (1894 – 1980)

1.1.5.3.10 David W Shiner (1897 – 1906)



Nathaniel Shiner



Mary (Dreher) Shiner

The following is an excerpt from *History of Luzerne County, PA* by H.C. Bradsby, published in 1893.

NATHANIEL **SHINER**, general foreman of the carpenter work for J. C. Hayden & Co., Jeansville, was born in Sugarloaf township, this county, September 17, 1844, and is a son of Chester W. and Lydia (Wenner) Shiner, natives of Pennsylvania. George Wenner, his paternal grandfather, was an old Revolutionary soldier, having fought under Washington. Nathaniel, who is the third in a family of thirteen children, was reared and educated in his native place and, though quite young when the war broke out, enlisted in February, 1862, in Company E, Ninety-sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. He served through the campaigns of the army of the Potomac, participating in many severe fights, and was mustered out in 1865, having received a hip wound. After returning from the war he followed railroading one year, and then went to Scranton where he learned the carpenter's trade, after which he removed to Plymouth, where he did contract work two years, then one year in Wilkes-Barre. In 1872 he came to Jeansville, and worked at his trade until 1873, when he was given the position as foreman at the Jeansville Carpenter Shops under J. C. Hayden. In this he continued until 1879, when he traveled for the Jeansville Iron Works, in the capacity of a master mechanic. In 1880 he went to Mahanoy City, and there engaged in contracting and building until 1890, when he returned to Jeansville, and took his present position. Mr. Shiner has been twice married: first time on December 25, 1865, to Miss Esther, daughter of David and Catherine (Godshall) Shellhammer, natives of Luzerne County, and one child, William C., was born to this union. This wife died April 1, 1882, and Mr. Shiner married, for his second, January 22, 1884, Miss Mary Dreher, of Mahanoy City. Six children were the fruits of this union, namely: Joseph (deceased), Stanley L. (deceased), Chester, Nelly G., Frank and George (deceased). Mr. Shiner is a member of the following societies: I. O. O. F., Knights of Pythias, P. O. S. of A., O. U. A. M., and G. A. R. of Wilkes-Barre. Politically, he votes the Republican ticket; the family attend the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Nathaniel Shiner

Nathan Shiner, of Mahanoy City, has accepted the position of boss carpenter for J. C. Haydon & Co. Joseph Shellhammer, who has held the position for a number of years, will assist Mr. Shiner until the first of April when he will retire from work. The cause of Mr. Shellhammer's retiring is on account of his health failing.

"Carpenter", The Plain Speaker, Thursday, February 13th, 1890; page 4

SHINER—At Jeansville, on Tuesday, August 22, 1893, Laura Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Shiner, aged 6 months and 21 days.

"Laura May Death", The Union Leader, Friday, August 25th, 1893, page 8

Some persons broke into the pigeon coop of Nathan Shiner on Monday night and stole sixty of his pigeons. The windows and doors of the building were secured by strong iron bars and the thieves finding they could not gain an entrance in this way, forced their way into the cellar and broke through a two-inch flooring. The birds which were stolen were valuable ones and although no names have yet been mentioned the guilty parties are known, and unless they make good the mischief they have done there may be sore trouble over the matter.

"Pigeons", The Plain Speaker, Saturday, August 25th, 1894, page 1

Going to Webb City.

Nathan Shiner, of town, until about six months ago carpenter boss at Jeanesville colliery, has accepted the position of foreman at J. C. Haydon's zinc mines at Webb City, Mo. He is now engaged in employing men to go to that place. His family will remain in town.

"Webb City", The Plain Speaker, Monday, May 8th, 1899, page 4

Nathan Shiner, one of the best mechanics in this section of the State, has been selected as appraiser of the lumber which came out of the old church and parochial residence at Audenried, and yesterday he began the work of measuring the same and marking what portion of the material could be used in the new structure. Mr. Shiner is well qualified to do this work and no better selection could be made for the same. He is a practical man and as a mechanic he has no superior in this section. He was recommended for the place by Supt. Hayes, who knew his worth and ability. Mr. Shiner has also the contract for building the addition to the shops at Jeanesville and also for the construction of a line of troughs from the No. 7 pumps to the sewer which drains the town of Jeanesville. He is a busy man at present and has lots of work. He is ready to lay the foundation sills at the shops as soon as the masons are ready for him.

"Mechanic", The Plain Speaker, Wednesday, June 21st, 1899; page 3

A DEMENTED MAN

Nathan Shiner Escapes From Brother But Is Caught By an Officer.

TO BE TAKEN TO LAURYTOWN.

Jumps From Wagon on Conyngham Mountain and Walks to West Hazleton -- Attempted to Commit Suicide.

Up to within about two weeks ago Nathan Shiner, of South Cedar street, this city, formerly of Jeanesville, was of perfectly sound mind. Today he is badly demented, sitting in a cell in the West Hazleton station house awaiting removal to the Laurytown almshouse for treatment. Early in the morning he escaped from his brother on the Conyngham mountain, but as soon as he reached West Hazleton he was arrested. Then he made an attempt to hang himself, but was rescued just in time. His case is a sad one.

Mr. Shiner is 57 years old and showed no signs of mental derangement until one day last week, when members of the family noticed a great change in his disposition. He talked irrationally most of the time, but it was thought that his ailment would only be of short duration. Instead, however, he grew worse and on Tuesday he created some excitement on a South Side trolley car by yelling to people in Jeanesville to keep their cows in, as the Traction Co. would run them down.

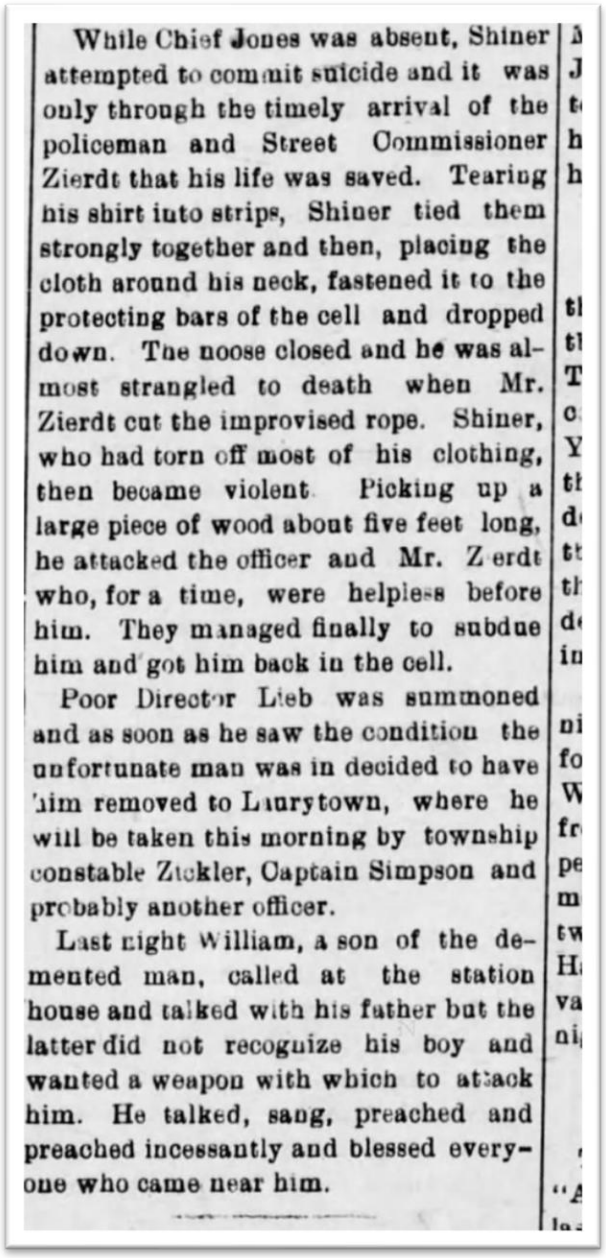
Believing that a change of scene would be of benefit the family sent him to his brother Alexander's farm in Sugar loaf, whither he was taken by Captain Simpson, of Jeanesville.

One night at the farm house convinced his brother that his condition was too serious to permit him to remain there. Shiner did not harm anybody, but he talked continually during the night and it was impossible for the other people in the place to sleep.

Yesterday morning his brother decided to bring him to Hazleton again. They reached Conyngham mountain in safety. The horses, however, moved too slow for the demented man and at an opportune moment he jumped out of the wagon and ran into the woods His brother stopped the team and gave pursuit, but Shiner was too fleet-footed despite his age, and was soon lost to sight.

Alexander Shiner continued his journey to this city, expecting that his brother had come in the direction of Hazleton. That his suspicions were well founded was confirmed at 11:30 when Shiner fell into the hands of Chief of Police Jones who noticed his queer actions The chief placed him in the station house, where Shiner gave his name and residence. Then he began to talk on various subjects in a way that convinced the officer that there was something seriously wrong mentally with his prisoner.

Josiah Griffiths, of West Hazleton, who is well acquainted with Shiner heard of the latter's imprisonment and called on him at the lockup, where he engaged him for about an hour in several games of checkers. Shiner and Griffiths sat in the corridor while the games were in progess. After Griffiths left, Shiner was placed in the cell again.

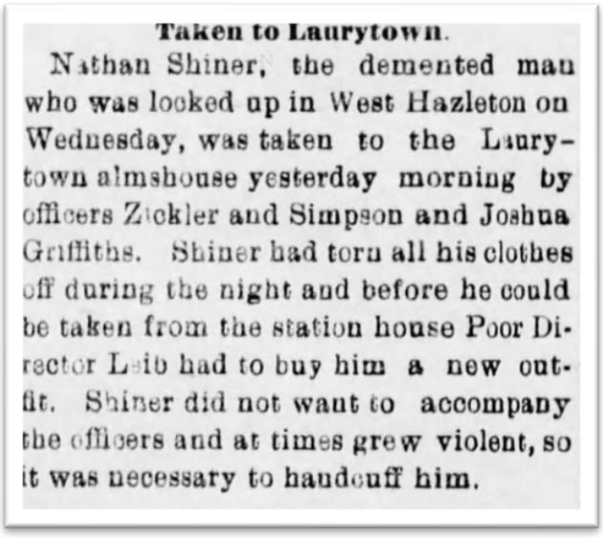


While Chief Jones was absent, Shiner attempted to commit suicide and it was only through the timely arrival of the policeman and Street Commissioner Zierdt that his life was saved. Tearing his shirt into strips, Shiner tied them strongly together and then, placing the cloth around his neck, fastened it to the protecting bars of the cell and dropped down. The noose closed and he was almost strangled to death when Mr. Zierdt cut the improvised rope. Shiner, who had torn off most of his clothing, then became violent. Picking up a large piece of wood about five feet long, he attacked the officer and Mr. Zierdt who, for a time, were helpless before him. They managed finally to subdue him and got him back in the cell.

Poor Director Lieb was summoned and as soon as he saw the condition the unfortunate man was in decided to have him removed to Laurytown, where he will be taken this morning by township constable Zickler, Captain Simpson and probably another officer.

Last night William, a son of the demented man, called at the station house and talked with his father but the latter did not recognize his boy and wanted a weapon with which to attack him. He talked, sang, preached and preached incessantly and blessed everyone who came near him.

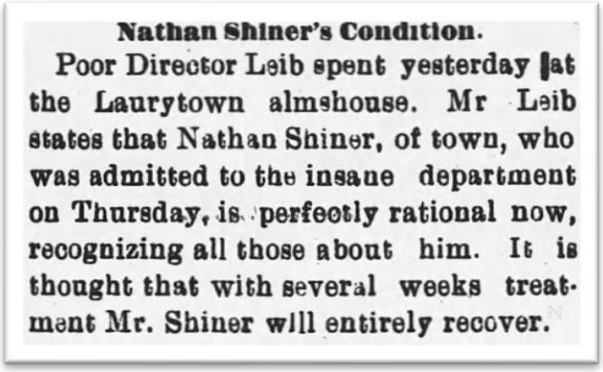
"Demented Man", The Plain Speaker, Thursday, August 9th, 1900; page 4



Taken to Laurytown.

Nathan Shiner, the demented man who was locked up in West Hazleton on Wednesday, was taken to the Laurytown almshouse yesterday morning by officers Zickler and Simpson and Joshua Griffiths. Shiner had torn all his clothes off during the night and before he could be taken from the station house Poor Director Leib had to buy him a new outfit. Shiner did not want to accompany the officers and at times grew violent, so it was necessary to handcuff him.

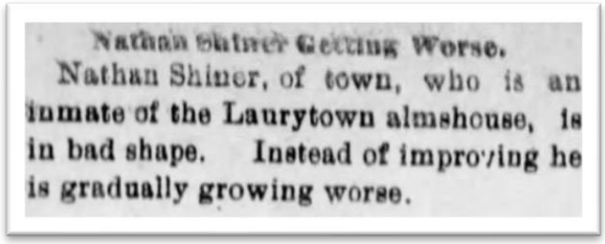
"Laurytown", The Plain Speaker, Friday, August 10th, 1900; page 4



Nathan Shiner's Condition.

Poor Director Leib spent yesterday at the Laurytown almshouse. Mr Leib states that Nathan Shiner, of town, who was admitted to the insane department on Thursday, is perfectly rational now, recognizing all those about him. It is thought that with several weeks treatment Mr. Shiner will entirely recover.

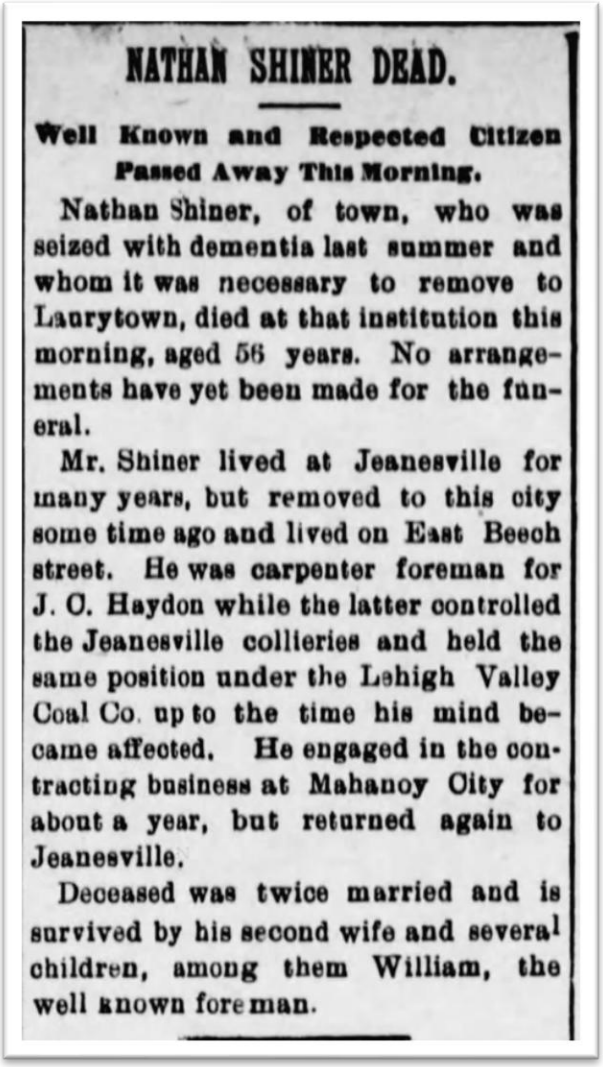
"Condition", The Plain Speaker, Saturday, August 11th, 1900; page 4



Nathan Shiner Getting Worse.

Nathan Shiner, of town, who is an inmate of the Laurytown almshouse, is in bad shape. Instead of improving he is gradually growing worse.

"Worse", The Plain Speaker, Thursday, August 30th, 1900; page 4



NATHAN SHINER DEAD.

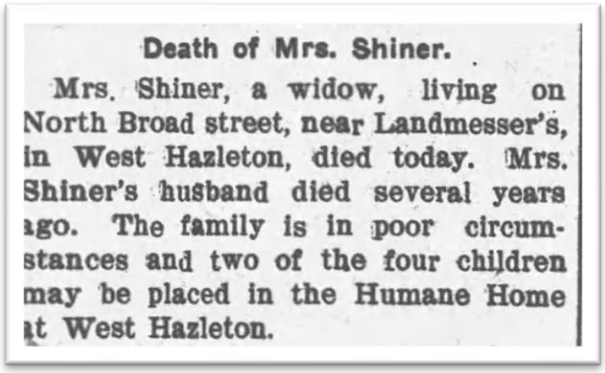
Well Known and Respected Citizen Passed Away This Morning.

Nathan Shiner, of town, who was seized with dementia last summer and whom it was necessary to remove to Laurytown, died at that institution this morning, aged 56 years. No arrangements have yet been made for the funeral.

Mr. Shiner lived at Jeanesville for many years, but removed to this city some time ago and lived on East Beech street. He was carpenter foreman for J. C. Haydon while the latter controlled the Jeanesville collieries and held the same position under the Lehigh Valley Coal Co. up to the time his mind became affected. He engaged in the contracting business at Mahanoy City for about a year, but returned again to Jeanesville.

Deceased was twice married and is survived by his second wife and several children, among them William, the well known foreman.

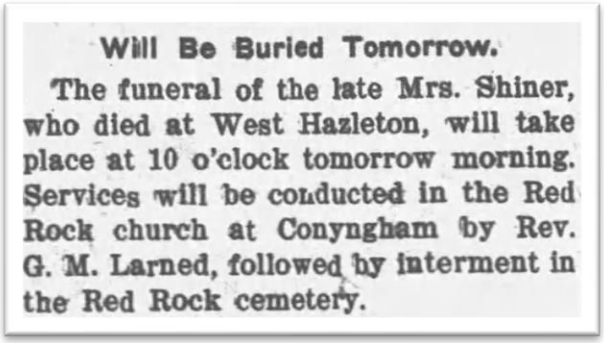
"Dead", The Plain Speaker, Thursday, October 25th, 1900; page 4



Death of Mrs. Shiner.

Mrs. Shiner, a widow, living on North Broad street, near Landmesser's, in West Hazleton, died today. Mrs. Shiner's husband died several years ago. The family is in poor circumstances and two of the four children may be placed in the Humane Home at West Hazleton.

"Mrs. Shiner", The Plain Speaker, Monday, November 21st, 1904; page 1



Will Be Buried Tomorrow.

The funeral of the late Mrs. Shiner, who died at West Hazleton, will take place at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Services will be conducted in the Red Rock church at Conyngham by Rev. G. M. Larned, followed by interment in the Red Rock cemetery.

"Buried", The Plain Speaker, Tuesday, November 22nd, 1904; page 5



Nathan Shiner's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



Esther Shiner's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery

1.1.5.4 f 4. **Melinda Shiner** was born in Conyngham in 1848. She died in Briar Creek, Columbia, on August 31st, 1924, at the age of 76. Melinda was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1865, Melinda married **John A Wagner**.

John was born April 4th, 1840 in Pennsylvania. He died November 6th, 1927 in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. John was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

John and Melinda have four known children:

1.1.5.4.1 Ida S Wagner (1866 – 1957)

1.1.5.4.2 Minor Albert Wagner (1870 – 1953)

1.1.5.4.3 Harry E Wagner (1874 – 1950)

1.1.5.4.4 Chester Milton Wagner (1876 – 1957)



John's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



Melinda's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery

1.1.5.5 m 5. **James Shiner** was born after 1850. He died before 1860.

1.1.5.6 m 6. **Chester B Shiner** was born in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on April 15th, 1853. He died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on July 15th, 1937, at the age of 84. Chester was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1876, Chester married **Sarah A Gaylor**.

Sarah was born June 11th, 1854 in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She died September 19th, 1943 in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Sarah was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Chester and Sarah have five known children:

1.1.5.6.1 Iva May Shiner (1877 – 1928)

1.1.5.6.2 Willis Stanley Shiner (1880 – 1920)

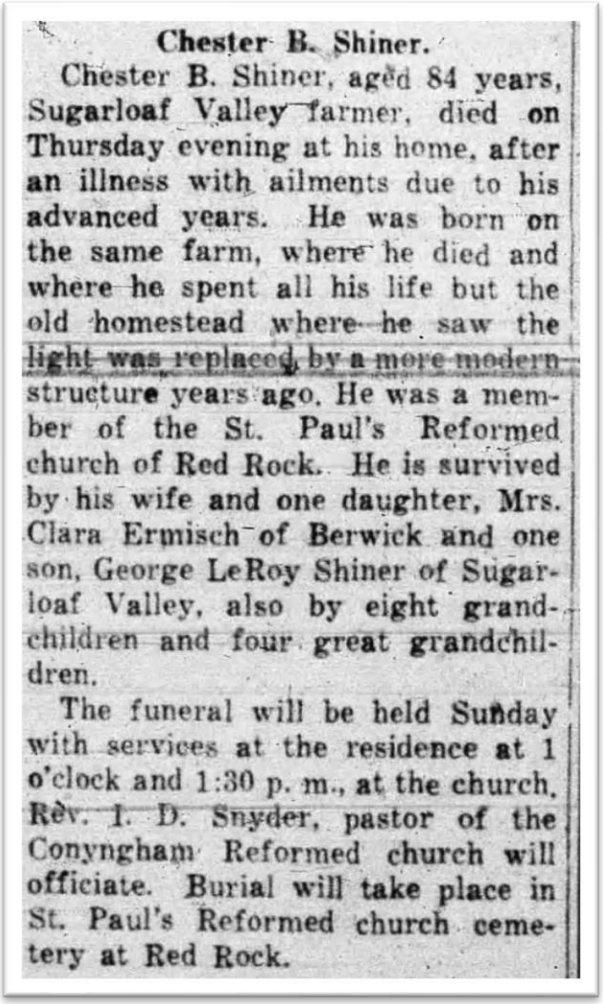
1.1.5.6.3 Clara Hanna Shiner (1885 – 1952)

1.1.5.6.4 Benjamin Earl Shiner (1890 – 1929)

1.1.5.6.5 George Leroy Shiner (1892 – 1970)



Chester and Sarah's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery

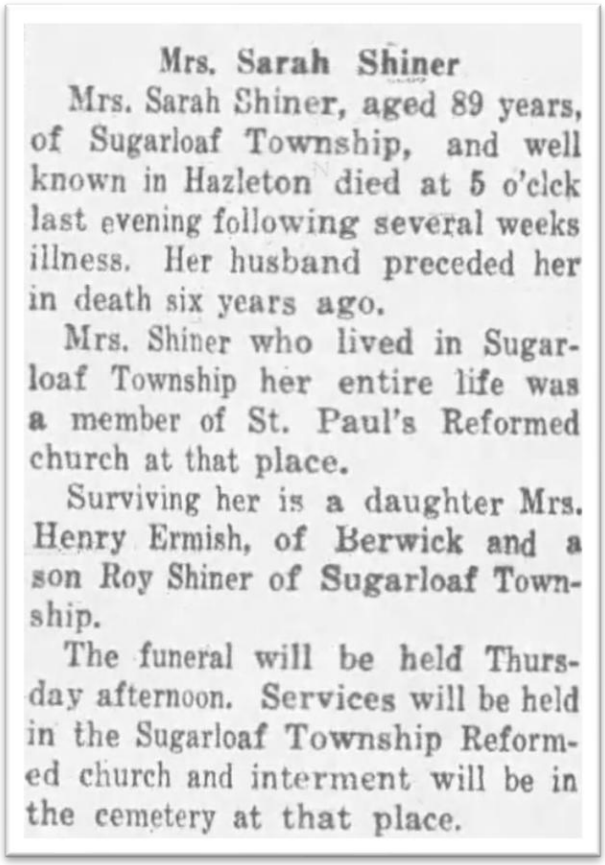


Chester B. Shiner.

Chester B. Shiner, aged 84 years, Sugarloaf Valley farmer, died on Thursday evening at his home, after an illness with ailments due to his advanced years. He was born on the same farm, where he died and where he spent all his life but the old homestead where he saw the light was replaced by a more modern structure years ago. He was a member of the St. Paul's Reformed church of Red Rock. He is survived by his wife and one daughter, Mrs. Clara Ermisch of Berwick and one son, George LeRoy Shiner of Sugarloaf Valley, also by eight grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The funeral will be held Sunday with services at the residence at 1 o'clock and 1:30 p. m., at the church. Rev. I. D. Snyder, pastor of the Conyngham Reformed church will officiate. Burial will take place in St. Paul's Reformed church cemetery at Red Rock.

Chester's obituary, The Plain Speaker, Saturday, July 17th, 1937, page 14



Mrs. Sarah Shiner

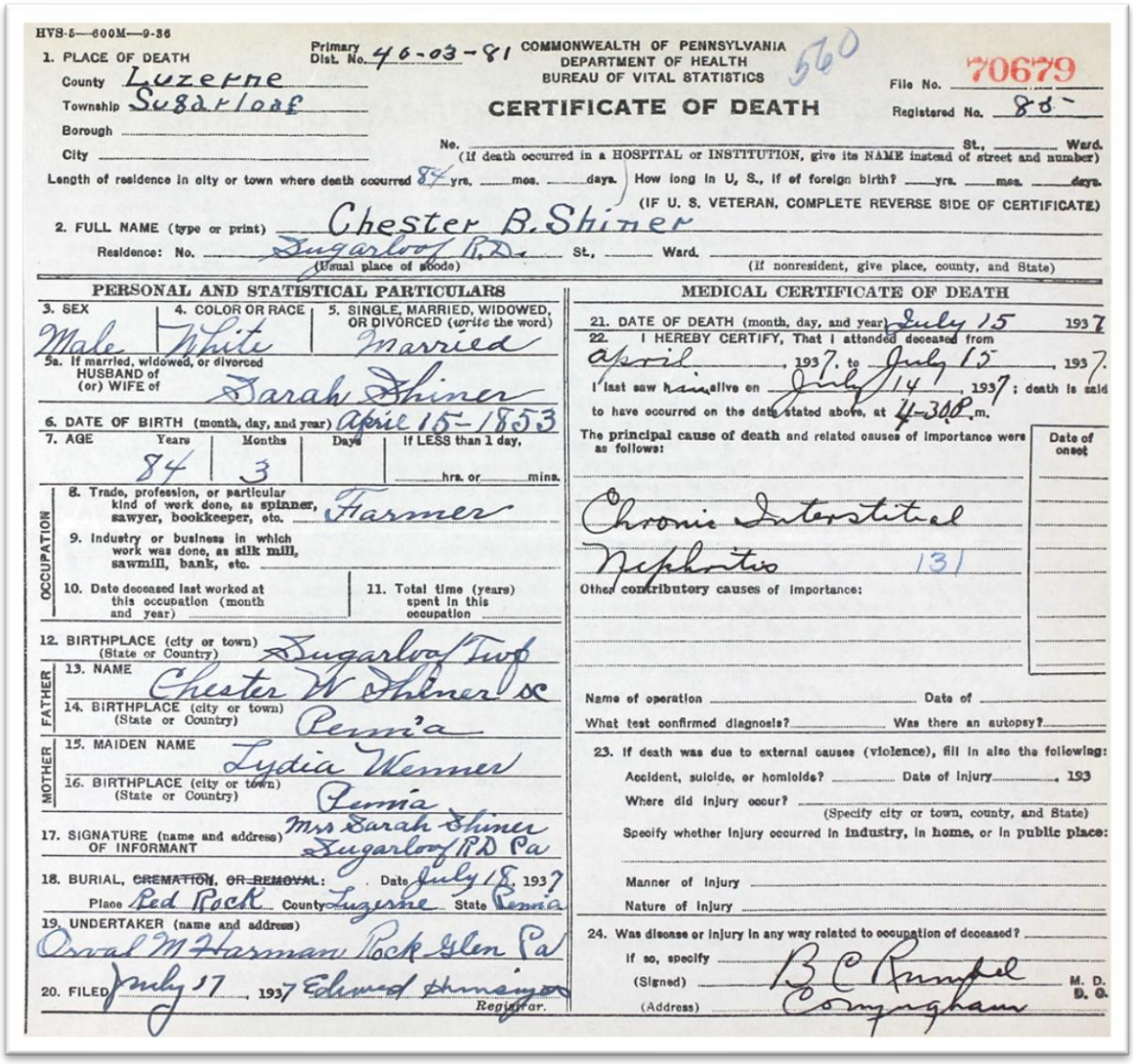
Mrs. Sarah Shiner, aged 89 years, of Sugarloaf Township, and well known in Hazleton died at 5 o'clck last evening following several weeks illness. Her husband preceded her in death six years ago.

Mrs. Shiner who lived in Sugarloaf Township her entire life was a member of St. Paul's Reformed church at that place.

Surviving her is a daughter Mrs. Henry Ermish, of Berwick and a son Roy Shiner of Sugarloaf Township.

The funeral will be held Thursday afternoon. Services will be held in the Sugarloaf Township Reformed church and interment will be in the cemetery at that place.

Sarah's obituary, The Plain Speaker, Monday, September 20th, 1943, page 14



HVS-5—600M—9-36

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Primary Dist. No. 46-03-81 — COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS — 560 — File No. 70679
County Luzerne — CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — Registered No. 80
Township Sugarloaf
Borough
City — No. ____ St., ____ Ward. (If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 84 yrs. ____ mos. ____ days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ days.
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) Chester B. Shiner
Residence: No. Sugarloaf R.D. St., ____ Ward. ____
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Sarah Shiner
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): April 15-1853
7. AGE — Years: 84 | Months: 3 | Days: | If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Farmer
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: ____
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): ____
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: ____

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Sugarloaf Twp

FATHER
13. NAME: Chester W Shiner Sr
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Penn'a

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Lydia Wenner
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Penn'a

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT: Mrs Sarah Shiner Sugarloaf RD Pa

18. BURIAL, ~~CREMATION, OR REMOVAL~~: Date July 18, 1937
Place Red Rock County Luzerne State Penn'a
19. UNDERTAKER (name and address): Osval M Harman Rock Glen Pa
20. FILED July 17, 1937 Edward Hunsinger Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): July 15 1937
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April, 1937, to July 15, 1937.
I last saw him alive on July 14, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 4-30 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: — Date of onset

Chronic Interstitial
Nephritis 131

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation ____ Date of ____
What test confirmed diagnosis? ____ Was there an autopsy? ____

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? ____ Date of injury ____, 193
Where did injury occur? ____ (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place: ____
Manner of injury ____
Nature of injury ____

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ____
If so, specify ____
(Signed) B C Rumpel M. D.
(Address) Conyngham D. O.

Chester's death certificate

1.1.5.7 m 7. **Samuel Franklin Shiner** was born in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on April 20th, 1854. He died in Briar Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on May 5th, 1938, at the age of 84.

Samuel Franklin was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1880 Samuel married **Sarah Margaretha Siegfried**.

Sarah was born October 16th, 1860 in Tank, Black Creek Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She died January 9th, 1941 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. Sarah was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Samuel and Sarah have nine known children:

1.1.5.7.1 Percy Edgar Shiner (1879 – 1959)

1.1.5.7.2 Alexander David Shiner (1881 – 1971)

1.1.5.7.3 Lydia Shiner (1882 – 1964)

1.1.5.7.4 Harleigh Millard "Hurley" Shiner (1886 – 1961)

1.1.5.7.5 Anna H Shiner (1890 – 1942)

1.1.5.7.6 Mary "Mame" Shiner (1890 – 1973)

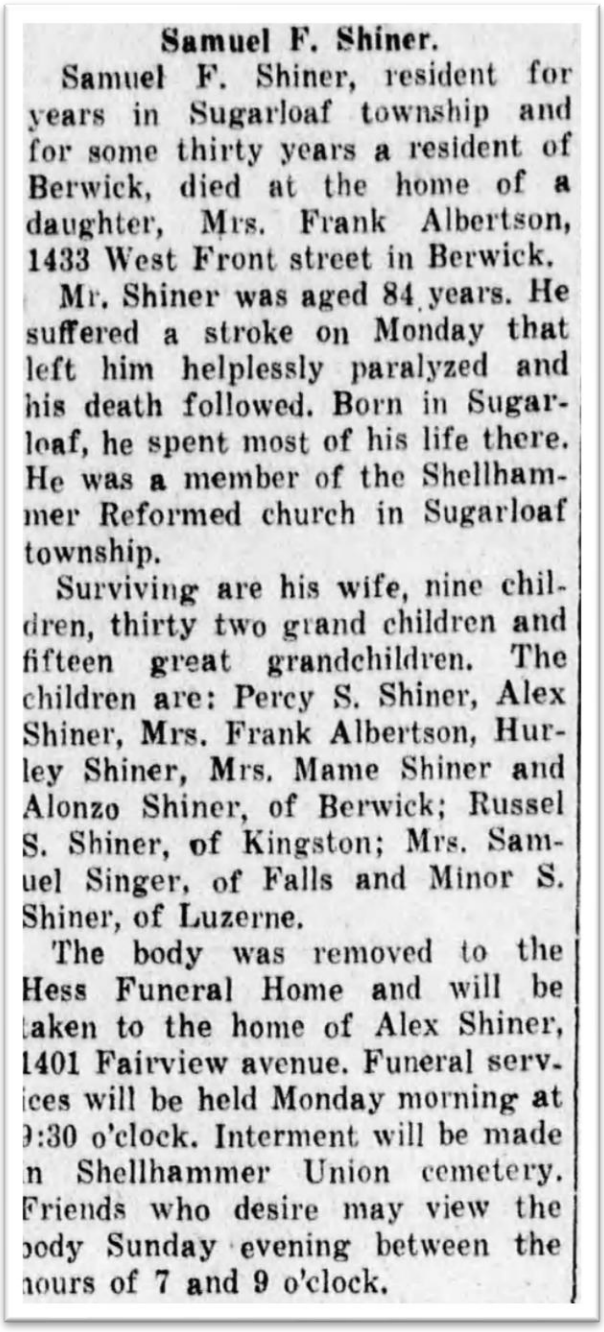
1.1.5.7.7 Maynard S "Minor" Shiner (1894 – 1972)

1.1.5.7.8 Alonzo Elsworth Shiner (1896 – 1973)

1.1.5.7.9 Russel Calvin Shiner (1898 – 1988)



Samuel and Sarah's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



Samuel F. Shiner.

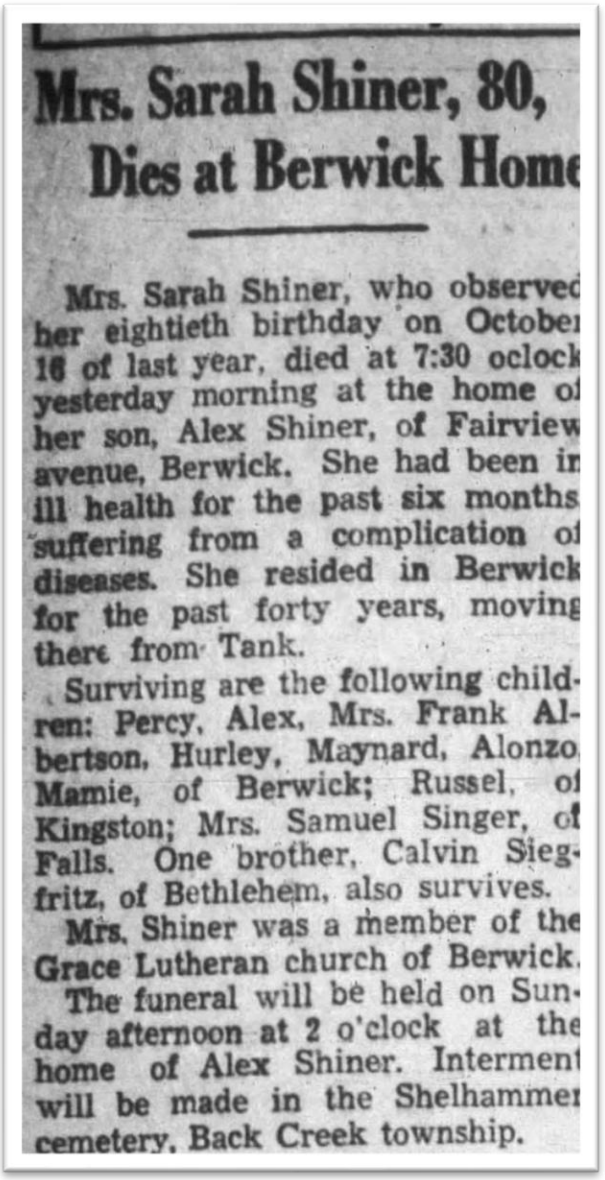
Samuel F. Shiner, resident for years in Sugarloaf township and for some thirty years a resident of Berwick, died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Frank Albertson, 1433 West Front street in Berwick.

Mr. Shiner was aged 84 years. He suffered a stroke on Monday that left him helplessly paralyzed and his death followed. Born in Sugarloaf, he spent most of his life there. He was a member of the Shellhammer Reformed church in Sugarloaf township.

Surviving are his wife, nine children, thirty two grand children and fifteen great grandchildren. The children are: Percy S. Shiner, Alex Shiner, Mrs. Frank Albertson, Hurley Shiner, Mrs. Mame Shiner and Alonzo Shiner, of Berwick; Russel S. Shiner, of Kingston; Mrs. Samuel Singer, of Falls and Minor S. Shiner, of Luzerne.

The body was removed to the Hess Funeral Home and will be taken to the home of Alex Shiner, 1401 Fairview avenue. Funeral services will be held Monday morning at 9:30 o'clock. Interment will be made in Shellhammer Union cemetery. Friends who desire may view the body Sunday evening between the hours of 7 and 9 o'clock.

Samuel's obituary, The Plain Speaker, Friday, May 6th, 1938, page 28



Mrs. Sarah Shiner, 80, Dies at Berwick Home

Mrs. Sarah Shiner, who observed her eightieth birthday on October 16 of last year, died at 7:30 oclock yesterday morning at the home of her son, Alex Shiner, of Fairview avenue, Berwick. She had been in ill health for the past six months suffering from a complication of diseases. She resided in Berwick for the past forty years, moving there from Tank.

Surviving are the following children: Percy, Alex, Mrs. Frank Albertson, Hurley, Maynard, Alonzo, Mamie, of Berwick; Russel, of Kingston; Mrs. Samuel Singer, of Falls. One brother, Calvin Siegfritz, of Bethlehem, also survives.

Mrs. Shiner was a member of the Grace Lutheran church of Berwick.

The funeral will be held on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of Alex Shiner. Interment will be made in the Shelhammer cemetery, Back Creek township.

Sarah's obituary, The Morning Press, Friday, January 10th, 1941, page 2

1.1.5.8 f 8. **Lydia Shiner** was born in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on April 1st, 1857. She died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on June 3rd, 1931, at the age of 74. Lydia was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

On October 15th, 1874 Lydia married **Nathan Charles Knelly**.

Nathan was born in 1848. He is the son of John J Knelly and Lavina Heimbach. He died on October 10th, 1921, and was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Nathan and Lyrida have seven known children:

1.1.5.8.1 Emanual Edward Knelly (1877 – 1959)

1.1.5.8.2 Chester B Knelly (1878 – 1963)

1.1.5.8.3 Elwood N Knelly (1882 –)

1.1.5.8.4 Pepelina Knelly (1883 – 1884)

1.1.5.8.5 Stephen J Knelly (1884 –)

1.1.5.8.6 Elizabeth Viola Knelly (1887 – 1955)

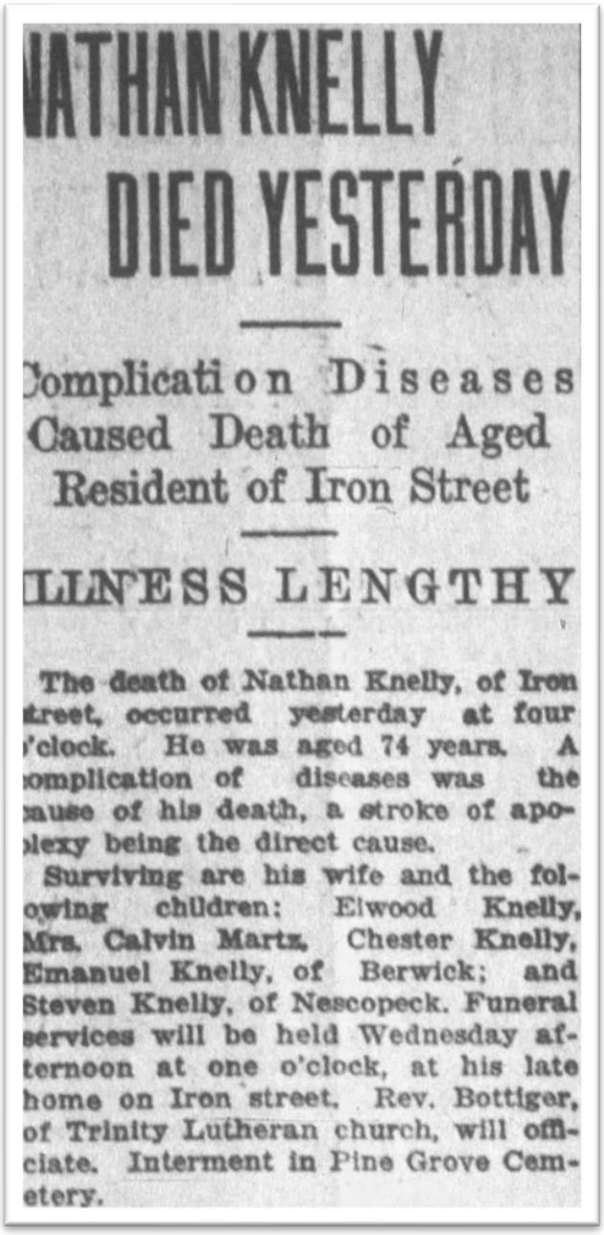
1.1.5.8.7 Leo R Knelly (1898 – 1905)



Nathan's headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



Lydia's headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



NATHAN KNELLY DIED YESTERDAY

Complication Diseases Caused Death of Aged Resident of Iron Street

ILLNESS LENGTHY

The death of Nathan Knelly, of Iron street, occurred yesterday at four o'clock. He was aged 74 years. A complication of diseases was the cause of his death, a stroke of apoplexy being the direct cause.

Surviving are his wife and the following children: Elwood Knelly, Mrs. Calvin Martz, Chester Knelly, Emanuel Knelly, of Berwick; and Steven Knelly, of Nescopeck. Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at one o'clock, at his late home on Iron street. Rev. Bottiger, of Trinity Lutheran church, will officiate. Interment in Pine Grove Cemetery.

(above) Nathan's obituary, The Morning Press (Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, October 11th, 1921, page 5

(right) Lydia's obituary, Berwick Enterprise (Berwick, Pennsylvania), Thursday, June 4th, 1931, page 8

MRS. KNELLY IS DEAD, AGE OF 74

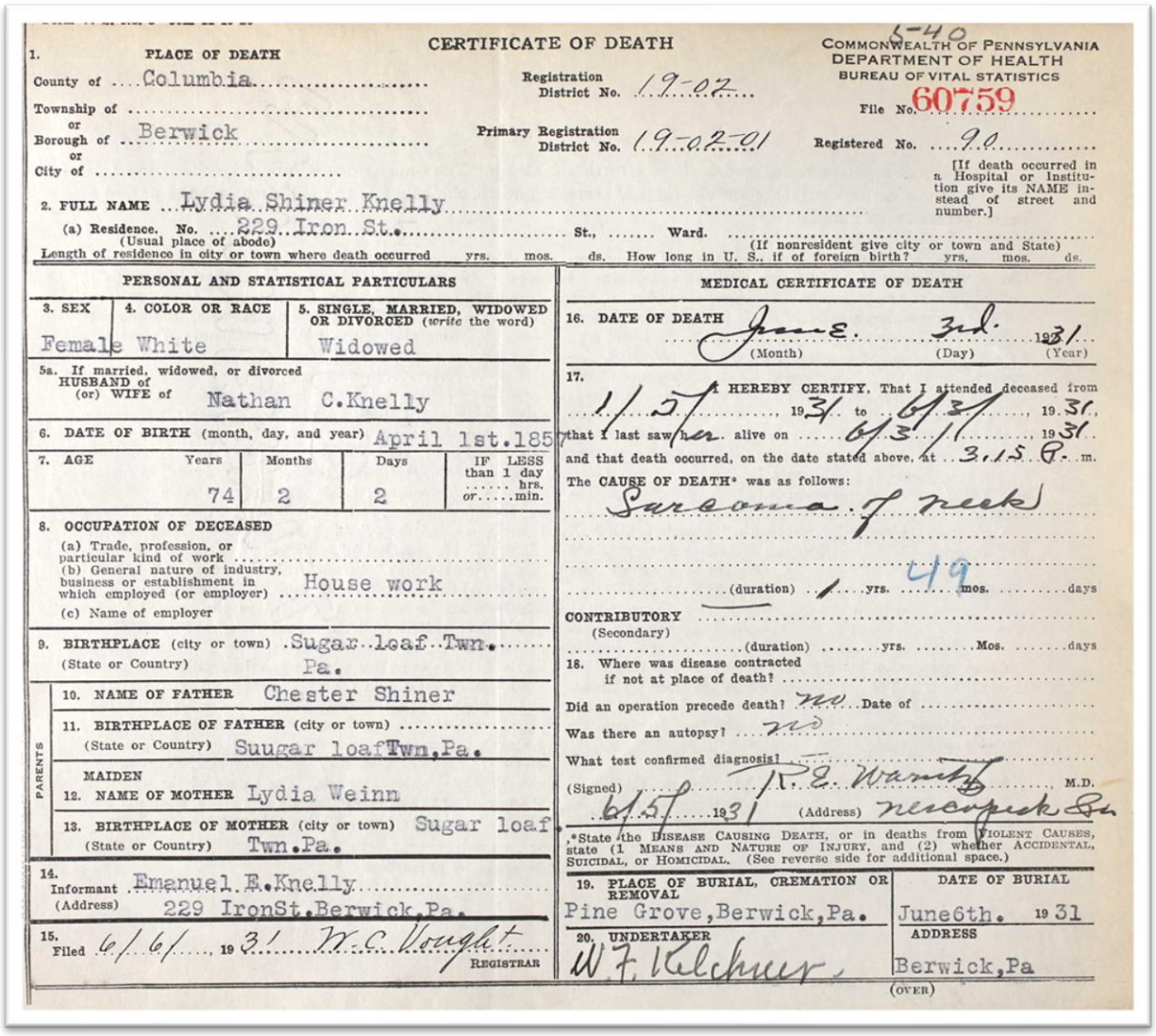
Death Occurs Yesterday Afternoon at Home of Her Son Emanuel E. Knelly, of Iron Street.

Mrs. Lydia Shiner Knelly, died yesterday afternoon at 3:15 o'clock at the home of her son, Emanuel E. Knelly, 229 Iron street. A complication of diseases was the cause of death. She was aged 74 years and was born in Sugarloaf township, Columbia county, the daughter of the late Chester and Lydia Shiner.

She married Nathan C. Knelly October 15, 1874 Mr. Knelly passed away in October, 1921. Mrs. Knelly had been in ill health since November 25, 1930 and was confined to her bed for the past four weeks. She is a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and had been a resident of Berwick for the past 28 years. Previous to that time she lived in Sugarloaf.

Surviving are the following children: Mrs. J. Calvin Martz, Berwick; Elwood N. Knelly, Berwick; Chester B. Knelly, Berwick; Emanuel E. Knelly, Berwick; Stephen J. Knelly, of Nescopeck. Twelve grand children also survive as do two brothers, Chester Shiner, of Sugarloaf, and Samuel Shiner, of Berwick.

Funeral services will be held at the home of her son, Emanuel E. Knelly, 229 Iron street, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock. Rev. Bottiger, of Trinity Lutheran Church, will officiate and burial will be made in Pine Grove cemetery. After tomorrow noon friends may view the body any time until the funeral services.



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 60759

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Columbia
Township of
or Borough of Berwick
or City of

Registration District No. 19-07
Primary Registration District No. 19-02-01
Registered No. 90

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Lydia Shiner Knelly
(a) Residence. No. 229 Iron St. St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
Female	White	Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Nathan C.Knelly

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 1st.1857

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	IF LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or .....min.
	74	2	2	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) House work
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Sugar Loaf Twn.
(State or Country) Pa.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Chester Shiner
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or Country) Suugar loafTwn,Pa.
MAIDEN
12. NAME OF MOTHER Lydia Weinn
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Sugar loaf
(State or Country) Twn.Pa.

14. Informant Emanuel E.Knelly
(Address) 229 IronSt.Berwick,Pa.

15. Filed 6/6/ 19 31 W.C. Vought
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH June 3rd. 1931
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 1/ 31 to 6/3/ 31
that I last saw her alive on 6/3/ 31
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3.15 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Sarcoma of neck
49
(duration) 1 yrs. mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY
(Secondary)
(duration) yrs. Mos. days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? no Date of
Was there an autopsy? no
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) R. E. Wantz M.D.
6/5/ 1931 (Address) Nescopeck Pa.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Pine Grove,Berwick,Pa.	June6th. 1931
20. UNDERTAKER W.F. Kelchner	ADDRESS Berwick,Pa

(OVER)

Lydia's death certificate

1.1.6 – FRANCIS ELLEN SHINER

1.1.6. Francis Ellen Shiner was born in October 1817. She was the daughter of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.

Francis Ellen died in Pennsylvania, USA, on June 12th, 1900, at the age of 82. She was buried at the Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

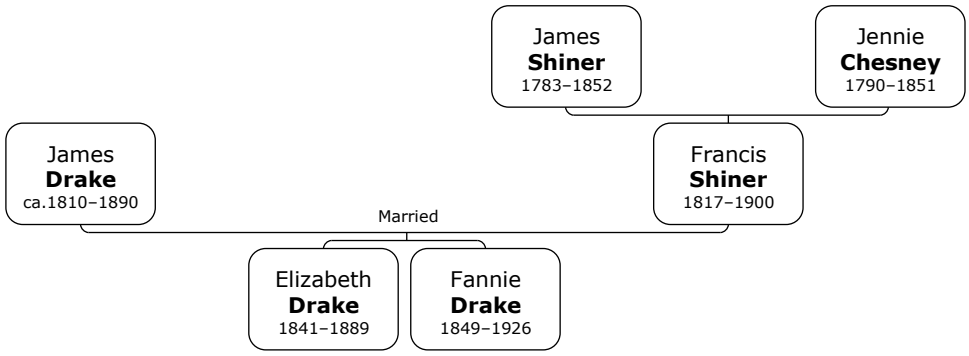
Francis Ellen married **James K Drake**. They had two daughters.

James was born in New York about 1810. He reached 80 years of age and died in Pennsylvania on January 11th, 1890. James was buried at the Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery, Frey family burial location

Family of James Drake and Francis Shiner



Daughters of Francis Ellen Shiner and James K Drake:

1.1.6.1 f 1. **Elizabeth J Drake** was born in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in March 1841. She died in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on November 16th, 1889, at the age of 48.

Elizabeth J was buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

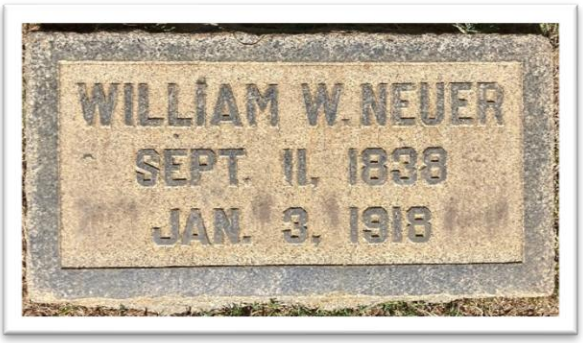
Elizabeth married **William W Neuer**.

William was born September 11th, 183 in Hamburg, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died January 3rd, 1918 in Lost Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. William was buried at Inglewood Park Cemetery in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

William and Elizabeth have two known children:

1.1.6.1.1 Stanley Woodward Neuer (1860 – 1892)

1.1.6.1.2 Estelle Neuer (1863 – 1934)



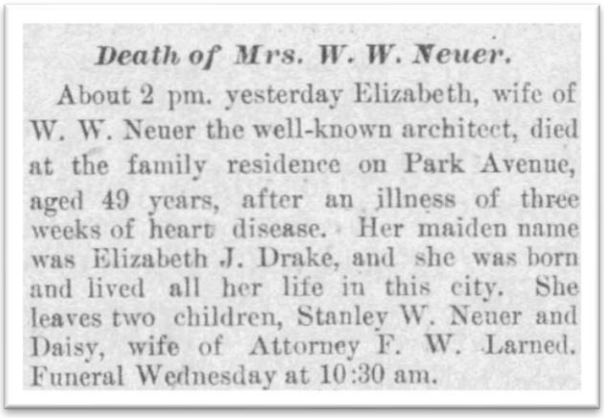
William's headstone



Elizabeth's headstone

(below) Headstones side-by-side at Inglewood Park Cemetery

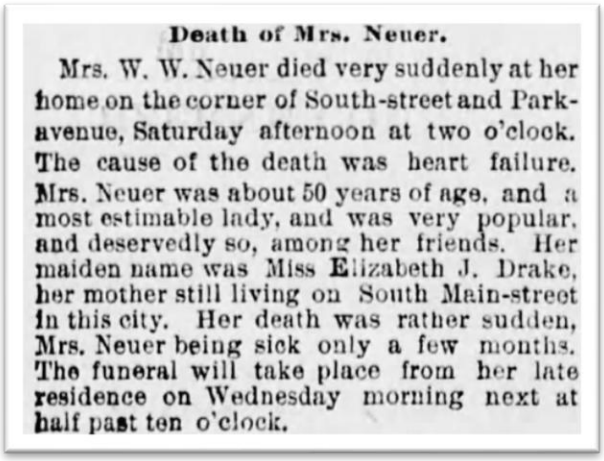




Death of Mrs. W. W. Neuer.

About 2 pm. yesterday Elizabeth, wife of W. W. Neuer the well-known architect, died at the family residence on Park Avenue, aged 49 years, after an illness of three weeks of heart disease. Her maiden name was Elizabeth J. Drake, and she was born and lived all her life in this city. She leaves two children, Stanley W. Neuer and Daisy, wife of Attorney F. W. Larned. Funeral Wednesday at 10:30 am.

Elizabeth's obituary, The Sunday News Dealer (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Sunday, November 17th, 1889, page 5



Death of Mrs. Neuer.

Mrs. W. W. Neuer died very suddenly at her home on the corner of South-street and Park-avenue, Saturday afternoon at two o'clock. The cause of the death was heart failure. Mrs. Neuer was about 50 years of age, and a most estimable lady, and was very popular, and deservedly so, among her friends. Her maiden name was Miss Elizabeth J. Drake, her mother still living on South Main-street in this city. Her death was rather sudden, Mrs. Neuer being sick only a few months. The funeral will take place from her late residence on Wednesday morning next at half past ten o'clock.

Elizabeth's obituary, The Tribune (Scranton, Pennsylvania), Monday, November 18th, 1889, page 6



William W. Neuer,
Pioneer oil man, who died yesterday

MADE FORTUNE, THEN ANOTHER.

Developer of Whittier Oil Fields Dies Here.

Retired at Thirty-two, then Began Over Again.

Started with One Dollar as Eastern Architect.

William W. Neuer, pioneer promoter of the Whittier oil fields, from which he made a large fortune, died yesterday afternoon at his home, No. 843 South Bonnie Brae street, following an illness of three months. Funeral services will be conducted from the family residence at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning. Burial will be in Inglewood cemetery.

Mr. Neuer, who retired from business three years ago, after accumulating a fortune from his many enterprises in the Whittier district, came to California from Pennsylvania in 1891 and in 1895 organized the old Central Oil Company. It shortly afterwards commenced active and successful development of the Whittier fields, which up to this time had not been exploited to advantage.

For five years the company continued to develop its properties under the presidency of Mr. Neuer, who was indefatigable in his efforts to arouse interest in Southern California over the prospect of greater developments in the oil industry. This company finally merged with the Central Oil Company of Los Angeles, of which Mr. Neuer remained president until his retirement from business.

Mr. Neuer was born in the village of Hamburg, Penn., in 1839 and was 78 years old at his death. He was an architect in early life, commencing business with a capital of $1, which grew into a fortune before he was 32. He came to California to retire from business, but became interested in oil, having gained a practical knowledge of the business in Pennsylvania.

Besides the widow he leaves two children, Mrs. Estelle Larned, of this city, and Mrs. Richard Heineman of San Francisco; also a grandson, Neuer Larned, also of this city.

(above and right) William's obituary and portrait, The Los Angeles Times (Los Angeles, California), Friday, January 4th, 1918, page 11

1.1.6.2 f 2. **Frances Ann "Fannie" Drake** was born in Pennsylvania on May 5th, 1849. She died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on January 20th, 1926, at the age of 76. Fannie was buried at the Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

In 1870 she married **Daniel C Frey**.

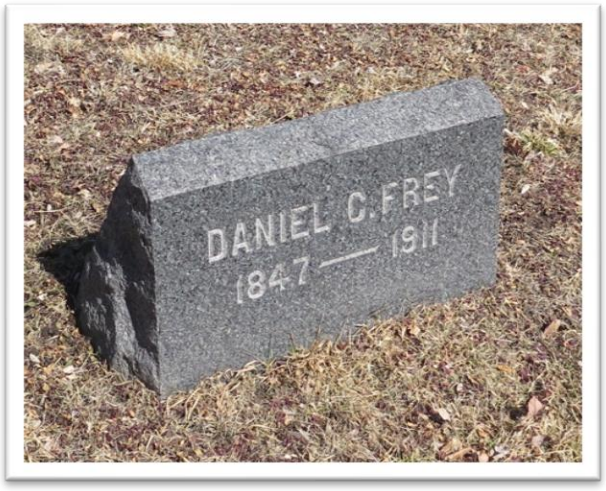
Daniel was born December 1847 in Pennsylvania. He died July 28th, 1911 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at the Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania.

Danield and Frances have three known children:

1.1.6.2.1 Kelson J Frey (1872 –)

1.1.6.2.2 Leah Frey (1876 – 1895)

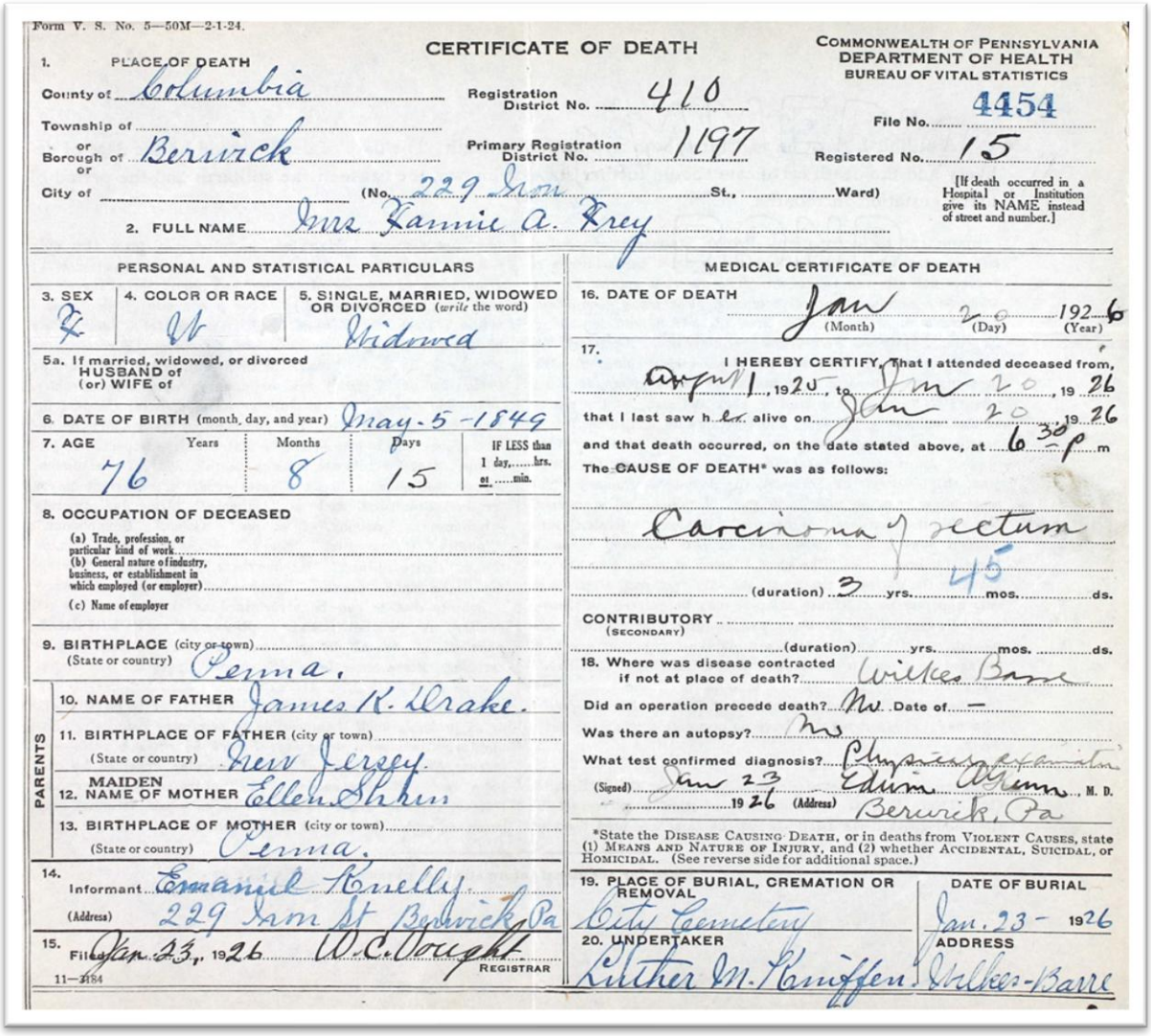
1.1.6.2.3 Blanche E Frey (1887 – 1915)



Daniel's headstone



Fannie's headstone



Form V. S. No. 5—50M—2-1-24.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Columbia — Registration District No. 410 — File No. 4454
Township of — Primary Registration District No. 1197 — Registered No. 15
or Borough of Berwick
or City of — (No. 229 Iron St., Ward)
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Mrs Fannie A. Frey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)
F	W	Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) May-5-1849

7. AGE Years	Months	Days	IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.
76	8	15	

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Penna.

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER James K. Drake.
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country) New Jersey.
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ellen Shiun
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Penna.

14. Informant Emanuel Knelly
(Address) 229 Iron St Berwick Pa

15. Filed Jan. 23, 1926 W. C. Dought REGISTRAR

11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Jan (Month) 20 (Day) 1926 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from, April 1, 1925, to Jan 20, 1926
that I last saw h[er] alive on Jan 20, 1926
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 30 P m
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Carcinoma of rectum
(duration) 3 yrs. 4 5 mos. ds.

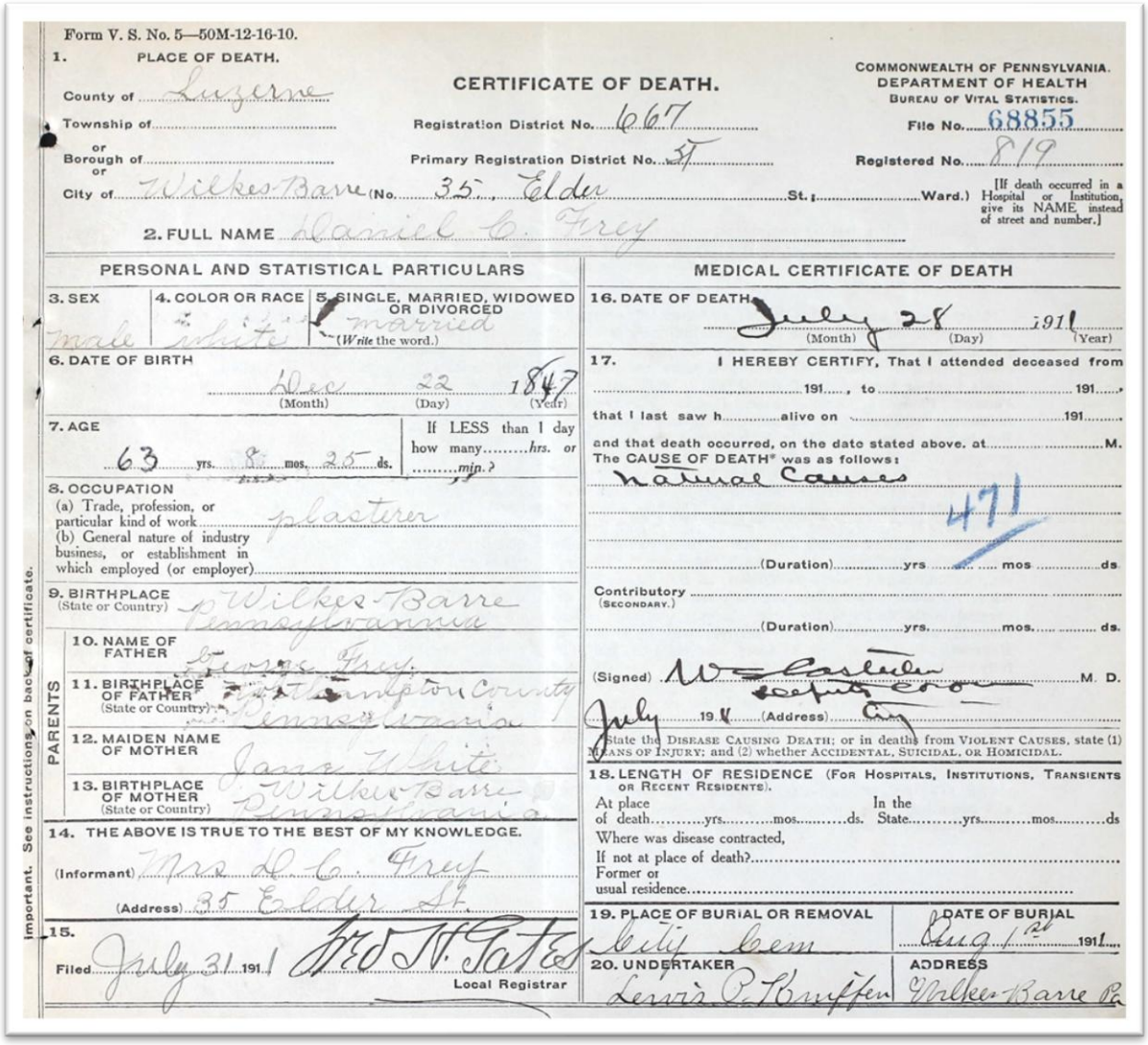
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Wilkes Barre
Did an operation precede death? No. Date of —
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Symptoms & examination
(Signed) Jan 23 1926 Edwin Alpern M. D.
(Address) Berwick, Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: City Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: Jan. 23 - 1926
20. UNDERTAKER: Luther M. Kniffen — ADDRESS: Wilkes-Barre

Fannie's death certificate



Form V. S. No. 5—50M-12-16-10.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of

or Borough of

or City of Wilkes-Barre (No. 35, Elder St.; Ward.) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registration District No. 667

Primary Registration District No. 37

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

File No. 68855

Registered No. 819

2. FULL NAME Daniel C. Frey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: male

4. COLOR OR RACE: white

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: married (Write the word.)

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec 22 1847 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7. AGE: 63 yrs. 8 mos. 25 ds. If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: plasterer
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Wilkes-Barre Pennsylvania

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: George Frey

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Northampton County Pennsylvania

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Jane White

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Wilkes-Barre Pennsylvania

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) Mrs. D. C. Frey

(Address) 35 Elder St.

15. Filed July 31 1911 W. S. Yates Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: July 28 1911 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..... 191..., to ..... 191...

that I last saw h..... alive on ..... 191...

and that death occurred, on the date stated above. at ..... M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Natural Causes

471

(Duration) ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds

Contributory (SECONDARY.) .....

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) W. E. Carleton M. D.

July 19 11 (Address) City

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS).

At place of death ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: City Cem

DATE OF BURIAL: Aug 1st 1911

20. UNDERTAKER: Lewis P. Kniffen

ADDRESS: Wilkes-Barre Pa

Important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Daniel's death certificate

1.1.7 – JUSTUS LUTHER SHINER

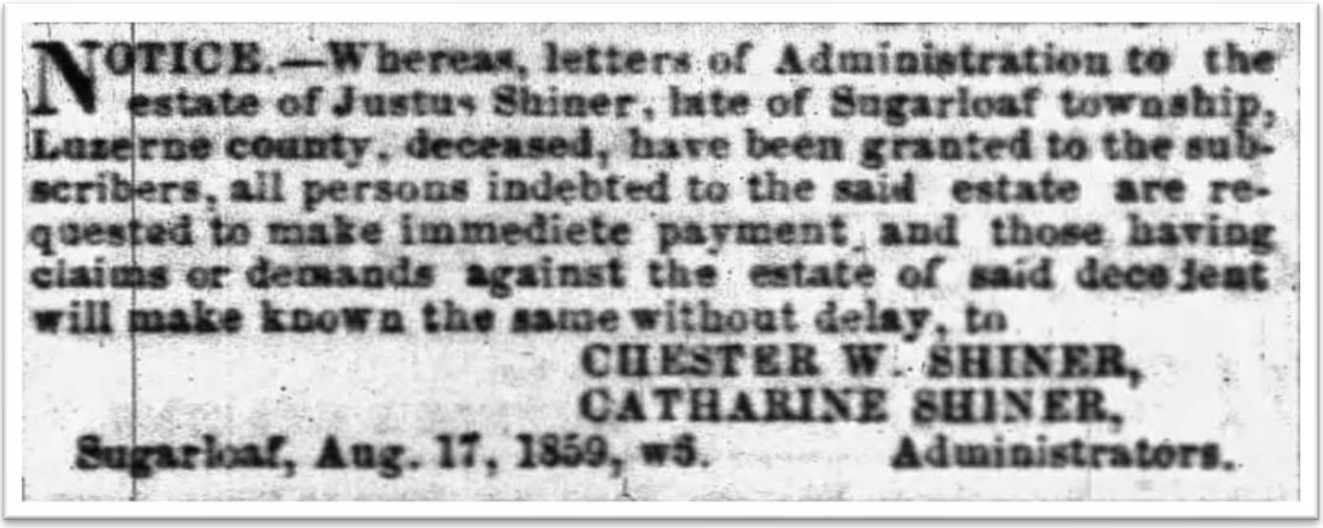
1.1.7. Justus Luther Shiner was born on Thursday, February 18th, 1819, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.

Justus Luther died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on July 11th, 1859, at the age of 40.

Justus Luther married **Catharine M Klase** in 1840 in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. They had five children.

Catharine M was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne Count, Pennsylvania, in 1818. She was the daughter of John Klase.

Catharine M reached 63 years of age and died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on April 2nd, 1881.



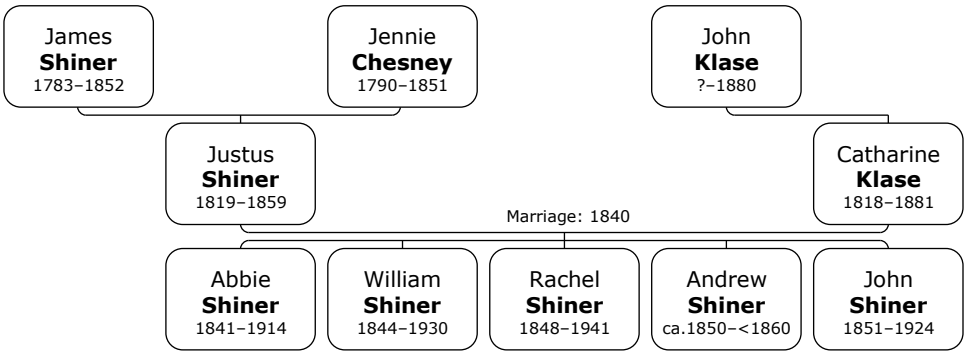
NOTICE.—Whereas, letters of Administration to the estate of Justus Shiner, late of Sugarloaf township, Luzerne county, deceased, have been granted to the subscribers, all persons indebted to the said estate are requested to make immediete payment, and those having claims or demands against the estate of said decedent will make known the same without delay, to

CHESTER W. SHINER,
CATHARINE SHINER,
Administrators.

Sugarloaf, Aug. 17, 1859, w3.

The Luzerne Union; September 14th, 1859 – Page 3, Estate of Justus Shiner

Family of Justus Shiner and Catharine Klase



Children of Justus Luther Shiner and Catharine M Klase:

1.1.7.1 f 1. **Abbigail "Abbey" Jane Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on May 5th, 1841. She died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on November 24th, 1914, at the age of 73. Abbie was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1860 Abbie married **Joshua Barlet**.

Joshua was born April 7th, 1837 in Butler, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He died March 12th, 1919 in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Joshua and Abbie have five known children:

1.1.7.1.1 Ellen Elizabeth "Libby" Barlet (1862 – 1876)

1.1.7.1.2 John Wesley Barlet (1865 – 1876)

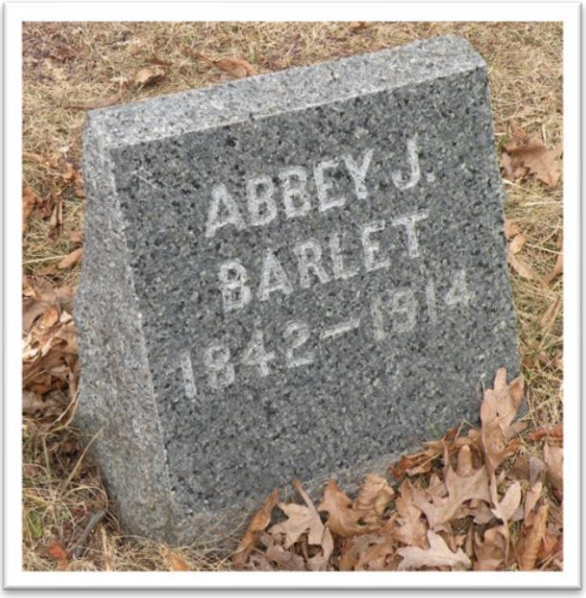
1.1.7.1.3 Elvin Harrison Barlet (1869 – 1960)

1.1.7.1.4 Samuel J Barlet (1871 – 1947)

1.1.7.1.5 David Barlet (1873 – 1955)

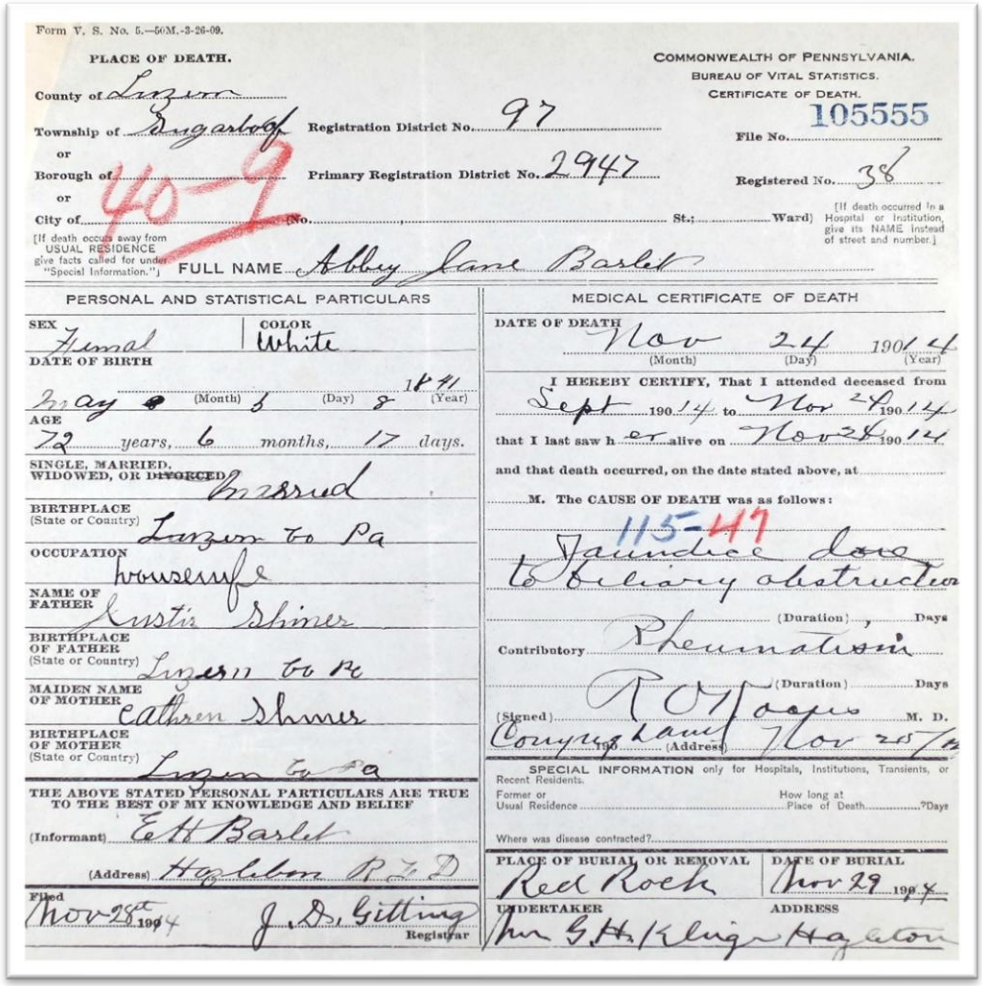


Joshua's headstone



Abbey's headstone

(below) Abbey's death certificate



Form V. S. No. 5.—50M.-3-26-09.

PLACE OF DEATH.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of Sugarloaf — Registration District No. 97

File No. 105555

or

Borough of — Primary Registration District No. 2947

Registered No. 38

or

City of — (No. ____, St.: ____, Ward)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

FULL NAME Abbey Jane Barlet

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Femal — COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH May 8 (Month) 5 (Day) 1841 (Year)

AGE 72 years, 6 months, 17 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR ~~DIVORCED~~ Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Luzern to Pa

OCCUPATION housewife

NAME OF FATHER Justis Shiner

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Luzern to Pa

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Cathren Shiner

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Luzern to Pa

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) E H Barlet

(Address) Hazleton R F D

Filed Nov 28 1914 — J. D. Gilling Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Nov (Month) 24 (Day) 1914 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept 1914 to Nov 24 1914

that I last saw h or alive on Nov 24 1914

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at

M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

115-47

Jaundice due to Biliary obstruction

(Duration) , Days

Contributory Rheumatism

(Duration) Days

(Signed) R O Hagus M. D.

1915 (Address) Conyngham Nov 20 /15

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence — How long at Place of Death ?Days

Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL — Red Rock

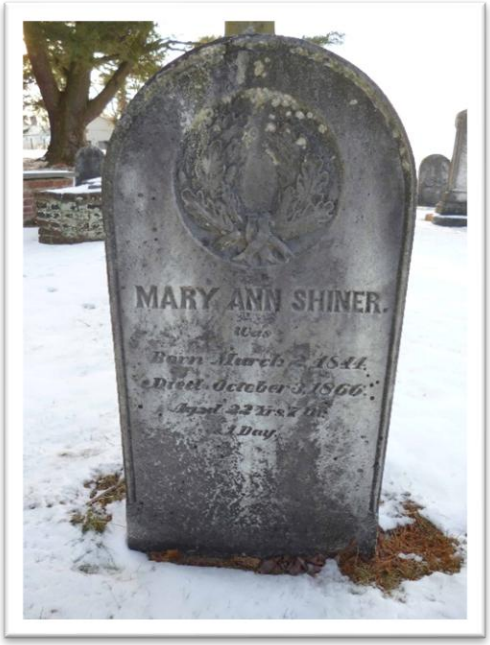
DATE OF BURIAL — Nov 29 1914

UNDERTAKER — Jno G. Hess/Klinger Hazleton

ADDRESS

1.1.7.2 m 2. **William Henry Shiner** was born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on September 30th, 1844. He enlisted in the military in Philadelphia on August 7th, 1862. He was part of the 114th Pennsylvania during the United States Civil War.

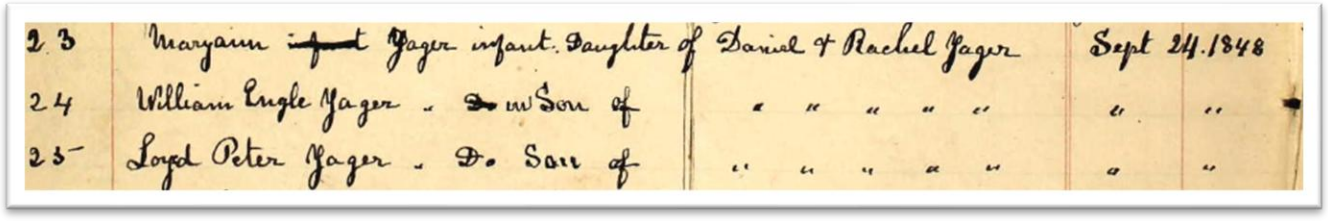
William Henry died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, on May 29, 1930, at the age of 85. He was buried at Hillside Cemetery and Memorial Gardens in Roslyn, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.



William is known to have two marriages. On July 24th, 1864 he married **Mary Ann Yeager.**

Mary Ann was born March 2nd, 1844 in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Daniel Yeager and Rachel Engle. She died on October 3rd, 1866. Mary Ann was buried at the Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery in Conyngham, Luzerne Count, Pennsylvania.

No children are known to this union.



23	Maryann ~~infant~~ Yager infant Daughter of	Daniel & Rachel Yager	Sept 24.1848
24	William Engle Yager . Do Son of	" " " " "	" "
25	Loyd Peter Yager . Do Son of	" " " " "	" "

(above left) Mary Ann's headstone, Brainerd Presbyterian Church

(above) Mary Ann's baptismal record, Brainerd Presbyterian Church

(below) William Henry and Mary Ann's marriage record, Brainerd Presbyterian Church



83	Mr William Henry Shiners To Miss Mary Ann Yeagers	July 24. 1864

In 1868 William Henry married **Catherine Wilhemina "Kate" Oberrender**.

Catherine was born April 17th, 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died September 10th, 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Hillside Cemetery and Memorial Gardens in Roslyn, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

William and Catherine have seven known children:

1.1.7.2.1 Adella A Shiner (1869 – 1955)

1.1.7.2.2 William E Shiner (1872 – 1887)

1.1.7.2.3 Richard George Franklin Shiner (1874 – 1934)

1.1.7.2.4 Tressler Augustus Shiner (1875 – 1948)

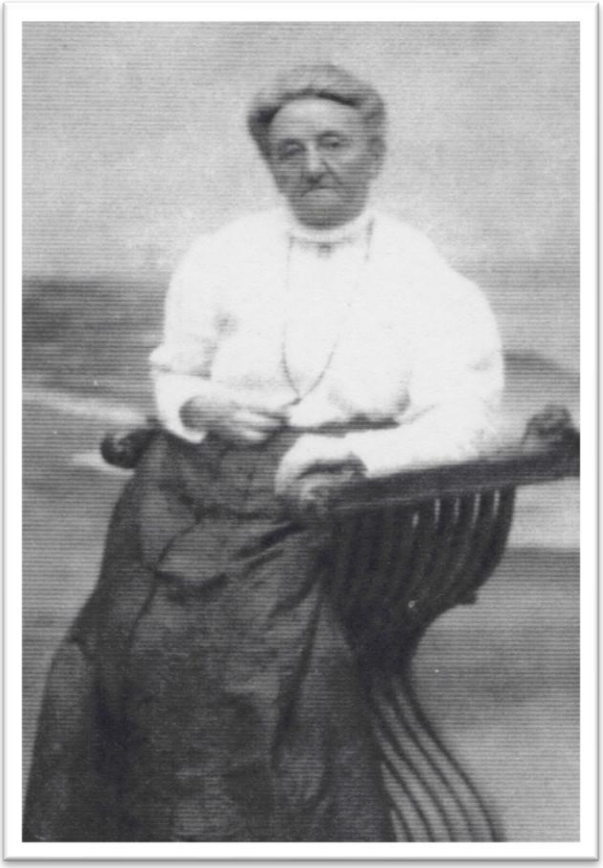
1.1.7.2.5 Rose Ann "Rosie" Matilda Shiner (1880 – 1912)

1.1.7.2.6 Forrest B Shiner (1883 – 1919)

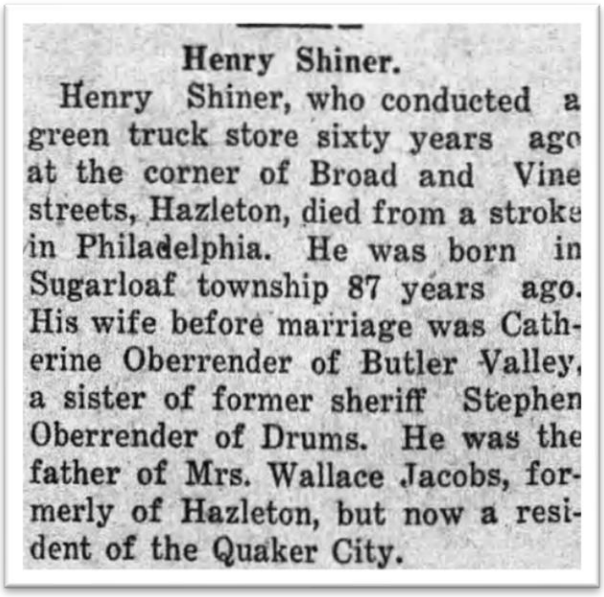
1.1.7.2.7 Charles Walter Shiner (1888 – 1954)



Catherine, with unknown child



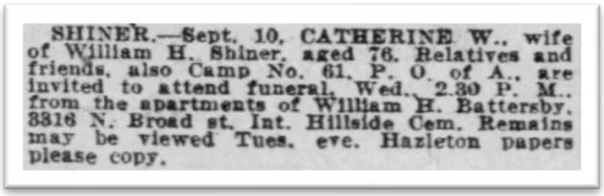
Catherine



Henry Shiner.

Henry Shiner, who conducted a green truck store sixty years ago at the corner of Broad and Vine streets, Hazleton, died from a stroke in Philadelphia. He was born in Sugarloaf township 87 years ago. His wife before marriage was Catherine Oberrender of Butler Valley, a sister of former sheriff Stephen Oberrender of Drums. He was the father of Mrs. Wallace Jacobs, formerly of Hazleton, but now a resident of the Quaker City.

William Henry's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Saturday, June 7th, 1930, page 12



SHINER.—Sept. 10, CATHERINE W., wife of William H. Shiner, aged 76. Relatives and friends, also Camp No. 61, P. O. of A., are invited to attend funeral, Wed., 2.30 P. M., from the apartments of William H. Battersby, 3316 N. Broad st. Int. Hillside Cem. Remains may be viewed Tues. eve. Hazleton papers please copy.

Catherine's death notice, The Philadelphia Inquirer (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), Wednesday, September 13th, 1922, page 31

1.1.7.3 f 3. **Rachel Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on July 9th, 1848. She died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on August 26th, 1941, at the age of 93.

Rachel was buried at the Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1866 Rachel married **Levi Bittenbender**.

Levi was born November 17th, 1842 in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the military March 18th, 1864 to serve during the United States Civil War in the 95th Pennsylvania infantry regiment, Company E at the age of 21. He died January 1st, 1909 at the age of 66. Levi was buried at the Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Levi and Rachel have six known children:

1.1.7.3.1 William Monroe Bittenbender (1867 – 1955)

1.1.7.3.2 Jonas Alonzo Bittenbender (1869 – 1936)

1.1.7.3.3 George Cyrus Bittenbender (1871 – 1944)

1.1.7.3.4 Charles Burton Bittenbender (1874 – 1950)

1.1.7.3.5 Mary Catherine Bittenbender (1877 – 1929)

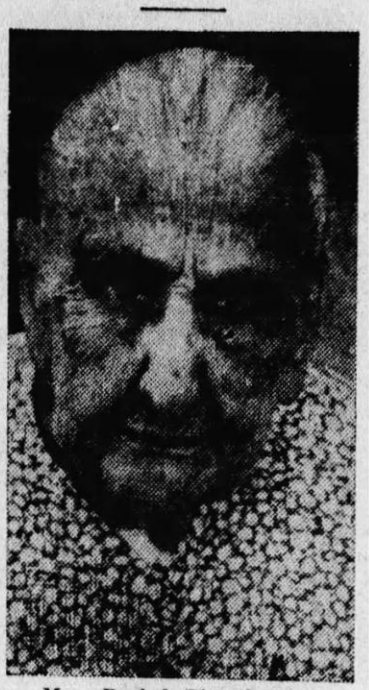
1.1.7.3.6 Henry Garfield Bittenbender (1880 – 1937)



Rachel and Levi's headstone at Vine Street Cemetery

93 Years Old, Still Active

Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender, Mother of Former Mayor, Observes Birthday.



Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender.

Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender of 405 East Beech street, mother of Charles Bittenbender, former mayor of Hazleton, observed her 93 birthday on Tuesday.

She is very active despite her advanced age and likes to help her granddaughter, Mrs. Albert Reinmiller with whom she resides, do light household chores.

Mrs. Bittenbender, the former Rachel Shiner and widow of Levi Bittenbender, was born at Sugarloaf, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Justus Shiner.

She and her husband came to this city 48 years ago after her husband was forced to give up farming as a result of an injury he suffered in the Civil War. He died on January 1, 1906.

She is a member of Emmanuel's Reformed church.

Three of six children are still living: William, George and Charles Bittenbender, all of this city. She has 25 grandchildren and 36 great-grandchildren.

(left) Rachel's birthday, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Saturday, July 12th, 1941, page 9

(right) Rachel's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Wednesday, August 27th, 1941, page 12

93-Year-Old Woman Dies

Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender, Mother of Former Mayor, Passes Away.

Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender, 93, widow of the late Levi Bittenbender and mother of former Mayor Charles B. Bittenbender, passed away in the Hazleton State Hospital at 8:45 o'clock last evening of complications after she sustained a fractured hip in a fall while visiting her granddaughter, Mrs. Harold Daubenspecht, of East Chestnut street, last Wednesday.

The funeral will be held from the Grebey funeral home Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Burial will be made on the Bittenbender plot in the Vine street cemetery. Rev. W. Y. Gebhardt, pastor of Grace Reformed church will officiate.

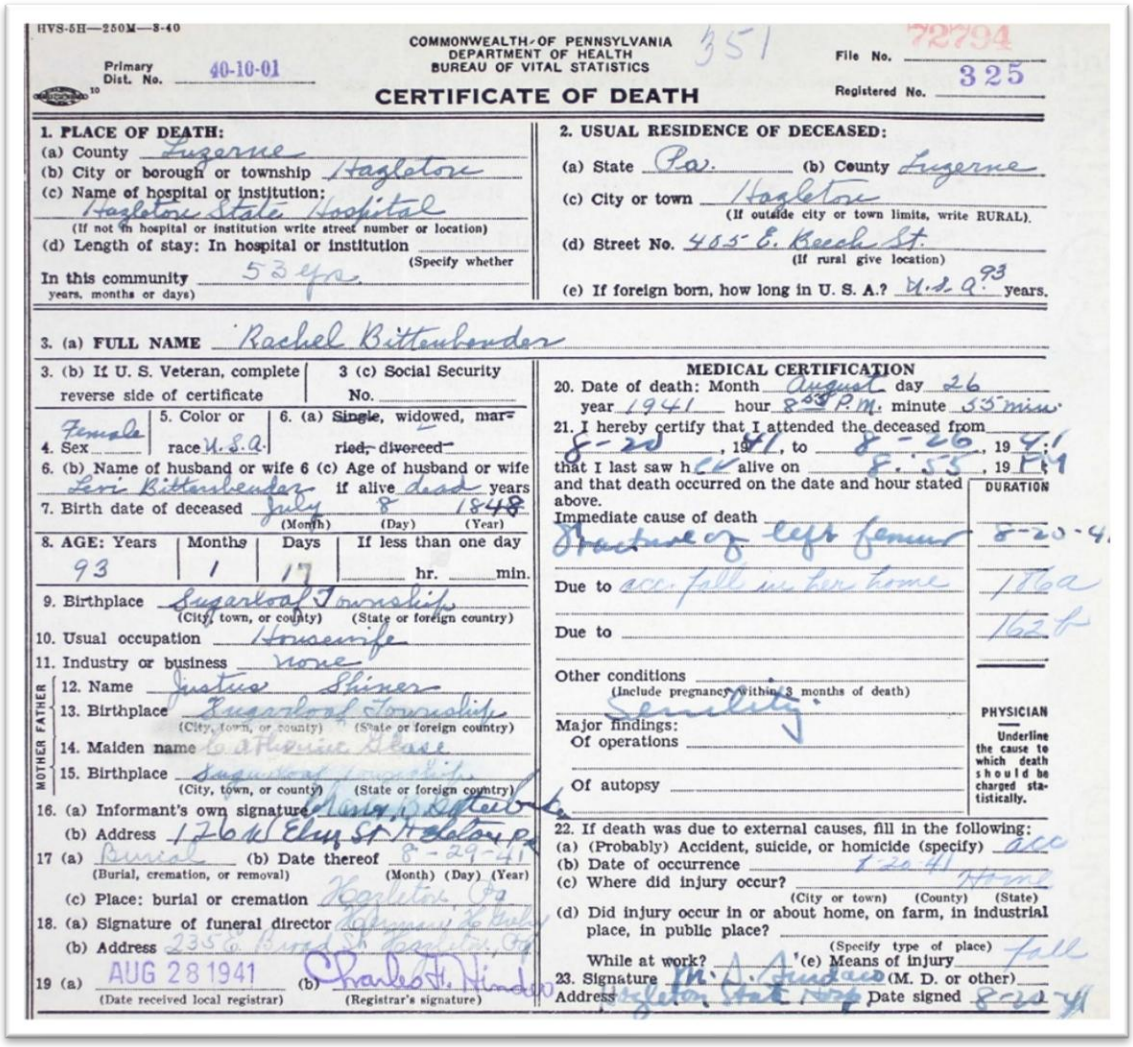
Mrs. Bittenbender was born in Sugarloaf a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Justus Shiner on July 8, 1848, and she had been a resident of Hazleton for the past fifty-three years. Her husband, who was a Civil War veteran, passed away 31 years ago.

Although she had reached an advanced age, she had been very active up until the time when she met with the accident. She had been making her home with her son, former Mayor Bittenbender, of 126 West Elm street.

Mrs. Bittenbender was a member of the Sugarloaf Reformed church.

She is survived by three sons, Wm. Bittenbender, an employe of the Markle Banking and Trust Co.; George, a local salesman; and Charles B., proprietor of Bittenbender's grocery store; twenty one grandchildren, twenty-nine great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.

A daughter, Mrs. Clarence Croll, of this city, passed away in April, 1929; a son, A. J. Bittenbender preceded her in death in April, 1936; and a son, Harry, passed away in April, 1937.



HVS-5H—250M—8-40

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Primary Dist. No. 40-10-01

File No. 72794

Registered No. 325

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Luzerne
(b) City or borough or township Hagleton
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Hagleton State Hospital
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution ____ (Specify whether
In this community 53 yrs. years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Pa. (b) County Luzerne
(c) City or town Hagleton (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL).
(d) Street No. 465 E. Beech St (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? U.S.A. 93 years.

3. (a) FULL NAME Rachel Bittenbender

3. (b) If U. S. Veteran, complete reverse side of certificate
3 (c) Social Security No. ____

4. Sex Female
5. Color or race U.S.A.
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced
6. (b) Name of husband or wife Levi Bittenbender
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive dead years
7. Birth date of deceased July (Month) 8 (Day) 1848 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 93 | Months 1 | Days 17 | If less than one day ____ hr. ____ min.

9. Birthplace Sugarloaf Township (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation Housewife
11. Industry or business none

MOTHER FATHER
12. Name Justus Shiner
13. Birthplace Sugarloaf Township (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Catherine Glase
15. Birthplace Sugarloaf Township (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Mary [illegible]
(b) Address 126 W Elm St Hazleton Pa

17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 8-29-41 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Hazleton Pa

18. (a) Signature of funeral director [illegible]
(b) Address 235 E Broad St Hazleton Pa

19 (a) AUG 28 1941 (Date received local registrar) (b) Charles H. Hinden (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month August day 26
year 1941 hour 8:55 P.M. minute 55 min.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-20, 1941, to 8-26, 1941, that I last saw h alive on 8-55, 1941, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

DURATION

Immediate cause of death
Fracture of left femur — 8-20-41
Due to acc. fall in her home — 1 day
Due to ____ — 162 hr
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) ____
Major findings:
Of operations ____
Of autopsy ____

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) (Probably) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) acc
(b) Date of occurrence 8-20-41
(c) Where did injury occur? Home (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? ____ (Specify type of place)
While at work? ____ (e) Means of injury fall

23. Signature M. A. Sinclair (M. D. or other)
Address Hazleton, Pa. Date signed 8-28-41

(above) Rachel's death certificate and (below) Levi's Civil War veteran file

Bittenbender, Levi E - 95 I 3 - 358

Enrolled: 3-18-64 at: Scranton, Pa.

M.I.: 3-18-64 as: Pvt. at: " "

M.O. [illegible]

Discharged

Age at enrollment: 21 Complexion: Dark

Height: 5'8" Eyes: Grey

Hair: Dark Occupation: Blacksmith

Residence

Remarks: Wounded in action 5-12-64. Trans. from Co. E. 96th Regt. 10-18-64. Absent at M.O.

Form V. S. No. 5—50M-8-20-07.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of ..... Registration District No. 665

or

Borough of ..... Primary Registration District No. 39

or

City of Hazleton (No. 63 S. Wyoming St.; 2 Ward)

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

File No. 2477

Registered No. 1

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME Levy Bittenbender

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH Nov 17 (Month) 17 (Day) 1842 (Year)

AGE 66 years, 1 months, 15 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or County) Luzerne Co.

OCCUPATION None

NAME OF FATHER Jonas Bittenbender

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or County) Not Known

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Lutz

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or County) Luzerne Co.

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Chas Bittenbender

(Address) 61 S Wyoming St

Filed JAN - 4 1909 190

D. J. Hughes, Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH 1 (Month) 1 (Day) 1909 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 15 1908 to Jan 1 1909

that I last saw h alive on Jan 1 1909

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12 M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Asthenia & Senesis

204

(Duration) 90 Days

Contributary Senescence

(Duration) ..... Days

(Signed) D. L. Dawson M. D.

1/2/1909 (Address) Hazleton

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ..... How long at Place of Death ..... ?Days

Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Vine St Cemetery | DATE OF BURIAL: Jan 4 1909

UNDERTAKER Bachman Bro. | ADDRESS Hazleton

(above) Levi's death certificate and (below) Levi's veteran burial card

Form MAGO-41—200M—6-35
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department of Military Affairs

RECORD OF BURIAL PLACE OF VETERAN

Luzerne County

NAME: Bittenbender, Levi

DATE OF BIRTH:

DATE OF DEATH:

VETERAN OF: Civil WAR

SERVED IN: ARMY (X) NAVY ( ) MARINE CORPS ( )

DATES OF SERVICE:

ORGANIZATION(S): Co. E. 95th. Regt. Pa. Inf.

RANK:

CEMETERY OR PLACE OF INTERMENT — NAME: Vine Street — LOCATION: Hazleton

LOCATION OF GRAVE IN CEMETERY — SECTION LOT No. 468 A. RANGE GRAVE No.

HEADSTONE: GOVERNMENT (X) COUNTY ( ) FAMILY ( )

INFORMATION GIVEN BY: C. A. Walser

DATE 2/7/34

REMARKS: B

After being Recorded in the County Veterans' Grave Registration Record This card is to be sent to THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, for final Record.

1.1.7.4 m 4. **Andrew Shiner** was born about 1850. He died before 1860.

Andrew only appears on a single census in 1850. No more information has been found on him.

1.1.7.5 m 5. **John Wesley Shiner** was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on July 17th, 1851. He died in Nescopeck on January 2nd, 1924, at the age of 72. John Wesley was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

On January 2nd, 1873 John married **Catherine Mary Johnson**.

Catherine was born April 15th, 1855 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. She died August 23rd, 1948 in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

John and Catherine have five known children:

1.1.7.5.1 Chester Burton "Bert" Shiner (1874 – 1964)

1.1.7.5.2 Sarah Elizabeth "Sadie" Shiner (1876 – 1957)

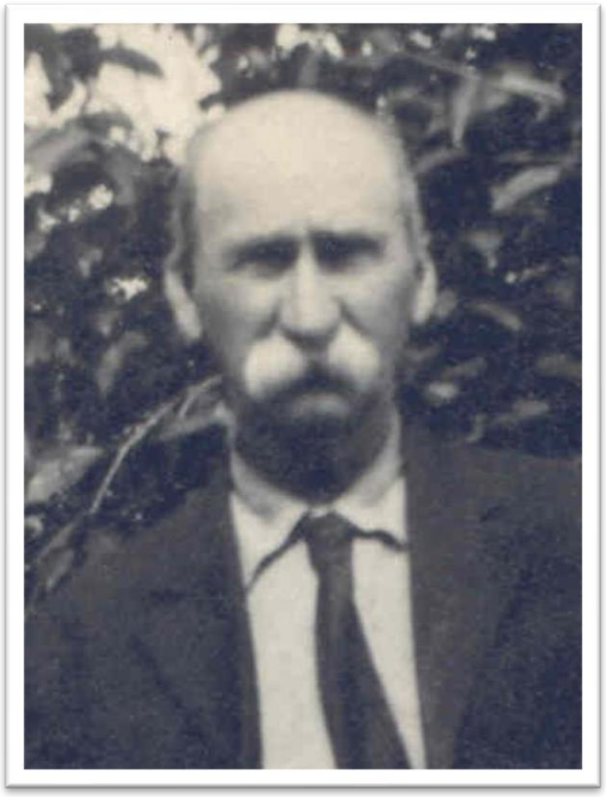
1.1.7.5.3 Anna Shiner (1879 – 1900)

1.1.7.5.4 Spencer Harvey Shiner (1884 – 1944)

1.1.7.5.5 John Alonzo Shiner (1887 – 1942)



Catherine and John's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



John Wesley Shiner



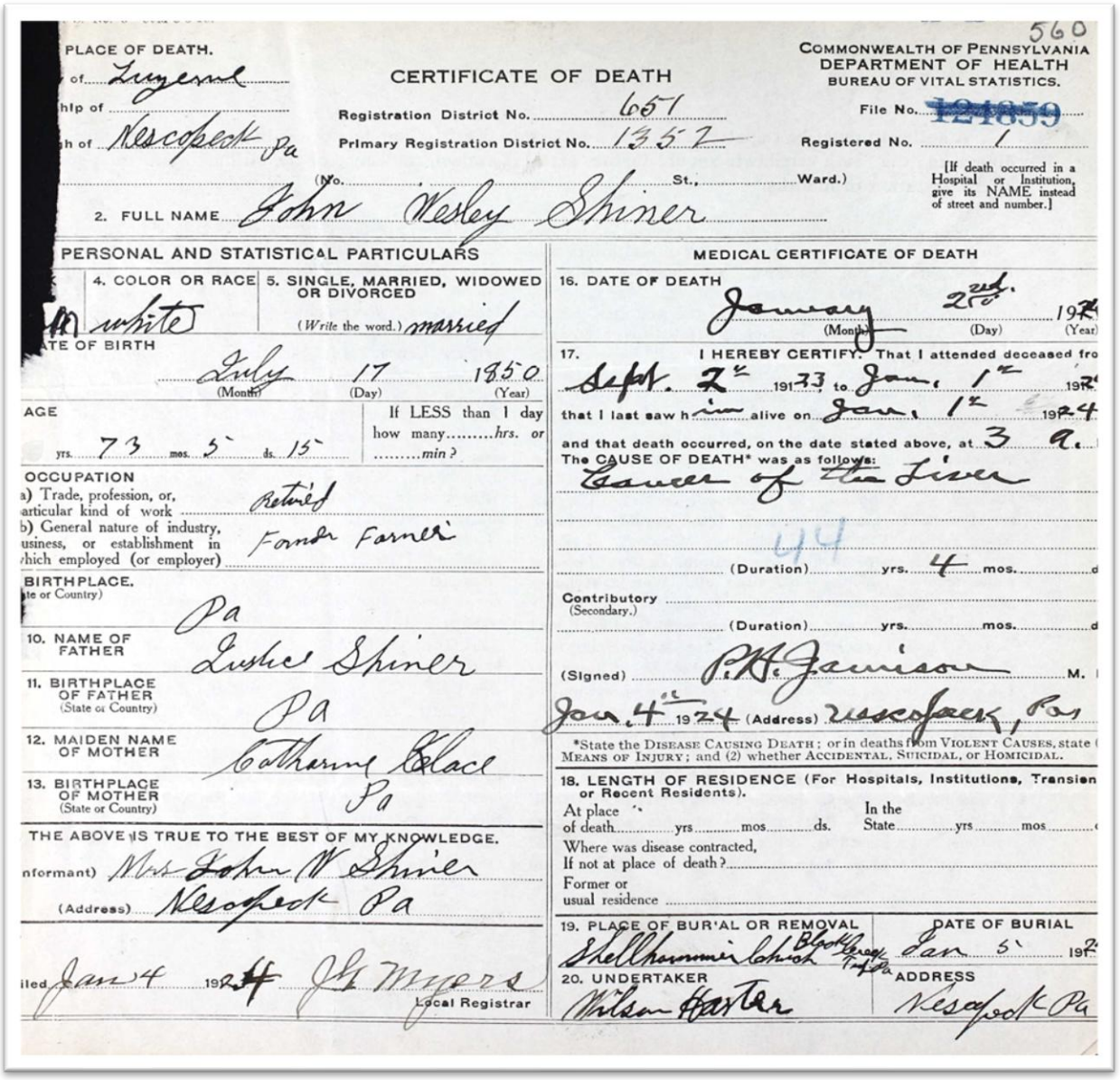
Catherine Mary (Johnson) Shiner



(left) Catherine with grandchildren, Wilden Leroy Shiner and Mildred Mae Shiner



Catherine Mary (Johnson) Shiner, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Johnson and "Polly" Elizabeth (Andreas) Miller



560

PLACE OF DEATH.
of Luzerne
hip of
h of Nescopeck Pa

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 657
Primary Registration District No. 1357

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 124859
Registered No. 1

(No. , St., Ward.)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME John Wesley Shiner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

4. COLOR OR RACE: white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): married

TE OF BIRTH: July (Month) 17 (Day) 1850 (Year)

AGE: yrs. 73 mos. 5 ds. 15
If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min?

OCCUPATION
a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Retired
b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Farmer Farmer

BIRTHPLACE. (State or Country): Pa

10. NAME OF FATHER: Justice Shiner
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pa
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Catharine Place
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pa

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
nformant) Mrs John W Shiner
(Address) Nescopeck Pa

iled Jan 4 1924 J L Myers
Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: January (Month) 2nd (Day) 192[illegible] (Year)

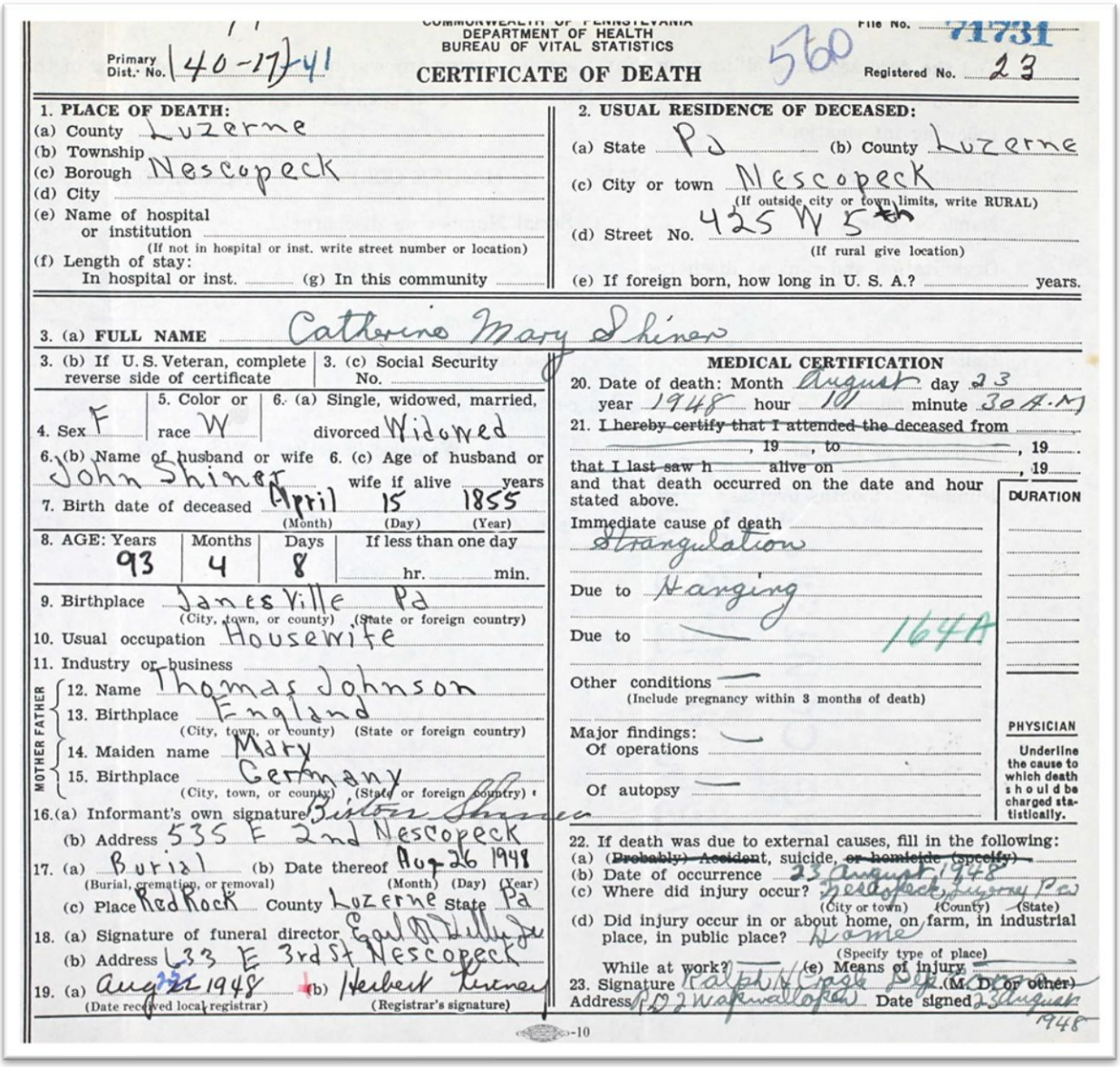
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased fro
Sept. 2nd 1923 to Jan. 1st 192[illegible]
that I last saw him alive on Jan. 1st 1924
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 a.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cancer of the Liver
44
(Duration) yrs. 4 mos.
Contributory (Secondary.)
(Duration) yrs. mos.
(Signed) P. H. Jamison M.
Jan. 4th 1924 (Address) Nescopeck, Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transien or Recent Residents).
At place of death yrs mos ds. In the State yrs mos
Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Shellhammer Lehock Bloomsburg Pa
DATE OF BURIAL: Jan 5 192[illegible]
20. UNDERTAKER: Wilson Harter
ADDRESS: Nescopeck Pa

John Wesley Shiner's death certificate



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Primary Dist. No. 40-17-41 | 560 | File No. 71731 | Registered No. 23

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Luzerne
(b) Township
(c) Borough Nescopeck
(d) City
(e) Name of hospital or institution (If not in hospital or inst. write street number or location)
(f) Length of stay: In hospital or inst. (g) In this community

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Pa (b) County Luzerne
(c) City or town Nescopeck (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 425 W 5th (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. (a) **FULL NAME** Catherine Mary Shiner

3. (b) If U. S. Veteran, complete reverse side of certificate | 3. (c) Social Security No.

4. Sex F | 5. Color or race W | 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed

6. (b) Name of husband or wife John Shiner | 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

7. Birth date of deceased April (Month) 15 (Day) 1855 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 93 | Months 4 | Days 8 | If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Janesville (City, town, or county) Pa (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Housewife

11. Industry or business

MOTHER FATHER
12. Name Thomas Johnson
13. Birthplace England (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Mary
15. Birthplace Germany (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Victor Shiner
(b) Address 535 E 2nd Nescopeck

17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Aug 26 1948 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Red Rock County Luzerne State Pa

18. (a) Signature of funeral director Earl D. Kelly Jr
(b) Address 133 E 3rd St Nescopeck

19. (a) Aug 22 1948 (Date received local registrar) (b) Herbert Turner (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month August day 23
year 1948 hour 10 minute 30 A.M.

21. ~~I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from~~ ~~, 19 , to , 19~~.
that I last saw h alive on , 19
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

DURATION

Immediate cause of death Strangulation
Due to Hanging
Due to 1648
Other conditions —
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings:
Of operations —
Of autopsy —

PHYSICIAN
Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) ~~(Probably) Accident~~, suicide, ~~or homicide (Specify)~~
(b) Date of occurrence 23 August 1948
(c) Where did injury occur? Nescopeck Luzerne Pa (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? Home (Specify type of place)
While at work? — (e) Means of injury —

23. Signature Ralph N Crosby M.D. (M. D. or other)
Address 102 Wapwallopen Date signed 23 August 1948

-10

Catherine Mary (Johnson) Shiner's death certificate

John Wesley Shiner, aged 74 years, of Nescopeck, died on Wednesday. He had been ill for more than a year, suffering from a complication of diseases. He was an active member of the Lutheran Church at Sugarloaf. His wife and four children survive.

John's death notice, Pittson Gazette (Pittson, Pennsylvania), Friday, January 4th, 1924, page 12

Death of John Wesley Shiner

After suffering for more than a year from a complication of disease, John Wesley Shiner aged 74 of Nescopeck died on Wednesday morning. Mr. Shiner was born in Sugarloaf Township where he resided for a number of years, late removing to Nescopeck where he was highly regarded as an enterurising and worthy citizen. He was an active member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Sugarloaf.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother and one sister: Henry, of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Rachel Bittenbender, of Hazleton. The following children also survive: Birten, Alonzo and Spencer Shiner and Mrs. Nevin Miller, all of Nescopeck, Eleven grandchildren also survive.

Brief services will be held at the late home at 9 o'clock Saturday morning after which the body will be taken to St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Sugarloaf where further services will be held. Interment will be made in the cemetery adjoining the church.

John's obituary, The Times Leader (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Friday, January 4th, 1924, page 21

Blind Nonagenarian Ends Life by Hanging

Mrs. Catherine Shiner, 93, of 425 West Fifth Street, Nescopeck, ended her life at about noon yesterday. She was apparently despondent over blindness, which she suffered a number of years.

She placed a belt from a dress twice around her neck and attacked it to the post of her bed, then leaned down to strangle herself.

She had been in fairly good health. She usually took a nap in the morning and yesterday, when a member of the family went to call, she was found dead. A physician was called, but she had succumbed.

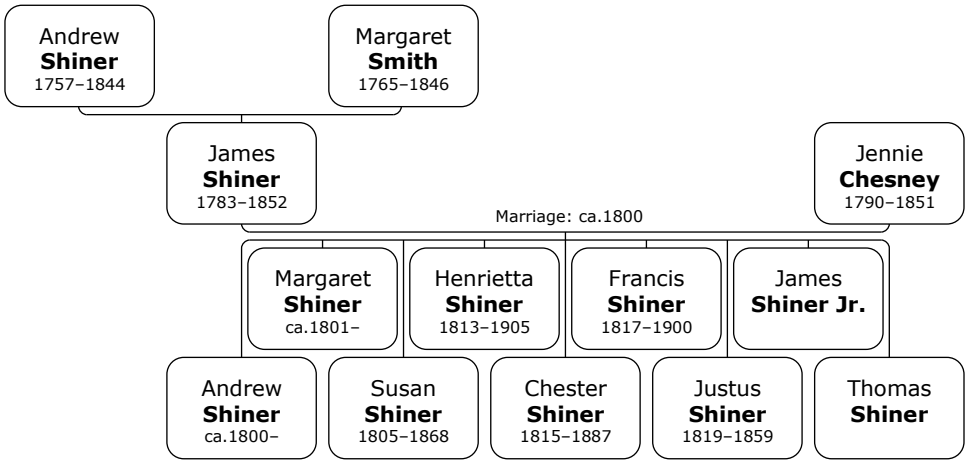
Mrs. Shiner was born in Jeanesville, near Hazleton, April 15, 1855, and lived most of her life in Nescopeck. Her husband died 25 years ago. Couple had been married about 50 years. Since she has resided at the home of her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Spencer Shiner. She was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Two children are Burton Shiner of Nescopeck and Mrs. Nevin Miller of Nescopeck RD; 10 grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Funeral Thursday afternoon at 2 from a Nescopeck funeral home Interment in Red Rock Reformed Church Cemetery.

Catherine's obituary, The Times Leader (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, August 24th, 1948, page 11

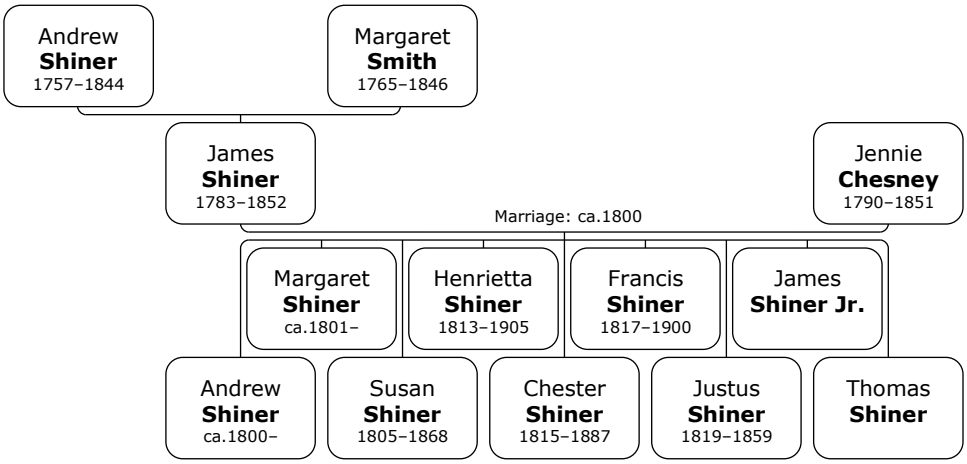
1.1.8 – JAMES SHINER JR

1.1.8. James Shiner Jr.. He was the son of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.



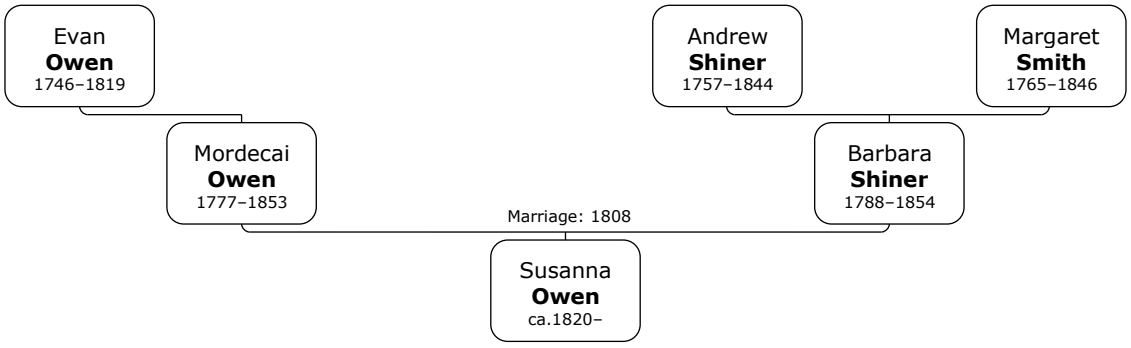
1.1.9 – THOMAS SHINER

1.1.9. Thomas Shiner. He was the son of James Shiner (1.1) and Jennie Chesney.



1.2.1 – SUSANNA OWEN

1.2.1. Susanna Owen was born about 1820 in Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Mordecai Owen and Barbara Shiner (1.2).



1.3.1 – JOHN TOWNSEND MCNEAL

1.3.1. John Townsend McNeal was born on Sunday, May 26th, 1805, in Kittanning, Armstrong Country, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

John Townsend died in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, on December 16th, 1898, at the age of 93. He was buried at Greenlawn Cemetery in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

At the age of 32, John Townsend married **Anna Simpson** on Sunday, December 31th, 1837, in Scioto County when she was 30 years old. They had one son.

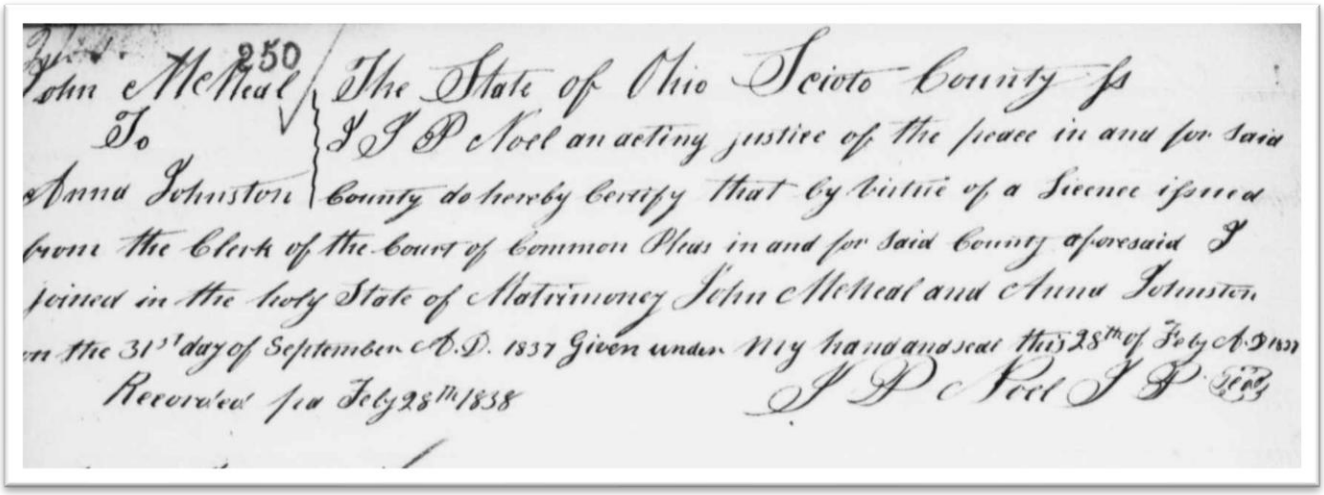
Anna was born on Wednesday, March 25th, 1807. She was the daughter of John Peter Simpson and Mary Knowles. Anna had a previous marriage to Jesse Johnson in 1829.

Anna reached 84 years of age and died on January 7th, 1892. She was buried at Greenlawn Cemetery in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.



Headstones of John McNeal and Anna McNeal at Greenlawn Cemetery.

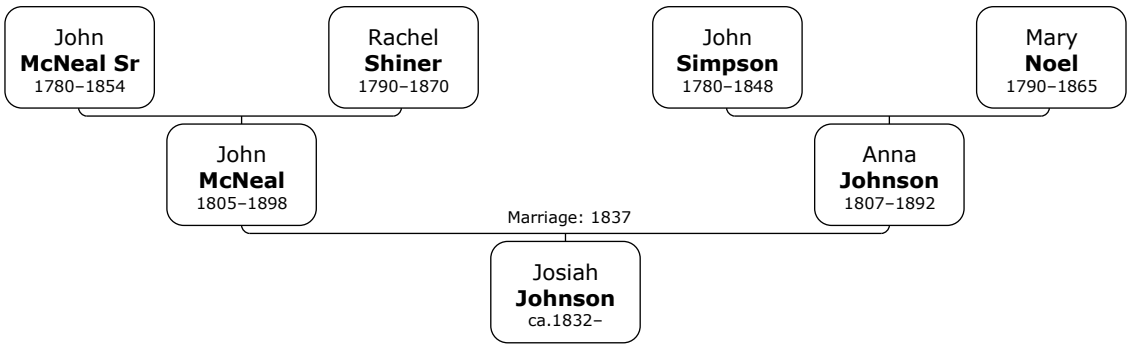
Family of John McNeal and Anna Simpson



John McNeal 250
To
Anna Johnston

The State of Ohio Scioto County ss
I J P Noel an acting justice of the peace in and for said County do hereby certify that by virtue of a Licence issued from the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County aforesaid I joined in the holy State of Matrimoney John McNeal and Anna Johnston on the 31st day of September A.D. 1837 Given under My hand and seal this 28th of Feby A.D. 1838
Recorded Feb 28th 1838
J P Noel J P

Marriage record for John McNeal and Anna (Simpson) Johnston



Son of John Townsend McNeal and Anna Johnson:

1.3.1.1 m 1. **Josiah Johnson** was born in Ohio about 1832.

No more information is known about Josiah at this time.

1.3.2 – JAMES SHERMAN MCNEAL

1.3.2. James Sherman McNeal was born on Monday, March 18th, 1811, in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

James Sherman died on January 29th, 1884, at the age of 72.

The following information on the wife of James may not be fully accurate due to conflicting sources. One source notes that his wife, Sarah Creasy, died during the birth of their sixth child, Hannah, in 1845. Her tombstone notes 1845, though a "Sarah" appears next to James on the 1850 census that matches the age of Sarah Creasy. It's possible a second wife of the same name and age was taken, though one child born around 1848, Harvey, has his mother as "Sarah Creasy" on his death certificate. The following entry for James will continue as if there is one Sarah that he married knowing that discrepancies exist for death/birth of the wife and children.

James married **Sarah Creasy**. They had seven children.

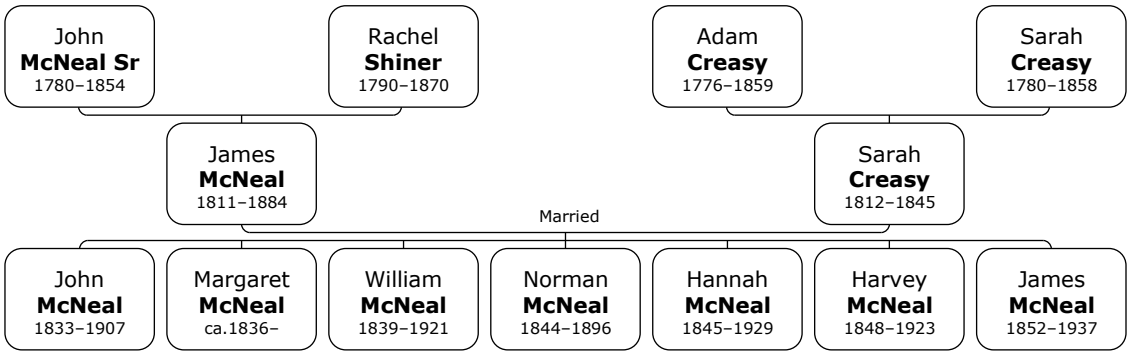
Sarah was born in Mifflinville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on Monday, May 11, 1812. She was the daughter of Adam Creasy and Sarah Creasy.

Sarah reached 33 years of age and died in Pennsylvania on July 26th, 1845. She was buried at Brown Cemetery in Mifflinville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.



Headstone for Sarah McNeal

Family of James McNeal and Sarah Creasy



Children of James Sherman McNeal and Sarah Creasy:

1.3.2.1 m 1. **John A McNeal** was born in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on February 23rd, 1833. He died on April 11th, 1907, at the age of 74.

John has two known marriage. On November 8th, 1855 he first married **Jane A Taylor**.

Jane was born about 1834 in Ohio. Her parents and death are currently unknown.

John and Jane have four known children:

1.3.2.1.1 Cora McNeal (1858 –)

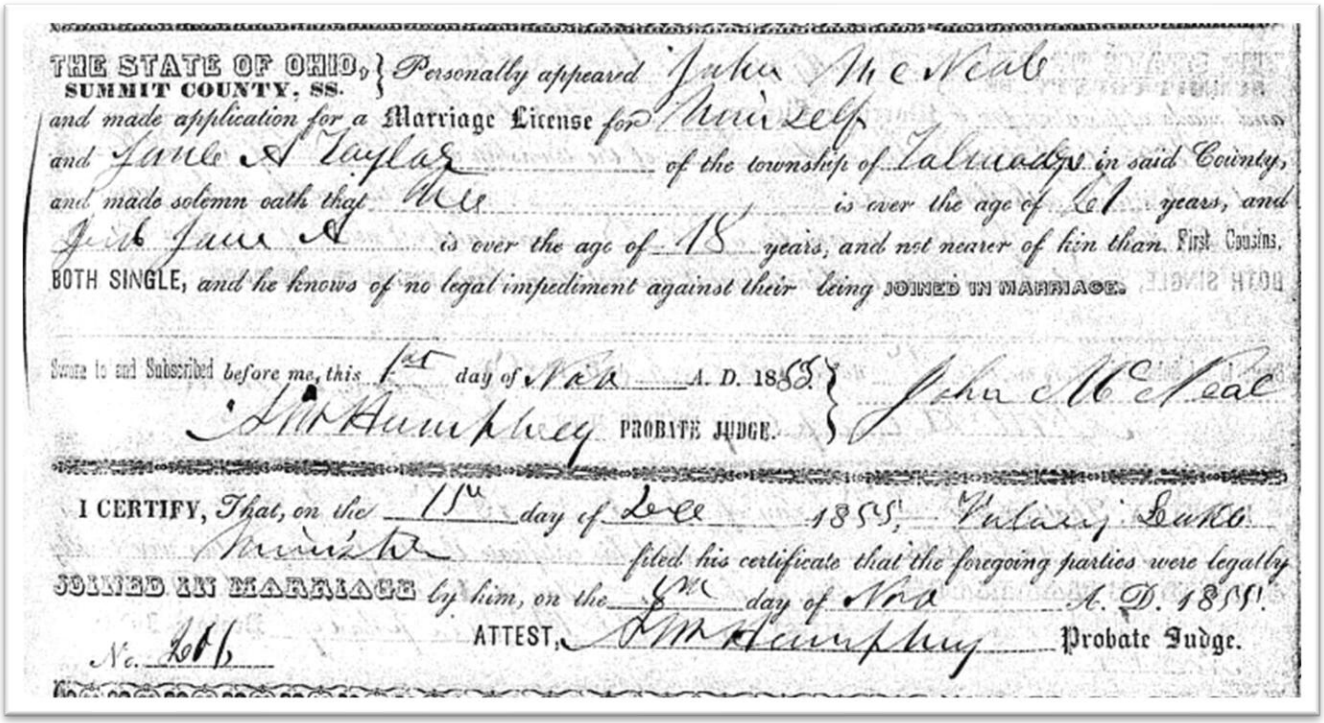
1.3.2.1.2 Orange McNeal (1861 –)

1.3.2.1.3 Flora A McNeal (1863 –)

1.3.2.1.4 James McNeal (1865 – 1897)

John second married **Mary Ellen Daley** in 1885. They have no known children.

Mary was born in 1857. She is the daughter of Hugh Daley and Louise Hetterly. Mary died on May 9th, 1941.



THE STATE OF OHIO, SUMMIT COUNTY, SS. } Personally appeared John McNeal and made application for a Marriage License for Miss Kelly and Jane A Taylor of the township of Tallmadge in said County, and made solemn oath that Miss is over the age of 21 years, and Jane A is over the age of 18 years, and not nearer of kin than First Cousins, BOTH SINGLE, and he knows of no legal impediment against their being JOINED IN MARRIAGE.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me, this 1st day of Nov A. D. 1855. } John McNeal

J M Humphrey PROBATE JUDGE.

I CERTIFY, That, on the 15th day of Dec 1855, Valary Sunk Minister filed his certificate that the foregoing parties were legally JOINED IN MARRIAGE by him, on the 6th day of Nov A. D. 1855.

No. 261 ATTEST, J M Humphrey Probate Judge.

Ohio marriage record for John McNeal and Jane Taylor

JOHN A. McNEAL.

[Special Dispatch to the Baltimore Sun.]

Westminster, Md., April 11. — John A. McNeal, of Hampstead, died this morning in his seventy-fourth year. Mr. McNeal was a native of Ohio and a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the Sixty-fourth Ohio Regiment Since the war he resided in this city and Hampstead, having been engaged in business in these places. He was twice married, and his second wife, who was Miss Mollie Daly, of this city, survives him.

John's obituary, The Baltimore Sun (Baltimore, Maryland), Friday, April 12th, 1907, page 10

Services For Mrs. Mary McNeal

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Ellen McNeal, widow of the late John A. McNeal, who died yesterday at the home of her brother, John W. Daley, along the Uniontown road, near Westminster, will take place Monday from the home of her nephew J. Norbert Daley, along the Uniontown road, with requiem mass at 10 a. m. in St. John's Catholic church, the Rev. Joseph McCourt celebrant, and burial in St. Joseph's cemetery. Friends may call at the nephew's home until the time of the funeral. Mrs. McNeal was a daughter of the late Hugh and Louise Hetterly Daley and was 83 years of age.

Mary's obituary, The Evening Sun (Hanover, Pennsylvania), Saturday, May 10th, 1941, page 6

1.3.2.2 f 2. **Margaret McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania about 1836. No additional information is known at this time.

1.3.2.3 m 3. **William Grant McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on July 6th, 1839. He died in Bethlehem, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, on March 2nd, 1921, at the age of 81. William Grant was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Catawissa, Columbia County, on March 2nd, 1921.

In 1864, William married **Mary Elizabeth Ludwig**. She was born May 25th, 1840 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Abraham Ludwig and Mary Elizabeth Creasy. She died August 23rd, 1907. Mary was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Catawissa, Columbia County.

William and Mary have five known children:

1.3.2.3.1 Anna Margaret McNeal (1865 – 1938)

1.3.2.3.2 William Grant McNeal Jr (1867 – 1955)

1.3.2.3.3 Laura Catherine McNeal (1871 – 1948)

1.3.2.3.4 John Benjamin MacNeal (1875 – 1945)

1.3.2.3.5 Mary Irene McNeal (1879 – 1945)



William and Mary's headstone at Hillside Cemetery

1.3.2.4 m 4. **Norman McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania in 1844. Norman served in the Union army during the American Civil War, serving in the Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, 8th Regiment, Company C. He died in Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania, in 1896 at the age of 52. Norman was buried at Pine Hill Cemetery in Shickshinny, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Norman married **Sarah "Sallie" Bellas**.

Sarah was born April 11th, 1847. Her parents are possibly John and Hannah Bellas, but not definitive connection has been made. She died August 22nd, 1918.

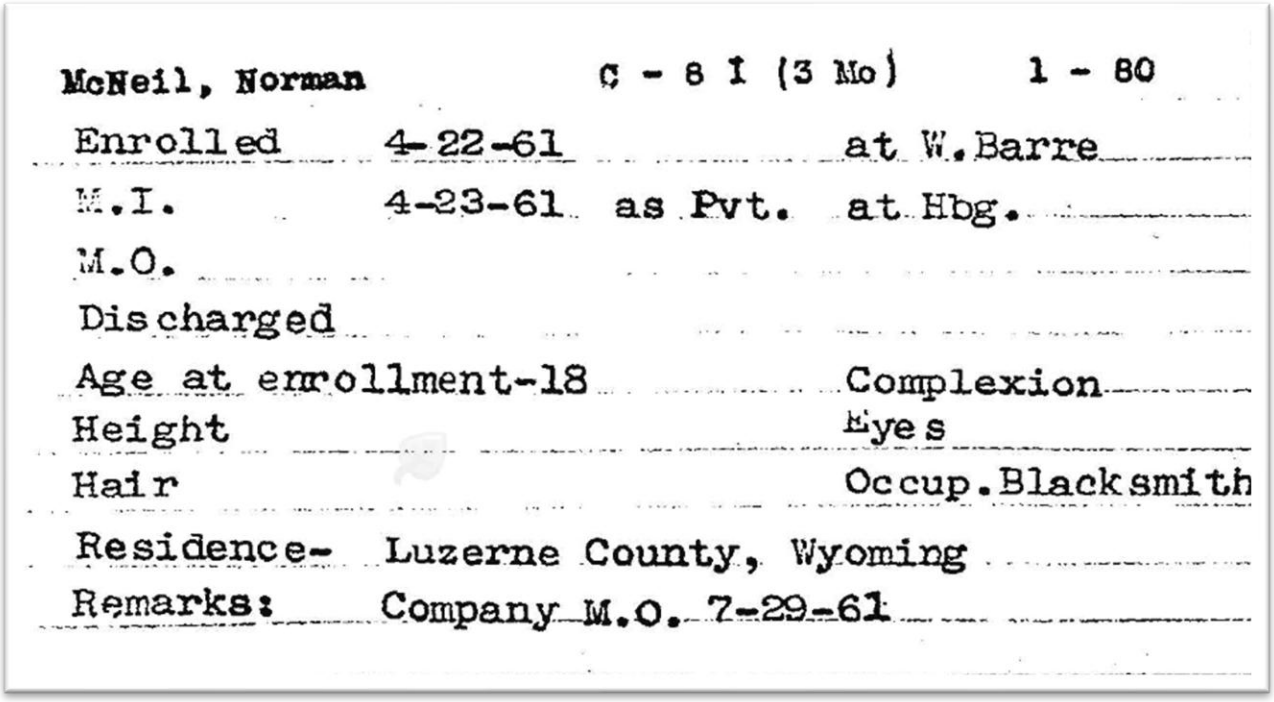
Norman and Sarah have four known children:

1.3.2.4.1 Harry T McNeal (1866 – 1896)

1.3.2.4.2 Charles B McNeal (1869 – 1885)

1.3.2.4.3 Peter McNeal (1872 – 1942)

1.3.2.4.4 Frank John McNeal (1874 – 1936)



McNeil, Norman C - 8 I (3 Mo) 1 - 80

Enrolled 4-22-61 at W. Barre

M.I. 4-23-61 as Pvt. at Hbg.

M.O.

Discharged

Age at enrollment-18 Complexion

Height Eyes

Hair Occup. Blacksmith

Residence- Luzerne County, Wyoming

Remarks: Company M.O. 7-29-61

Norman's Civil War veteran card

Mr. Norman McNeil, of the hotel at the mouth of Harvey's creek, having bought the Ephraim Gregory farm, back of Shickshinny will move thereon the coming spring.

Norman's farm purchase, The Times Leader (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Thursday, January 4th, 1877, page 4

Norman McNeil, a well-known resident of Shickshinny, died in the Danville Asylum on Saturday last of brain trouble. Three weeks ago he was taken ill while eating breakfast and became suddenly insane. Deceased was 55 years of age and leaves a wife and three sons.

Norman's death notice, The Wilkes-Barre Telephone (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Saturday, August 15th, 1896, page 3

Will of Norman McNeal.

The will of the late Norman McNeal, father of Dr. McNeal of this city, of Shickshinny, was probated yesterday. He bequeathes all of his property real and personal, to his wife, Sallie McNeal. At her death the property is to be divided between his three sons. The estate is valued at $5,000.

Norman's will, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Friday, August 14th, 1896, page 4



Norman's headstone at Pine Hill Cemetery

1.3.2.5 f 5. **Hannah McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on March 26th, 1845. She died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, United States of America, on March 1st, 1929, at the age of 83. Hannah was buried at Rose Hill Burial Park in Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio.

On September 10th, 1847, Hannah married **Samuel Clinton Taylor**.

Samuel was born October 29th, 1836. His parents were Elijah Taylor and Betsey Clinton. He died March 19th, 1905. He was buried at Rose Hill Burial Park in Fairlawn, Summit County, Ohio.

Samuel and Hannah have five known children:

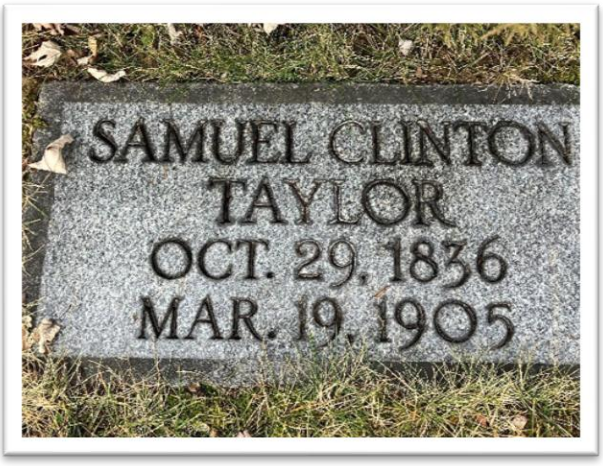
1.3.2.5.1 Marion Elmina Taylor (1869 – 1944)

1.3.2.5.2 Charles Clinton Taylor (1871 – 1951)

1.3.2.5.3 Howard Hiefer Taylor (1873 – 1939)

1.3.2.5.4 Alta L Taylor (1885 – 1954)

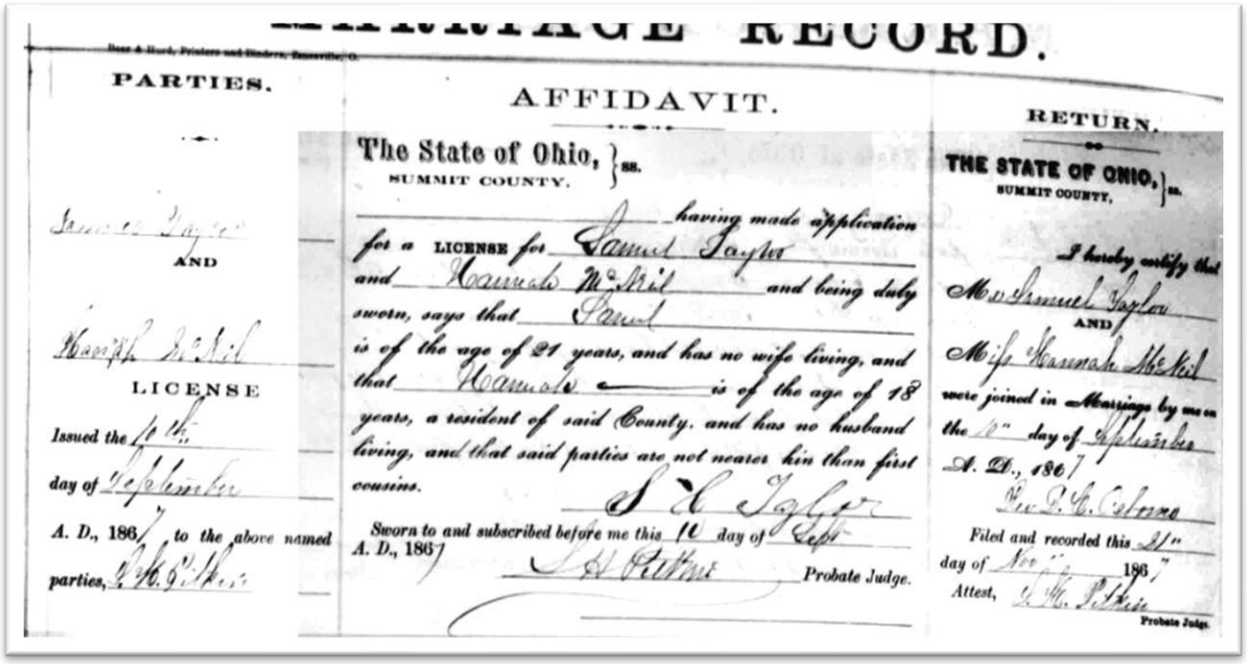
1.3.2.5.5 Alma Lucile Taylor (1885 – 1968)



Samuel's headstone



Hannah's headstone



MARRIAGE RECORD.

PARTIES.

Samuel Taylor
AND
Hannah McNeil

LICENSE
Issued the 10th
day of September
A. D., 1867, to the above named
parties, S. H. Peters

AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Ohio, } ss.
SUMMIT COUNTY.

having made application
for a LICENSE for Samuel Taylor
and Hannah McNeil and being duly
sworn, says that Samuel
is of the age of 21 years, and has no wife living, and
that Hannah is of the age of 18
years, a resident of said County, and has no husband
living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than first
cousins.

S. H. Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of Sept
A. D., 1867

S. H. Peters Probate Judge.

RETURN.

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
SUMMIT COUNTY,

I hereby certify that
Mr Samuel Taylor
AND
Miss Hannah McNeil
were joined in Marriage by me on
the 10th day of September
A. D., 1867

Rev. D. H. Osborne

Filed and recorded this 21st
day of Nov 1867
Attest, S. H. Peters
Probate Judge.

(above) Samuel and Hannah's marriage record

(below) Hannah's obituary, The Akron Beacon Journal (Akron, Ohio), Friday, March 1st, 1929, page 27

84-YEAR-OLD WOMAN DIES OF EXHAUSTION

Mrs. Hannah McNeal Taylor Is Taken By Death After 42 Years In City

Mrs. Hannah McNeal Taylor, 84 the widow of Samuel Clinton Taylor died at her home, 21 Casterton av. Friday morning at 2 o'clock. Death was due to exhaustion.

Mrs. Taylor, who was born in Mifflin, Pa., moved to Tallmadge in 1863 and was married in 1867, and had resided in Summit county since that time. She had been a resident of Akron for 42 years. Mrs. Taylor was a member of the High Street Church of Christ.

Leaves Three Daughters

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Marion Long Schlabach, Mrs. Alma Voges, both of Akron, and Miss Alta L. Taylor of the home; two sons; Charles C. and Howard H. Taylor, of Akron; 12 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and one brother, James McNeal, of Hazelton, Pa., who is the last of the family of 8 children. One stepson, Albert W. Taylor, is deceased.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock with Rev. Knepper officiating and burial will be in Rose Hill cemetery.

1.3.2.6 m 6. **Harvey Creasy McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on September 26th, 1848. He enlisted in the military in Pennsylvania on March 4th, 1865. Harvey served in the 74th Infantry, Company A during the American Civil War.

Harvey Creasy died in Parsons, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, on February 24, 1923, at the age of 74. He was buried at Wilkes-Barre City Cemetery in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Harvey has two known marriages. He first married **Agnes Mickle**. Agnes was born April 15th, 1849 in Killmormick, Scotland. Her parents are John Mickle and Jean "Jane' Cassiday. She arrived in the United States in November 29th, 1851 on the Reliance with her mother and three older siblings. She died February 16th, 1900, in Parsons, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Harvey and Agnes have two known children:

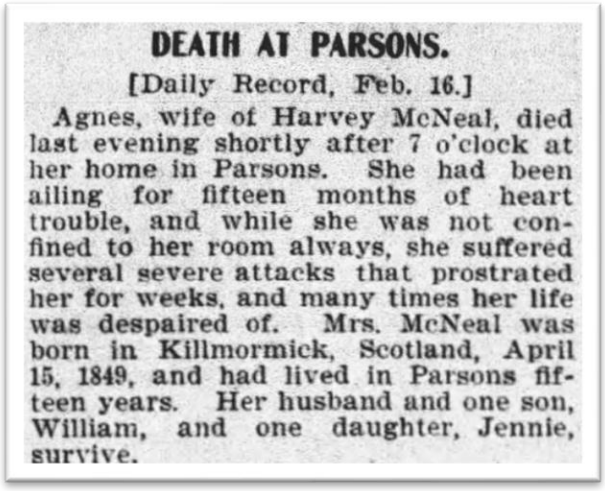
1.3.2.6.1 Jane Etta "Jennie" McNeal (1873 – 1946)

1.3.2.6.2 William Wallace McNeal (1875 –)

Harvey second married **Emma M Morris**.

Emma was born in 1864 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are John Morris and Jane Elizabeth Wirth.

Harvey and Emma have no known children.

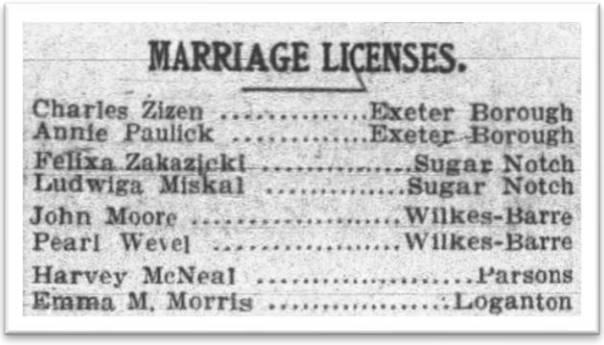


DEATH AT PARSONS.

[Daily Record, Feb. 16.]

Agnes, wife of Harvey McNeal, died last evening shortly after 7 o'clock at her home in Parsons. She had been ailing for fifteen months of heart trouble, and while she was not confined to her room always, she suffered several severe attacks that prostrated her for weeks, and many times her life was despaired of. Mrs. McNeal was born in Killmormick, Scotland, April 15, 1849, and had lived in Parsons fifteen years. Her husband and one son, William, and one daughter, Jennie, survive.

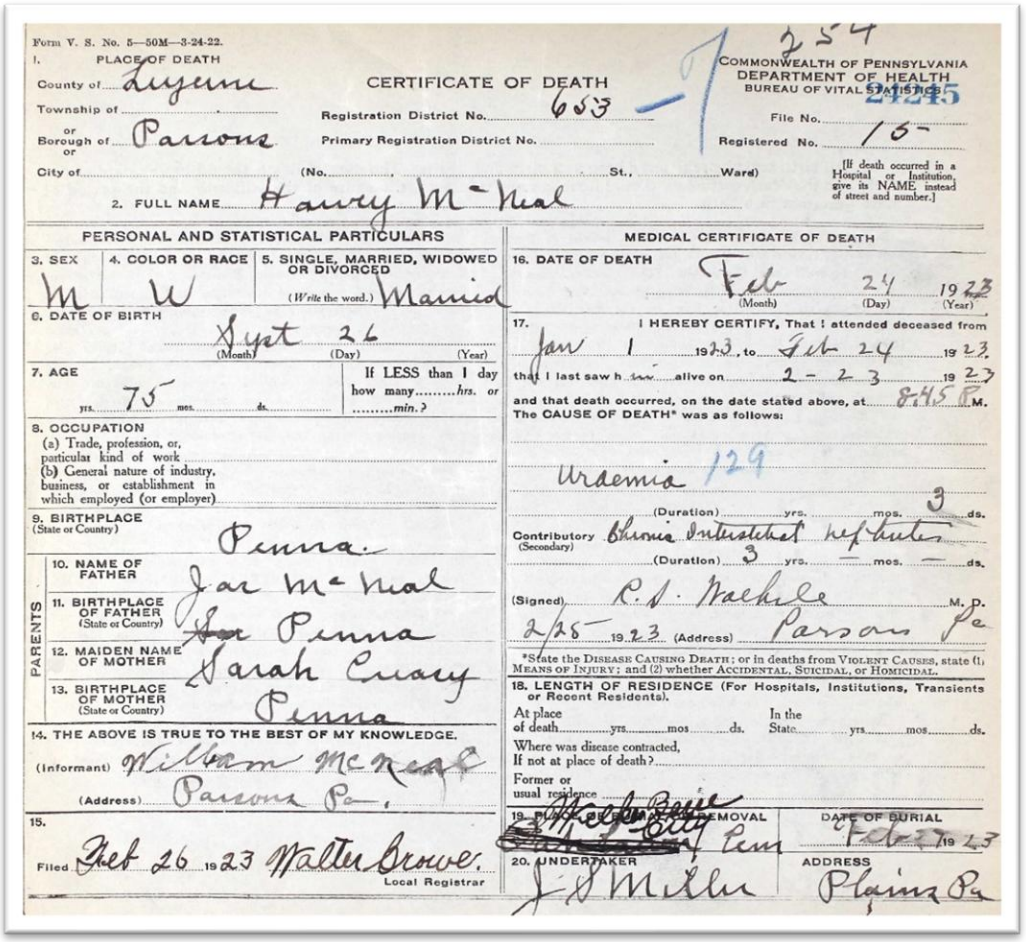
Agnes' obituary, Wilkes-Barre Semi-Weekly Record (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, February 20th, 1900, page 3



MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Charles Zizen ..... Exeter Borough
Annie Paulick ..... Exeter Borough
Felixa Zakazicki ..... Sugar Notch
Ludwiga Miskal ..... Sugar Notch
John Moore ..... Wilkes-Barre
Pearl Wevel ..... Wilkes-Barre
Harvey McNeal ..... Parsons
Emma M. Morris ..... Loganton

Harvey and Emma's notice of marriage license, Wilkes-Barre, Semi-Weekly Record, (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, January 20th, 1903, page 8



Form V. S. No. 5—50M—3-24-22.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Luzerne

Township of

or Borough of Parsons

or City of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 653

Primary Registration District No.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 24245

Registered No. 15

(No. , St., Ward)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Harvey McNeal

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M | 4. COLOR OR RACE: W | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH: (Month) Sept (Day) 26 (Year)

7. AGE: yrs. 75 mos. ds. If LESS than 1 day how many hrs. or min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Penna.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: Jas McNeal

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Penna

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Sarah Cuary

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Penna

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) William McNeal

(Address) Parsons Pa.

15. Filed Feb 26 1923 Walter Brower, Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Feb (Month) 24 (Day) 1923 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1 1923 to Feb 24 1923

that I last saw him alive on 2-23 1923

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:45 P. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Uraemia 129

(Duration) yrs. mos. 3 ds.

Contributory (Secondary) Chronic Interstitial Nephritis

(Duration) 3 yrs. — mos. — ds.

(Signed) C. S. Mackle M. D.

2/25 1923 (Address) Parsons Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).

At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

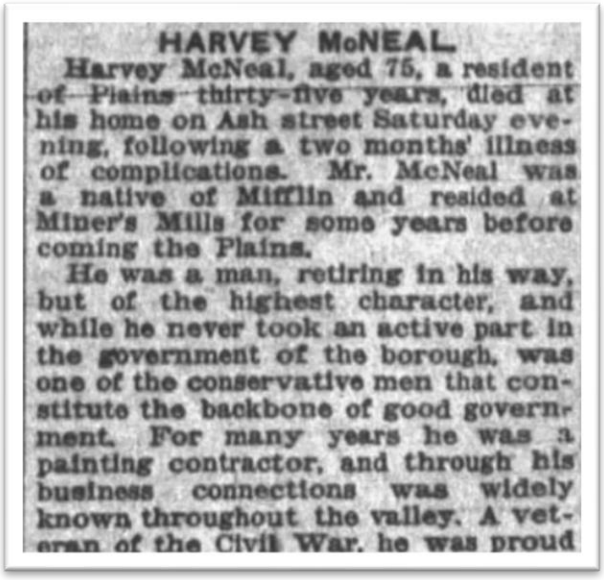
Former or usual residence

19. REMOVAL — DATE OF BURIAL: Feb 27 1923

20. UNDERTAKER: J. S. Miller ADDRESS: Plains Pa

(above) Death certificate for Harvey McNeal

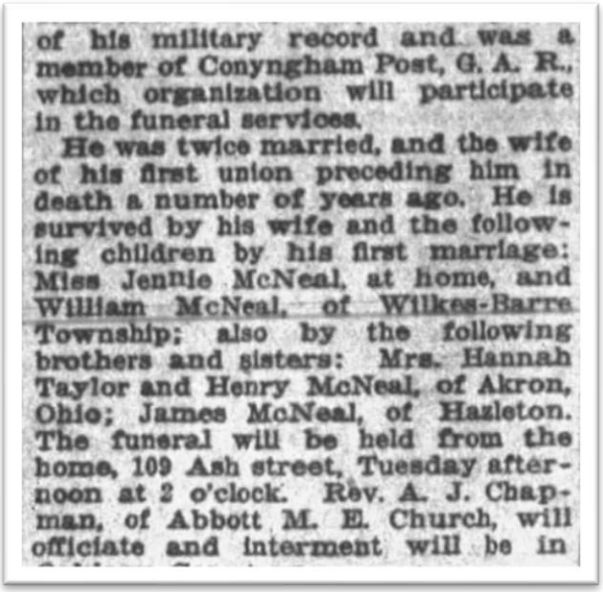
(below) Harvey's obituary, Wilkes-Barre Times Leader (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Monday, February 26th, 1923, page 7



HARVEY McNEAL.

Harvey McNeal, aged 75, a resident of Plains thirty-five years, died at his home on Ash street Saturday evening, following a two months' illness of complications. Mr. McNeal was a native of Mifflin and resided at Miner's Mills for some years before coming the Plains.

He was a man, retiring in his way, but of the highest character, and while he never took an active part in the government of the borough, was one of the conservative men that constitute the backbone of good government. For many years he was a painting contractor, and through his business connections was widely known throughout the valley. A veteran of the Civil War, he was proud



of his military record and was a member of Conyngham Post, G. A. R., which organization will participate in the funeral services.

He was twice married, and the wife of his first union preceding him in death a number of years ago. He is survived by his wife and the following children by his first marriage: Miss Jennie McNeal, at home, and William McNeal, of Wilkes-Barre Township; also by the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Hannah Taylor and Henry McNeal, of Akron, Ohio; James McNeal, of Hazleton. The funeral will be held from the home, 109 Ash street, Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. A. J. Chapman, of Abbott M. E. Church, will officiate and interment will be in

1.3.2.7 m 7. **James McNeal** was born in Black Creek Township, Pennsylvania, on February 27th, 1852. He died in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on December 18th, 1937, at the age of 85. He was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

James married Lucy M Schepperly.

Lucy was born January 27th, 1857 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of John Schepperly and Louise Shoffler, who both emigrated from Germany. She died July 23rd, 1938 in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

James and Lucy have five known children:

1.3.2.7.1 Lillian May MacNeal (1880 – 1965)

1.3.2.7.2 John E MacNeal (1882 – 1975)

1.3.2.7.3 Charles Edgar MacNeal (1884 – 1967)

1.3.2.7.4 Allen James MacNeal (1893 – 1985)

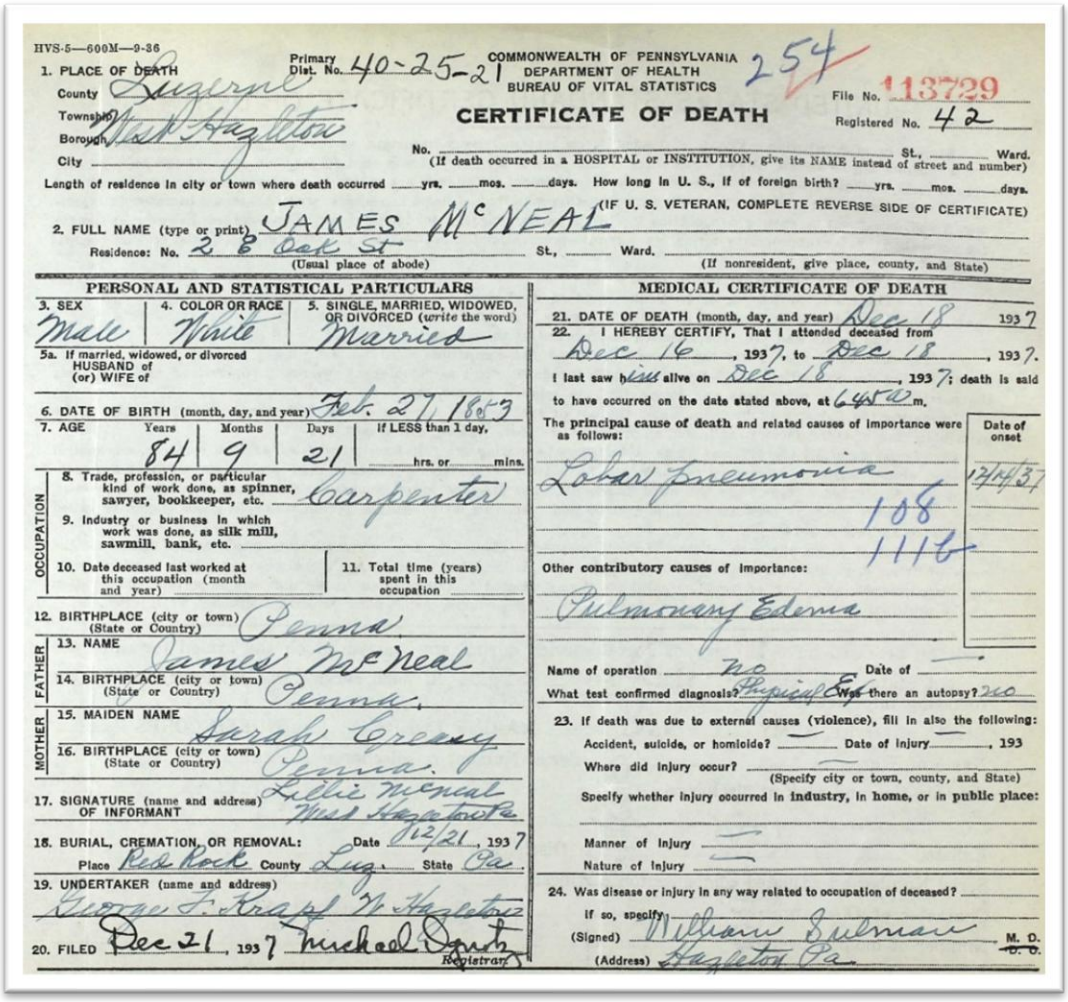
1.3.2.7.5 Wilbert Emerson MacNeal (1896 – 1947)



James' headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



Lucy's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery



HVS-5—600M—9-36

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Primary Dist. No. 40-25-21 — COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS — 254 — File No. 113729

County Luzerne — Township — Borough West Hazleton — City — Registered No. 42

No. ____ St., ____ Ward. (If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ days.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) JAMES McNEAL

Residence: No. 2 6 Oak St St., ____ Ward. (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 27, 1853

7. AGE — Years: 84 | Months: 9 | Days: 21 | If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ mins.

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Carpenter

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Penna.

FATHER

13. NAME James McNeal

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Penna.

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Sarah Creasy

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Penna.

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT Lillie McNeal West Hazleton Pa

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Date 12/21, 1937 — Place Red Rock — County Luz. — State Pa.

19. UNDERTAKER (name and address) George F. Krapf W. Hazleton

20. FILED Dec 21, 1937 Michael Smith Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec 18 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 16, 1937, to Dec 18, 1937.

I last saw him alive on Dec 16, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6.45 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: — Date of onset

Lobar pneumonia — 12/14/37

108

1116

Other contributory causes of importance:

Pulmonary Edema

Name of operation no — Date of —

What test confirmed diagnosis? Typical — Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? — Date of injury ____, 193

Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:

Manner of injury —

Nature of injury —

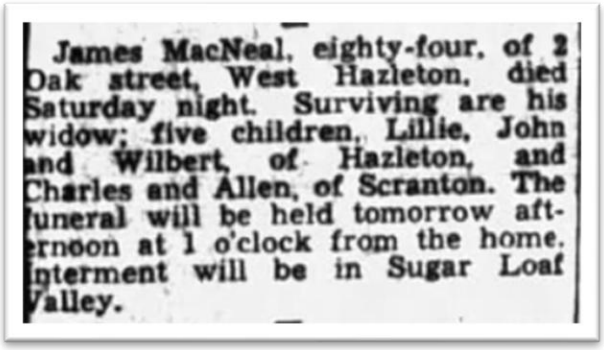
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ____

If so, specify ____

(Signed) William Suleman M. D.

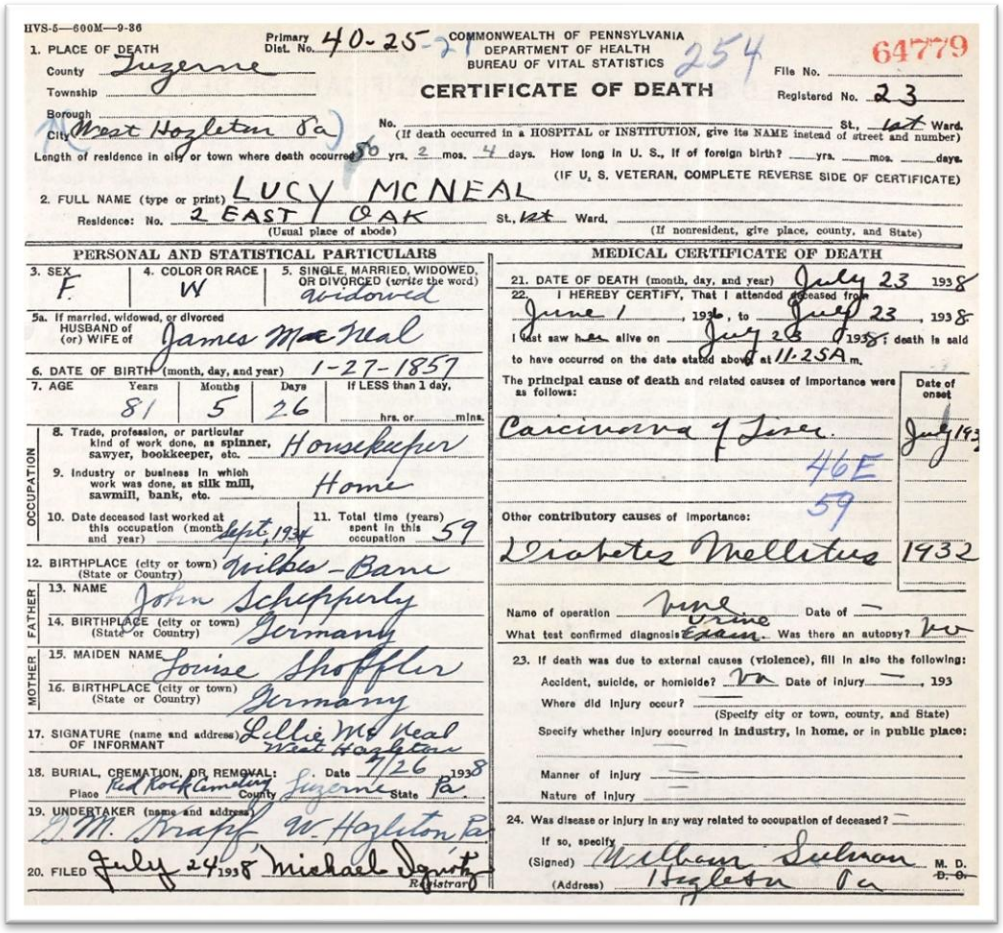
(Address) Hazleton Pa

James' death certificate



James MacNeal, eighty-four, of 2 Oak street, West Hazleton, died Saturday night. Surviving are his widow; five children, Lillie, John and Wilbert, of Hazleton, and Charles and Allen, of Scranton. The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at 1 o'clock from the home. Interment will be in Sugar Loaf Valley.

James' obituary, The Times-Tribune (Scranton, Pennsylvania), Monday, December 20th, 1937, page 13



HVS-5—600M—9-36

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Primary Dist. No. 40-25-21 — COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS — 254 — 64779
County Luzerne — Township — Borough — City West Hazleton Pa — No. — St., 1st Ward.
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 80 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH — File No. — Registered No. 23

(If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) LUCY MCNEAL
Residence: No. 2 EAST OAK St., 1st Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F | 4. COLOR OR RACE W | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of James MacNeal

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) 1-27-1857

7. AGE — Years 81 | Months 5 | Days 26 | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housekeeper
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. Home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Sept. 1934 — 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 59

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Wilkes-Barre

FATHER
13. NAME John Scheppurly
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Germany

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Louise Shoffler
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Germany

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT Lillie McNeal West Hazleton

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Date 7/26 1938
Place Red Rock Cemetery County Luzerne State Pa.

19. UNDERTAKER (name and address) D. M. Brady W. Hazleton Pa

20. FILED July 24 1938 Michael Donoghy Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) July 23 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 1, 1938, to July 23, 1938.
I last saw her alive on July 23 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:25A m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Carcinoma of Liver.	July 193
46E	
59	
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Diabetes Mellitus	1932

Name of operation None — Date of —
What test confirmed diagnosis Exam. Urine — Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? No — Date of injury —, 193
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) William Seltman M. D. D. O.
(Address) Hazleton Pa

(above) Lucy's death certificate

(below) Lucy's obituary, Standard-Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Monday, July 25th, 1938, page 13

Mrs. Lucy MacNeal.

Mrs. Lucy MacNeal, aged 81, widow of James MacNeal, who passed away last December, died at the family home, 2 East Oak street, West Hazleton, on Saturday, following a several years' illness of complications.

She was born in Wilkes-Barre, on January 27, 1857, but has been a resident of West Hazleton for the past 47 years. She was a member of Christ's Memorial Reformed church, in the borough.

Mrs. MacNeal is survived by the following children: John, Wilbert and Lillie, of West Hazleton; Allen and Charles, of Scranton. Surviving also is one sister, Mrs. Mary Myers, of West Hazleton, and fourteen grandchildren.

The funeral will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, with brief services at the home, followed by services in the Red Rock church, and interment in the Red Rock cemetery. Rev. E. Franklin Faust, of Christ's Memorial Reformed church, will be the pastor in charge.

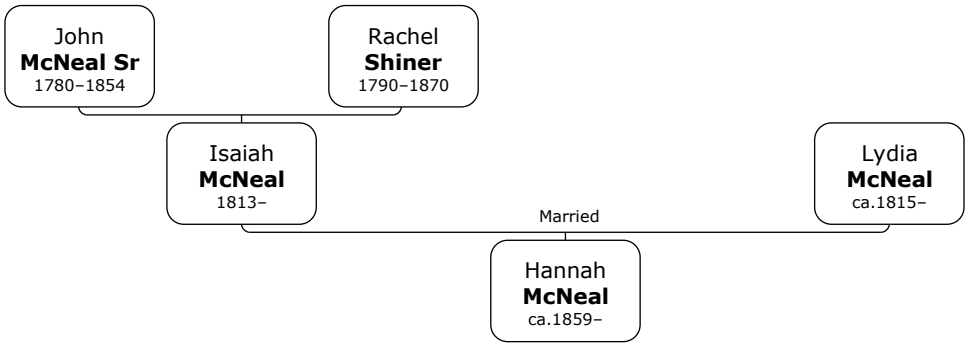
1.3.3 – ISAIAH MCNEAL

1.3.3. Isaiah McNeal was born in 1813. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

He married **Lydia McNeal**. They had one daughter.

Lydia was born in Pennsylvania, about 1815.

Family of Isaiah McNeal and Lydia McNeal



Daughter of Isaiah McNeal and Lydia McNeal:

1.3.3.1 f 1. **Hannah J McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania about 1859.

1.3.4 – ELIZA MCNEAL

1.3.4. Eliza E. McNeal was born in 1816. She was the daughter of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Eliza died in 1900 at the age of 84. She was buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.

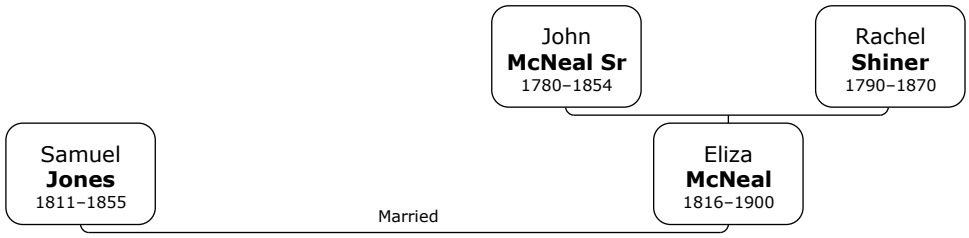
She married **Samuel B Jones**. They had no known children, though their headstone implies they did had at least one child.

Samuel B was born in 1811. He reached 44 years of age and died in 1855. Samuel was at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania.



Chester and Lydia engravings on the Shiner memorial at Red Reck Cemetery

Family of Samuel Jones and Eliza McNeal



Daughter of Isaiah McNeal and Lydia McNeal:

1.3.4.1 ? 1. **Unknown McNeal**.

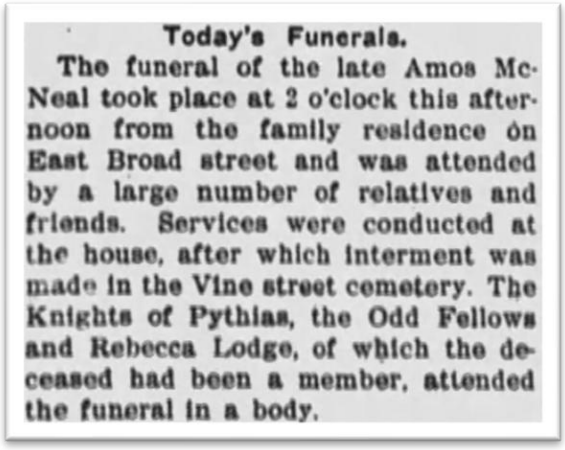
1.3.5 – AMOS MCNEAL

1.3.5. Amos McNeal was born in May 1818 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Amos died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on March 8th, 1901, at the age of 82. He was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

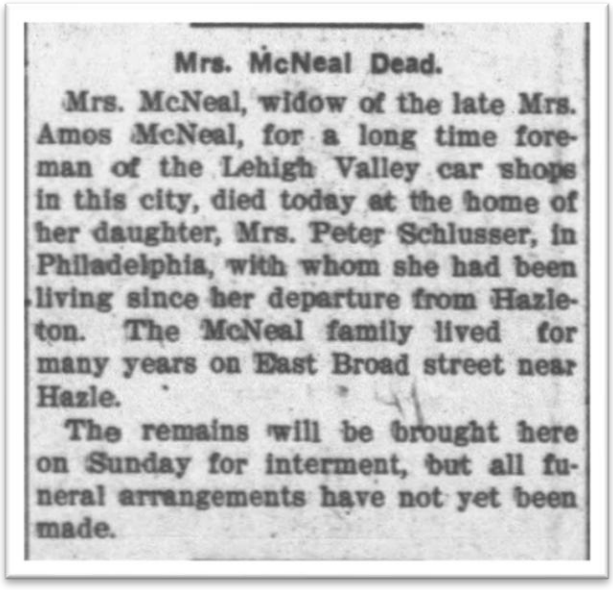
Amos married **Catharine "Kate" McNeal** in 1846. They have four known children.

Kate was born in Pennsylvania in August 1827. She reached 76 years of age and died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, on November 5th, 1903. Kate was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Today's Funerals.

The funeral of the late Amos McNeal took place at 2 o'clock this afternoon from the family residence on East Broad street and was attended by a large number of relatives and friends. Services were conducted at the house, after which interment was made in the Vine street cemetery. The Knights of Pythias, the Odd Fellows and Rebecca Lodge, of which the deceased had been a member, attended the funeral in a body.



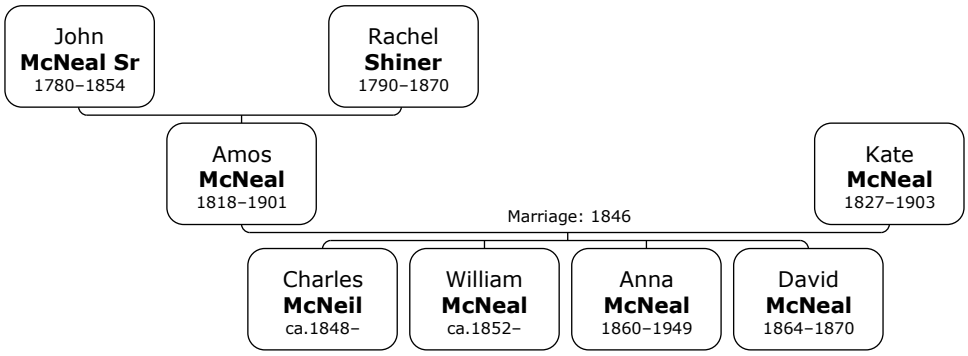
Mrs. McNeal Dead.

Mrs. McNeal, widow of the late Mrs. Amos McNeal, for a long time foreman of the Lehigh Valley car shops in this city, died today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Peter Schlusser, in Philadelphia, with whom she had been living since her departure from Hazleton. The McNeal family lived for many years on East Broad street near Hazle.

The remains will be brought here on Sunday for interment, but all funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

Obituaries printed in The Plain Speaker for Amos (March 12th, 1901) and Catharine (November 5th, 1903)

Family of Amos McNeal and Catherine McNeal



Children of Amos McNeal and Catharine Kate McNeal:

1.3.5.1 m 1. **Charles D L McNeil** was born in Pennsylvania about 1848.

No more is known of Charles at this time.

1.3.5.2 m 2. **William Ryder McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania about 1852.

About 1874, William married **Catherine "Kate" Deitrich**.

Catherine was born January 27th, 1848 in Minersville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. Her parents were Levi Deitrich and Elizabeth Stetzel. She died July 1939. She was buried at the Mountain View Cemetery in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania with her last marriage spouse, William Brill.

William and Catherine have six known children:

1.3.5.2.1 Benjamin Izzy McNeal (1874 – 1949)

1.3.5.2.2 Howard McNeal (1878 – 1943)

1.3.5.2.3 Bevel Curry McNeal (1881 – 1937)

1.3.5.2.4 Ella May MacNeal (1884 – 1955)

1.3.5.2.5 Edna L McNeal (1885 – 1971)

1.3.5.2.6 Annie McNeal (1889 –)

1.3.5.3 f 3. **Anna Rebecca McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania in March 1860. She died on March 2nd, 1949 in Somerdale, Camden County, New Jersey.

In 1880 Anna married **Peter Samuel Slusser**.

Peter was born January 18th, 1853 in Pennsylvania. He is the son of Solomon William Slusser and Mary DeFrain. He died May 30th 1926 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at Mifflinville Cemetery in Mifflinville, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Peter and Anna have five known children:

1.3.5.3.1 Lulia M Slusser (1883 –)

1.3.5.3.2 Florance R Slusser (1885 – 1921)

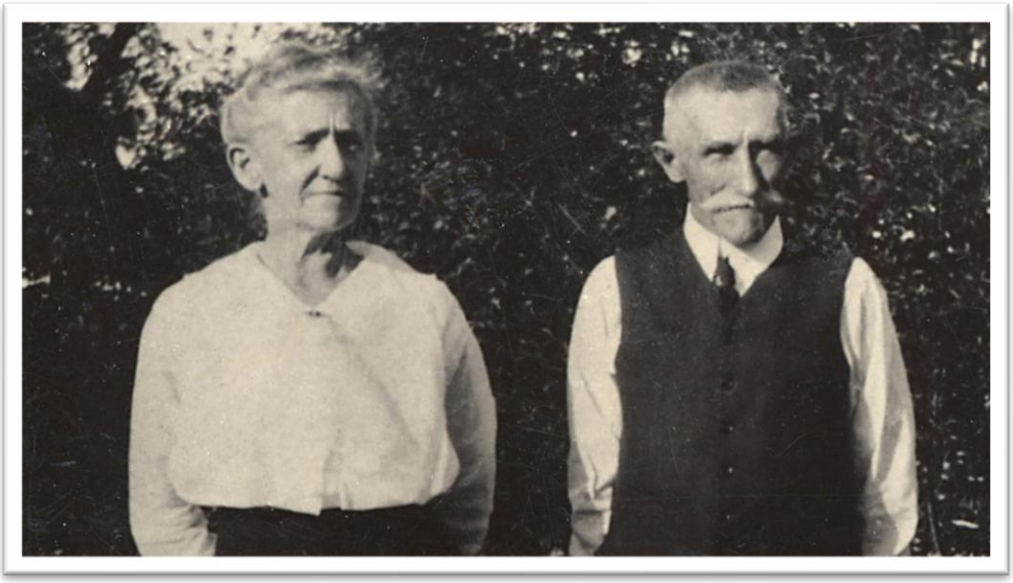
1.3.5.3.3 Mary Catherine Slusser (1890 – 1953)

1.3.5.3.4 Anna Rebecca "Jennie" Slusser (1892 – 1977)

1.3.5.3.5 Edna L McNeal (1898 – 1970)



The Slusser Family ~1900
(Standing) Enda, Unknown, Unknown, Florence, Unknown
(Sitting) Anna Rebecca (McNeal) Slusser, Peter Samuel Slusser



MRS. ANNIE R. SLUSSER

Services for Mrs. Annie R. Slusser, 87, will be held Monday at 10.30 a. m. in the funeral home at 51 Park boulevard, Clementon, where friends may call Sunday night. Burial will be in New Camden cemetery. Mrs. Slusser died Wednesday in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Walter B. Reed, Fairview avenue, Somerdale, where she had resided for the last three years. She was born in Hazleton, Pa.

Also surviving are three other daughters, Mrs. W. J. Snyder Mifflinville, Pa.; Mrs. David Bryden, Connecticutt, and Mrs Earl White, Tunkhannock, Pa.; 17 grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Anna's obituary, Evening Courier (Camden, New Jersey), Friday, March 4th, 1949, page 4

Peter Slusser.

Peter Slusser, a former resident of Hazleton, who located with his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Snyder at Nescopeck, died on Monday.

He was the only brother of Aaron Slusser, of West Hazleton, who died on Saturday last, shortly after his brother Peter had been here to visit him. The brothers were buried at the same hour this afternoon.

Besides his wife, Peter Slusser is survived by the following children: Mrs. W. B. Reed of Philadelphia; Mrs. W. H. Snyder, Nescopeck, R. D.; Mrs. Earl White of Scranton; Mrs. Daniel Possinger of Berwick. Fourteen grandchildren survive.

The funeral service was held at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. H. Snyder at 1:30 o'clock this afternoon. Interment was in the Mifflin cemetery.

Peter's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Wednesday, June 2nd, 1926, page 9

1.3.5.4 m 4. **David Clark McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on March 4th, 1864. He died on April 16th, 1870, at the age of 6. David Clark was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



David's headstone at Vine Street Cemetery

1.3.6 – MARGARET MCNEAL

1.3.6. Margaret McNeal was born on Sunday, June 11th, 1820, in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Margaret died in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on August 19, 1899, at the age of 79. She was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

At the age of 19, Margaret married **Henry Moyer Schwenk** on Sunday, May 10th, 1840, in Catawissa, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, when he was 20 years old. They had nine children.

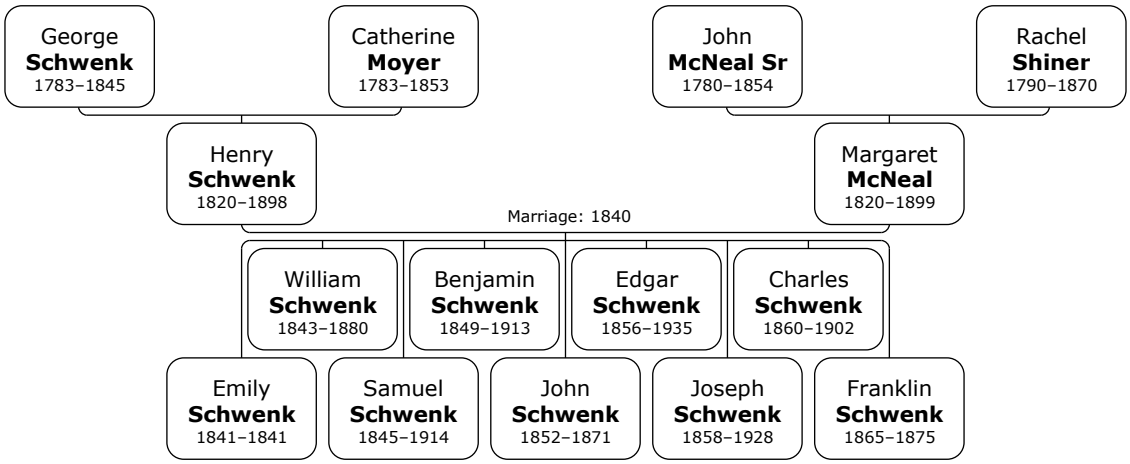
Henry Moyer was born in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania on Sunday, February 20th, 1820. He was the son of George Bauer Schwenk and Catherine Moyer.

Henry Moyer reached 78 years of age and died in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on December 29th, 1898. He was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

The following is an excerpt from *Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania* by J.H. Beers. There is an inaccuracy in noting Margaret's father was James McNeal from Scotland – that is actually her grandfather.

> *Henry M Schwenk was born in Montgomery County & received a German education, not being to speak English after his marriage. He remained at home aiding his father in the arduous task of clearing & improving a new farm until 17 years of age, when he began learning the miller's trade. In 1855 he brought his family to Sugar Valley, Logan township bought a tract of 230 acres of mountain land which he lumbered for 15 years. He then purchased the General Wolford farm in Greene township. He sold the farm to his son Harvey.*
>
> *In Luzerne County her married Miss Margaret McNeal who was born in Salem in that county and was a daughter of James McNeal a native of Scotland. Nine children were born to henry & Margaret: Emily who died young, William Wallace who was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War, Samuel Sharron who married Sophia Brown, Clayton deceased, Benjamin who married Emma Bartges, Edgar A who married Susan Shroyer, Harvey who married Maggie Barner, Charles who married Elsie Barner & Frank who was killed in a sawmill at the age of 10 years.*
>
> *Mrs. Schwenk a well educated & refined lady taught her husband the English language and has always been a true helpmeet to him aiding him in all his undertaking by her encouragement & sympathy. They are prominent members of the German Baptist Church of Greene township. Mr. Schwenk cast his ballot for William H Harrison & supported Major McKinley & is an ardent Republican. He was affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.*

Family of Henry Schwenk and Margaret McNeal



Children of Margaret McNeal and Henry Moyer Schwenk:

1.3.6.1 f 1. **Emily Schwenk** was born on June 12th, 1841. She died on December 24, 1841.

1.3.6.2 m 2. **William Wallace Schwenk** was born in Pennsylvania on May 20th, 1843. He died in Pennsylvania on April 20th, 1880, at the age of 36.

On April 3rd,1867 he married **Henrietta Maria "Hetty" Marks**.

Hetty was born February 9th, 1836, in Saint Augustine, St Johns County, Florida. Her parents are Joseph Jacob Marks and Margaret Jane Groves. She died on February 4th, 1907, in Washington DC.

William and Henrietta have four known children:

1.3.6.2.1 Cora Schwenk (1868 – 1886)

1.3.6.2.2 Edward Dunn Schwenk (1869 – 1922)

1.3.6.2.3 Margaret E "Maggie" Schwenk (1872 – 1946)

1.3.6.2.4 John William Schwenk (1874 – 1945)

1.3.6.3 m 3. **Samuel Sharron Schwenk** was born in Pennsylvania on December 10th, 1845. He died in Green on January 12th, 1914, at the age of 68. Samuel Sharron was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

In 1876 he married **Sophie Brown**.

Sophia was born May 14th, 1856, in Pennsylvania. Her parents are Samuel Brown and Elizabeth Moyer. Sophia died on December 23rd, 1939. She was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

William and Henrietta have four known children:

1.3.6.3.1 Laura Ella Schwenk (1879 – 1947)

1.3.6.3.2 William H Schwenk (1882 – 1968)

1.3.6.3.3 Ida May Schwenk (1886 – 1957)

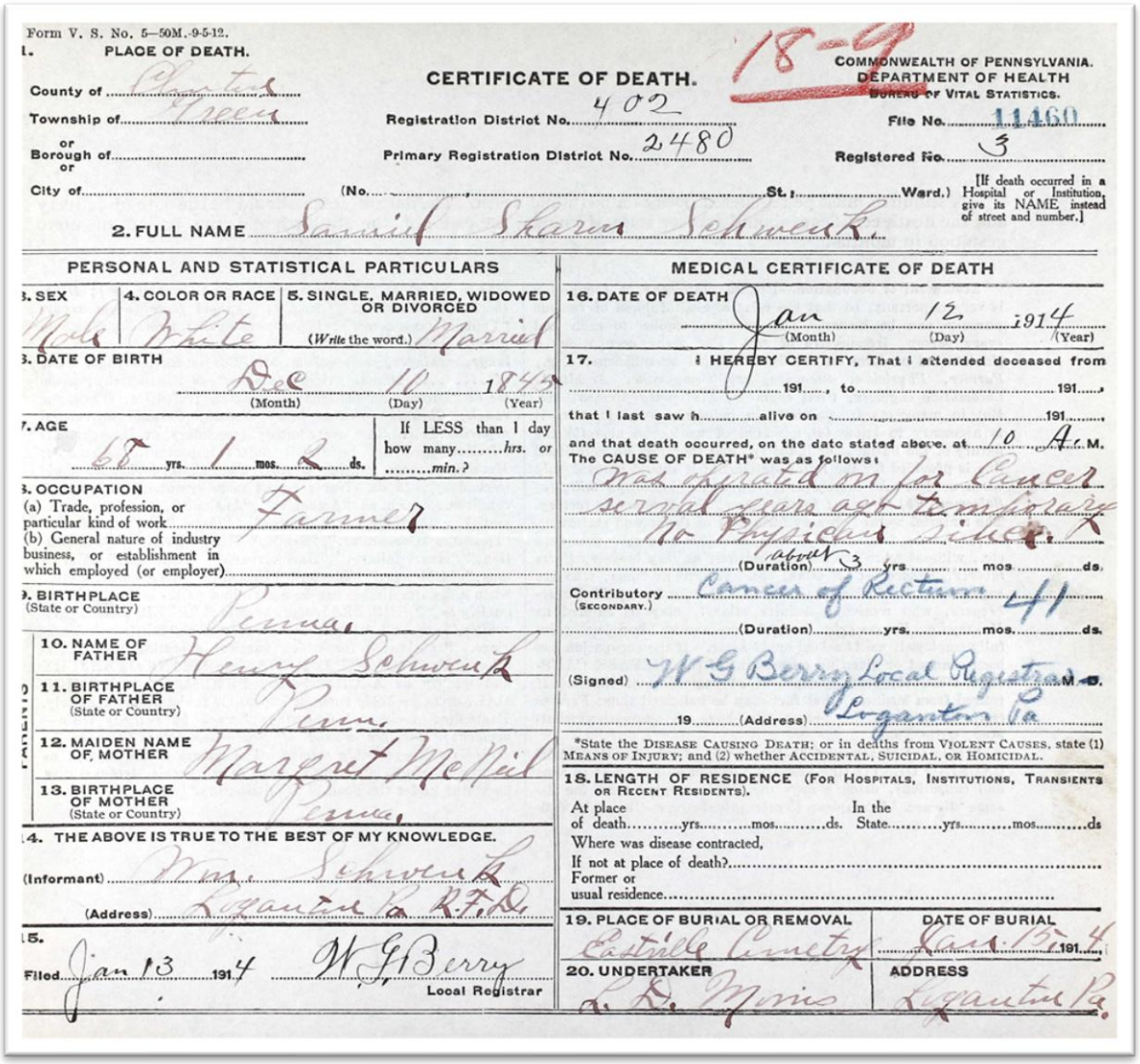
1.3.6.3.4 Loidy Roy Schwenk (1889 – 1890)

1.3.6.3.5 Carrie Mabel Schwenk (1892 – 1919)

1.3.6.3.6 Jennie E Schwenk (1900 – 1984)



Sophia (Brown) Schwenk and Sharon Schwenk



Form V. S. No. 5—50M.-9-5-12.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Quntes

Township of Green

or Borough of

or City of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registration District No. 402

Primary Registration District No. 2480

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH. BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

File No. 11460

Registered No. 3

(No. , St. , Ward.) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Samuel Sharon Schweick

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec (Month) 10 (Day) 1843 (Year)

7. AGE: 68 yrs. 1 mos. 2 ds. If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Farmer (b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Penna.

10. NAME OF FATHER: Henry Schweick

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Penn.

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margret McNeil

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Penna.

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) Mrs. Schweick

(Address) Logantn Pa R.F.D.

15. Filed Jan 13 1914 W. G. Berry Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Jan (Month) 12 (Day) 1914 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..... 191..., to ..... 191...,

that I last saw h... alive on ..... 191...,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 A. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Was operated on for Cancer

several years ago temporary

No Physician since

(Duration) about 3 yrs ..... mos ..... ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY.) Cancer of Rectum 4 1

(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

(Signed) W G Berry Local Registrar M. D.

19... (Address) Logantn Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS).

At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Castile Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL: Jan 15 1914

20. UNDERTAKER: L. D. Morris

ADDRESS: Logantn Pa.

Sharon's death certificate

1.3.6.4 m 4. **Benjamin Newton Schwenk** was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on April 1st, 1849. He died in Clinton County, Pennsylvania on July 9th, 1913, at the age of 64. Benjamin was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

In 1873 he married **Amalena Long "Emma" Bartges**.

Emma was born November 9th, 1856 in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are William Bartges and Christina Long. She died on May 10th, 1917 in Renovo, Clinton County, Pennsylvania. Emma was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

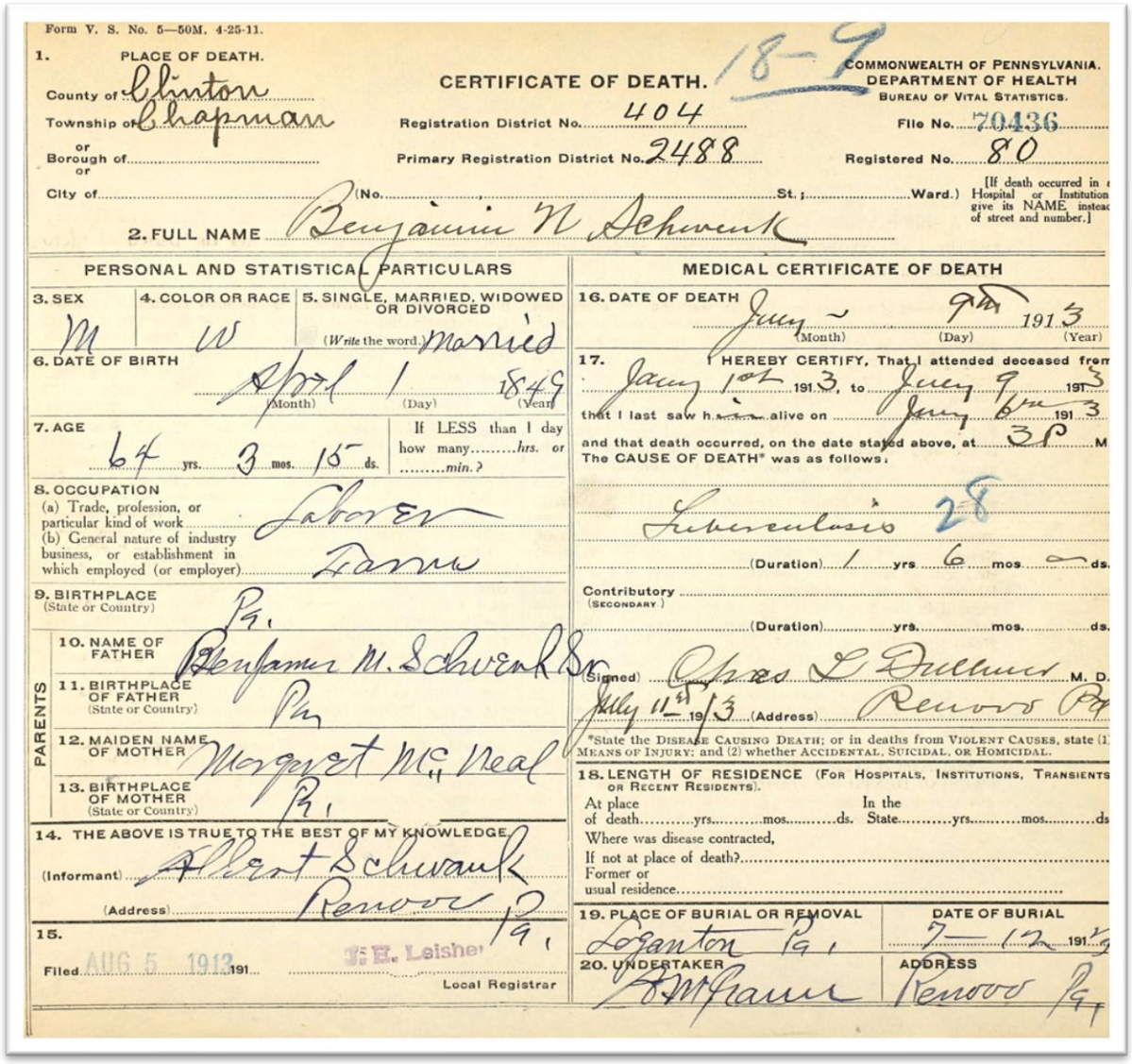
Benjammin and Emma have four known children:

1.3.6.4.1 Aaron Henry Schwenk (1876 – 1951)

1.3.6.4.2 Rosa Ada Schwenk (1878 – 1959)

1.3.6.4.3 William Schwenk (1882 –)

1.3.6.4.4 Mary M Schwenk (1898 –)



Form V. S. No. 5—50M. 4-25-11.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Clinton
Township of Chapman
or
Borough of
or
City of (No. , St. ; Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH. 18-9

Registration District No. 404
Primary Registration District No. 2488

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 70436
Registered No. 80

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Benjamin M Schwenk

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M
4. COLOR OR RACE: W
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH: April 1 (Month) (Day) 1849 (Year)
7. AGE: 64 yrs. 3 mos. 15 ds. If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min.?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Laborer
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Farm
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pa.

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Benjamin M. Schwenk Sr.
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pa
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margaret McNeal
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pa.

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Albert Schwenk
(Address) Renovo Pa.

15. Filed AUG 5 1913 1913 W. E. Leisher Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: June 9th (Month) (Day) 1913 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 1st 1913, to June 9 1913
that I last saw h.... alive on June 6th 1913
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3P M
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Tuberculosis 28
(Duration) 1 yrs 6 mos — ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) Chas L Dullner M. D.
July 11th 1913 (Address) Renovo Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS).
At place of death.....yrs.....mos.....ds. In the State.....yrs.....mos.....ds
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Loganton Pa. DATE OF BURIAL: 7— 12— 1913
20. UNDERTAKER: A M Frank ADDRESS: Renovo Pa

Benjamin's death certificate

1.3.6.5 m 5. **John Clayton Schwenk** was born in Pennsylvania on January 18th, 1852. He died in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on October 26th, 1871, at the age of 19. John Clayton was buried at Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.



John's headstone
at Saint Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery

1.3.6.6 m 6. **Edgar Austin Schwenk** was born in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on May 7th, 1856. He died in Sugar Valley, Clinton County, on May 16th, 1935, at the age of 79. Edgar Austin was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

Edgar married **Sussanah Seline Shroyer** in 1875.

Sussanah was born August 20th, 1859. Her parents are George Schroyer and Rosina Brungard. She died in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania on June 7th, 1942. She was buried at Church of Brethren Cemetery in Eastville, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.

Edgar and Sussanah have eight known children:

1.3.6.6.1 Cora Margaret Schwenk (1875 – 1961)

1.3.6.6.2 Harvey Clayton Schwenk (1877 – 1899)

1.3.6.6.3 Minnie R Schwenk (1878 – 1939)

1.3.6.6.4 Charles A Schwenk (1883 – 1942)

1.3.6.6.5 Wilton Howard Schwenk (1887 – 1907)

1.3.6.6.6 Russell Robert Schwenk (1891 – 1975)

1.3.6.6.7 L Annie Schwenk (1893 –)

1.3.6.6.8 Paul Adam Schwenk (1898 – 1965)



Edgar, picture from Pennsylvania Deer and Their Horns, By Henry W Shoemaker, 1915, p. 68.

Edgar Austin Schwenk

Loganton — Edgar Austin Schwenk died suddenly at his home, Loganton, R. D. 1, last evening about 8.45 following an illness of less than a day with angina pectoris.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at his residence and will be continued at the Church of the Brethern in Eastville. The Rev. Green Shaively, Millmont, will officiate, assisted by the Rev. John Boone, Loganton. Burial will be made in the cemetery adjoining the church.

He was 79 years old on May 7 and was a life long resident of Sugar Valley. He retired from farming 16 years ago and moved to Eastville. He was a member of the Church of Brethern. He and his wife celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on April 29.

He is survived by his wife, Susan, and six children, Mrs. Cora M. Herb, Mrs. Minnie Starook, Mifflinburg; Charles A. Schwenk, Jersey Shore; Russell R., Loganton, and Miss L. Anna Schwenk, York.

Edgar's obituary, The Express (Lock Haven, Pennsylvania), Friday, May 17th, 1935, page 12

SCHWENCK—Mrs. Susan S., 82, widow of Edgar A., at 3.40 p. m. Sunday, June 7, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cora Herb, Loganton. Surviving are another daughter, Miss L. Anna, Carlisle; three sons, Rev. Charles A., Jersey Shore; Russell R., Washington, D. C.; and Paul A., York; ten grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren. Funeral, Wednesday at 2 p .m. at the Herb home with further rites in the Eastville Church of the Brethren. Interment in the cemetery adjoining the Eastville Church.

L. D. Morris,
Loganton,
Funeral Director.

Susan's obituary, The Express (Lock Haven, Pennsylvania), Monday, June 8th, 1942, page 5

1.3.6.7 m 7. **Joseph Harvey Schwenk** was born in Greene, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on October 22nd, 1858. He died in Seattle, King County, Washington on December 17th, 1928, at the age of 70. Joseph was buried at Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home in Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Joseph married **Margaret V "Maggie" Barner** in 1880.

Maggie was born February 1862 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are Israel Barner and Mary Catherine Kreitz. She died in Seattle, King County, Washington on March 30th, 1931. She was buried at Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home in Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Joseph and Maggie have five known children:

1.3.6.7.1 Myrtle J Schwenk (1881 –)

1.3.6.7.2 Chester Author Schwenk (1883 – 1957)

1.3.6.7.3 Ada T Schwenk (1885 –)

1.3.6.7.4 Mary E Schwenk (1887 –)

1.3.6.7.5 Florence E Schwenk (1890 –)



Joseph's grave marker



Margaret's grave marker

S. F. No. 825—1921. Approved as to Form by Dept. of Efficiency. 4832.

PLACE OF DEATH
County of KING
City or Town of SEATTLE

Washington State Board of Health — Record No. 3697
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS — Registered No. 3815
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration Dist. No. ____ No. 1630 No. 51st Street
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME JOSEPH HARVEY SCHWENK 520
(a) Residence No. 1630 No. 51st St.;
(Usual place of abode)
(b) If non-resident, give city or town, and state ____
(c) How long in Registration Dist. 19 yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.; how long in U. S. if of foreign birth ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

Personal and Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	4. Color or Race	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Male	White	Married

5. (a) If married, widowed or divorced: Husband of Margaret V. Schwenk or Wife of ____

6. Date of birth: October (Month) 22 (Day) 1858 (Year)

7. Age: 70 yrs. 1 mos. 25 ds. If less than one day hrs. ____ or min. ____

8. Occupation of deceased:
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ____
(c) Name of employer ____

9. Birthplace (City or town) ____ (State or country) Pennsylvania

PARENTS
10. Name of Father: H. M. Schwenk
11. Birthplace of Father (City or town) (State or Country): Pennsylvania
12. Maiden name of Mother: Margaret McNeal
13. Birthplace of Mother (City or town) (State or Country): Pennsylvania

14. Informant: Margaret V. Schwenk
Address: Seattle, Washington.

15. Filed Dec. 17, 1928 192 E. T. HANLEY, M. D. Registrar.

HEREBY CERTIFY, upon honor, That I have made the effort but was unable to secure answers to questions ____

Medical Certificate of Death

16. Date of death: December (Month) 17 (Day) 1928 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb. 8 192 to Dec. 17 8 192 that I last saw him alive on Dec. 17 8 192 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 5:45 A. m.
(State the disease causing death, or in deaths from violent causes, state: (1) Means and nature of injury; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL).
The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
(Primary) Mitral and Aortic Valvular Disease. 90
(Duration) ____ yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ____ (Duration) 7 yrs. ____ mos. ____ ds.

18. Where was disease contracted if not at the place of death? ____
(a) Did an operation precede death? No Date of ____
(b) Was there an autopsy? No (Phys. findings.
(c) What test confirmed diagnosis? Symptoms and
(Signed) E. E. Grant M. D.
Dec. 17 192 8 Address 2109 No. 55th

19. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal: Acacia Cemetery — Date of Burial: Dec. 20 192 8
20. Undertaker: Rafferty Undr. Co. — Address: Seattle, Wn.

Joseph's death certificate

Schwenk, Joseph Harvey, 70; 1630 N. 51st street, December 17.

Joseph's death notice, The Seattle Star (Seattle, Washington), Tuesday, December 18th, 1928, page 17

Mrs. Margaret Schwenk

Loganton, Mar. 26.—Mrs. A. T. Kelchner of this place has received word of the death of her sister, Mrs. Margaret Schwenk who passed away Friday at her home in Seattle. Mrs. Schwenk was a former resident of Jersey Shore, leaving there about 15 years ago.

One brother and two other sisters survive, Curtis Barner and Mrs. Elsie Schwenk of Seattle and Mrs. J. W. Lupold of Jersey Shore.

Margaret's death notice, The Express (Lock Haven, Pennsylvania), Thursday, March 26th, 1931, page 4

1.3.6.8 m 8. **Charles Myron Schwenk** was born in Logan, Clinton County, Pennsylvania on November 5th, 1860. He died in King County, Washington, on July 12th, 1902, at the age of 41.

Marriage records indicate two marriages, though both are in 1887, which seems unlikely that both are fact. Pennsylvania marriage records indicate Charles Myron married **Anna M Robbins o**n June 17th, 1887. No additional details exist of this union. The documents note Henry and Margaret as Charles' parents, and J.P. Robbins and Elizabeth E as Anna's parents.

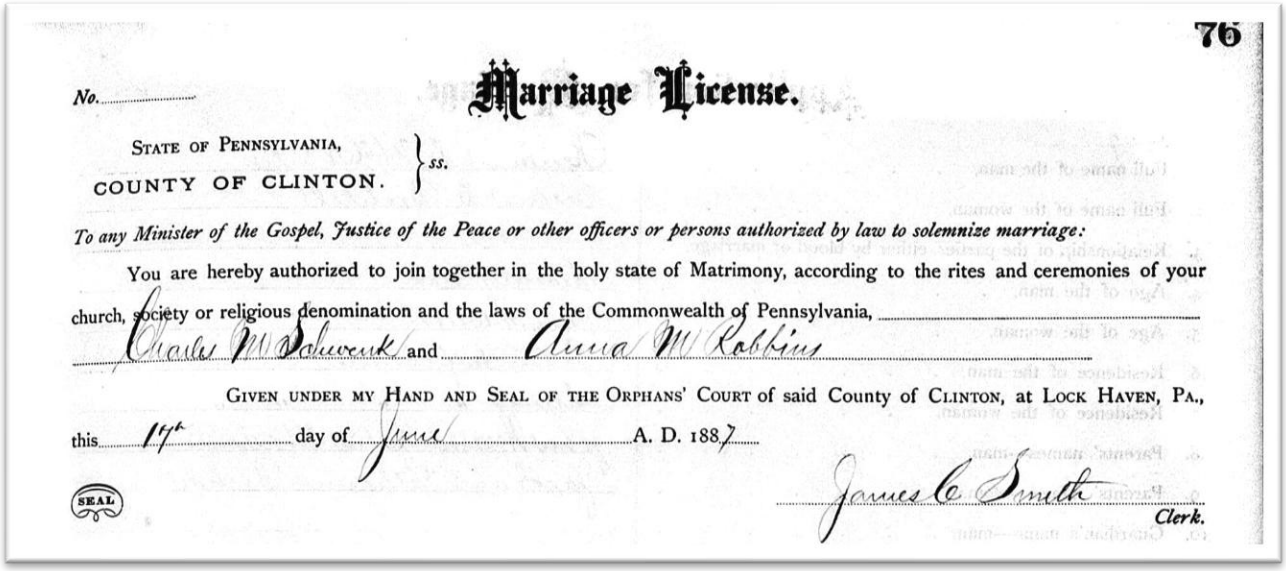
New York marriage records indicate that Charles Myron married **Lydia Elsie Barner** on October 11th, 1887. Lydia was born May 25th, 1870 in Greene, Clinton County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are Israel D Barner and Mary Catherine Kreitz. She died December 14th, 1938 in Seattle, King County, Pennsylvania.

Charles and Lydia have three known children:

1.3.6.8.1 Roy Curtis Schwenk (1888 – 1953)

1.3.6.8.2 Russell Edward Schwenk (1890 – 1940)

1.3.6.8.3 Earl Barner Schwenk (1892 – 1970)



76

No.

Marriage License.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, } ss.
COUNTY OF CLINTON.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other officers or persons authorized by law to solemnize marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,

Charles M Schwenk and Anna M Robbins

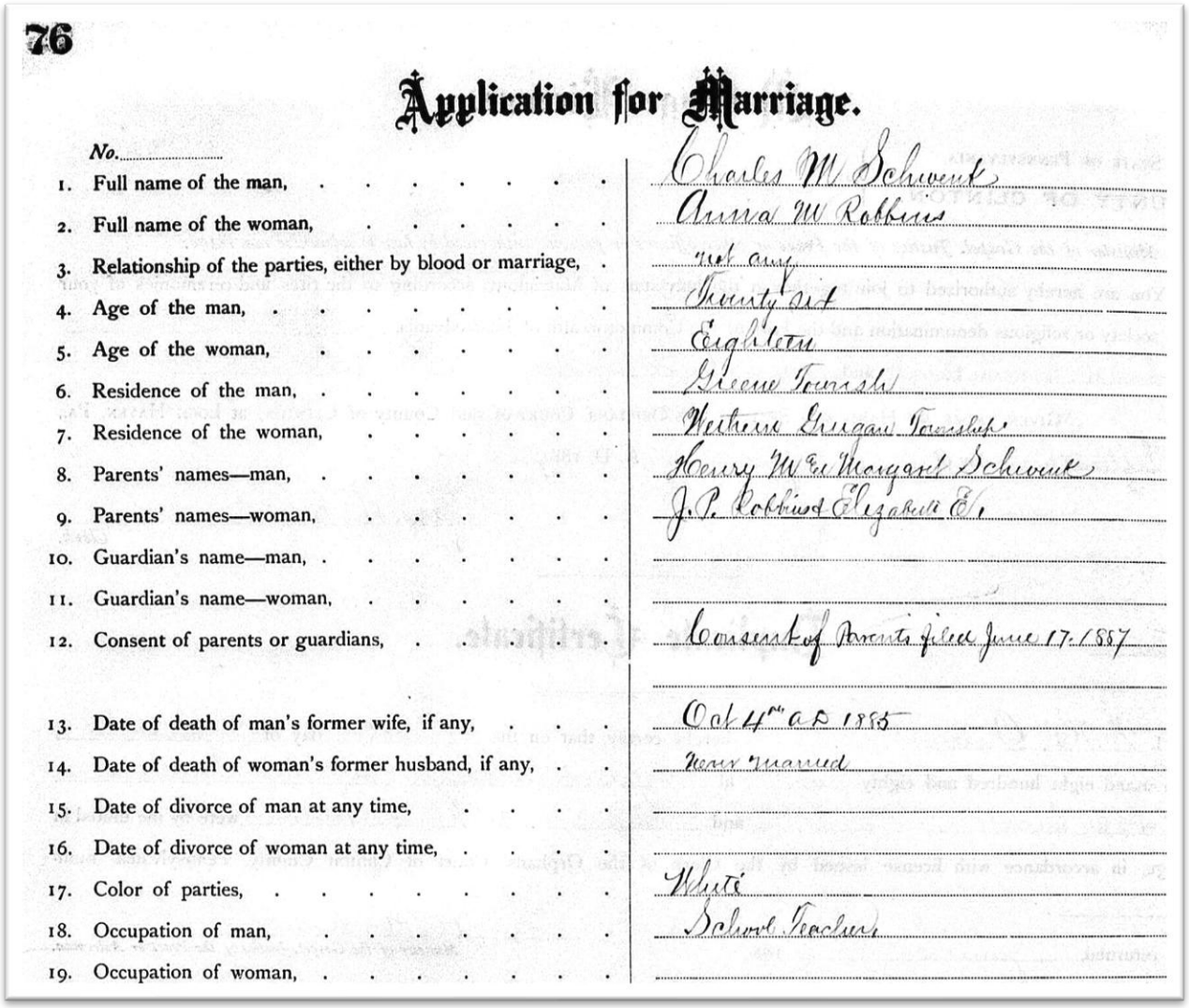
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF THE ORPHANS' COURT of said County of CLINTON, at LOCK HAVEN, PA.,

this 17th day of June A. D. 1887

SEAL

James C Smith
Clerk.

Charles and Anna's marriage license



76

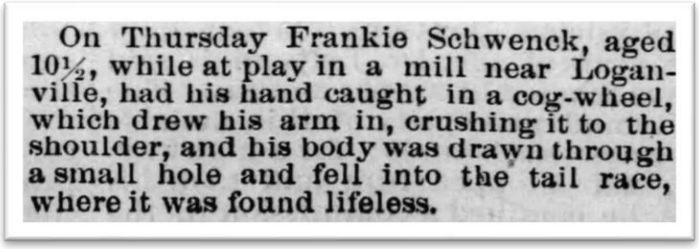
Application for Marriage.

No.....

1.	Full name of the man,	Charles M Schwenk
2.	Full name of the woman,	Anna M Robbins
3.	Relationship of the parties, either by blood or marriage,	not any
4.	Age of the man,	Twenty one
5.	Age of the woman,	Eighteen
6.	Residence of the man,	Greene Township
7.	Residence of the woman,	Whitpain Montgom Township
8.	Parents' names—man,	Henry M & Margaret Schwenk
9.	Parents' names—woman,	J. P. Robbins & Elizabeth
10.	Guardian's name—man,	
11.	Guardian's name—woman,	
12.	Consent of parents or guardians,	Consent of Parents filed June 17. 1887
13.	Date of death of man's former wife, if any,	Oct 4th A D 1885
14.	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any,	Never married
15.	Date of divorce of man at any time,	
16.	Date of divorce of woman at any time,	
17.	Color of parties,	White
18.	Occupation of man,	School Teacher
19.	Occupation of woman,	

Charles and Anna's marriage application

1.3.6.9 m 9. **Franklin Lincoln "Frankie" Schwenk** was born on November 18th, 1865. He died in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, on May 27, 1875, at the age of 9. Franklin Lincoln was buried at Saint Pauls Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery in Loganton, Clinton County, Pennsylvania.



On Thursday Frankie Schwenck, aged 10½, while at play in a mill near Loganville, had his hand caught in a cog-wheel, which drew his arm in, crushing it to the shoulder, and his body was drawn through a small hole and fell into the tail race, where it was found lifeless.

Frankie's death notice,

Lancaster Daily Intelligencer (Lancaster, Pennsylvania),

Friday, June 4th, 1875, page 2



Frankie's headstone

1.3.7 – ANDREW MCNEAL

1.3.7. Andrew McNeal was born in 1821. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

1.3.8 – HANNAH MCNEAL

1.3.8. Hannah McNeal was born in August 1822 in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Hannah died in New York County, New York, in November 1906 at the age of 84. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

She married **Theodore Hauze**. They had eight children.

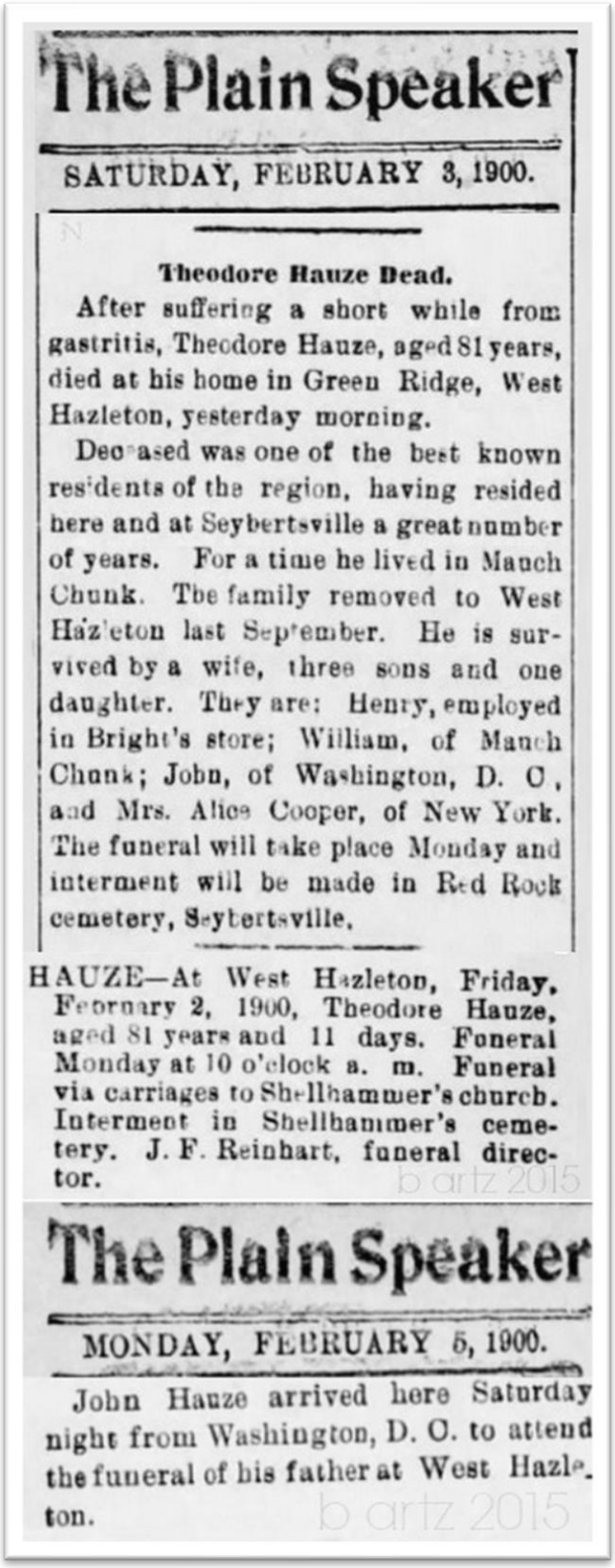
Theodore was born in Sugarloaf Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on Friday, January 22th, 1819. He was the son of Christian Hauze and Susannah Pettit.

Theodore reached 81 years of age and died in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on February 2nd, 1900.

He was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Headstone for Theodore and Hannah at Red Reck Cemetery



The Plain Speaker

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1900.

Theodore Hauze Dead.

After suffering a short while from gastritis, Theodore Hauze, aged 81 years, died at his home in Green Ridge, West Hazleton, yesterday morning.

Deceased was one of the best known residents of the region, having resided here and at Seybertsville a great number of years. For a time he lived in Mauch Chunk. The family removed to West Hazleton last September. He is survived by a wife, three sons and one daughter. They are: Henry, employed in Bright's store; William, of Mauch Chunk; John, of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Alice Cooper, of New York. The funeral will take place Monday and interment will be made in Red Rock cemetery, Seybertsville.

HAUZE—At West Hazleton, Friday, February 2, 1900, Theodore Hauze, aged 81 years and 11 days. Funeral Monday at 10 o'clock a. m. Funeral via carriages to Shellhammer's church. Interment in Shellhammer's cemetery. J. F. Reinhart, funeral director.

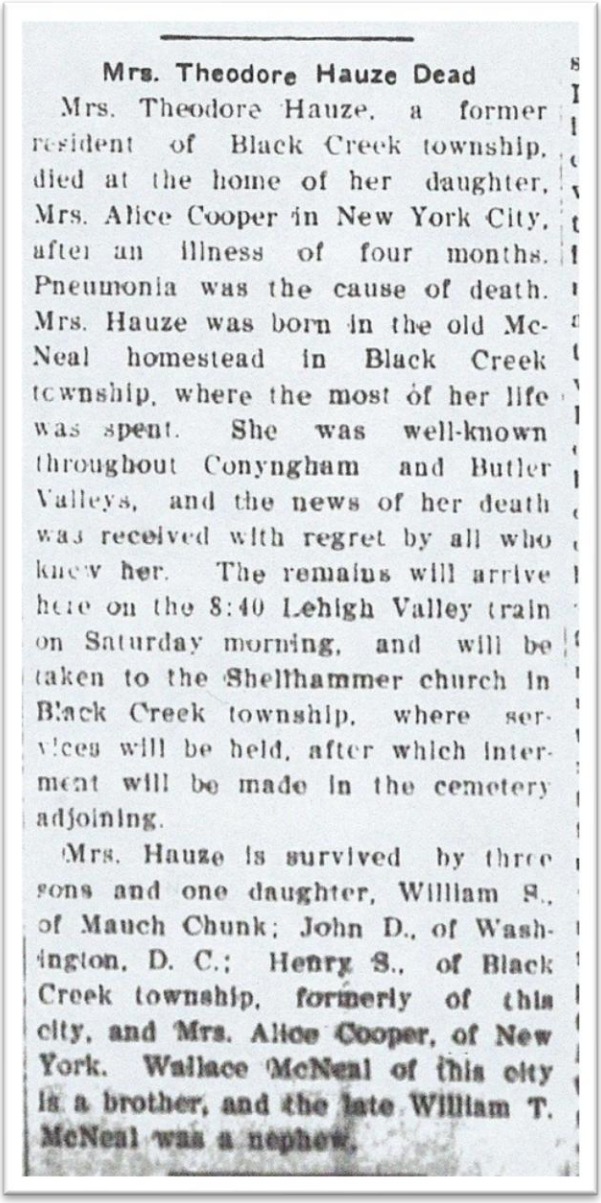
b artz 2015

The Plain Speaker

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1900.

John Hauze arrived here Saturday night from Washington, D. C. to attend the funeral of his father at West Hazleton.

b artz 2015

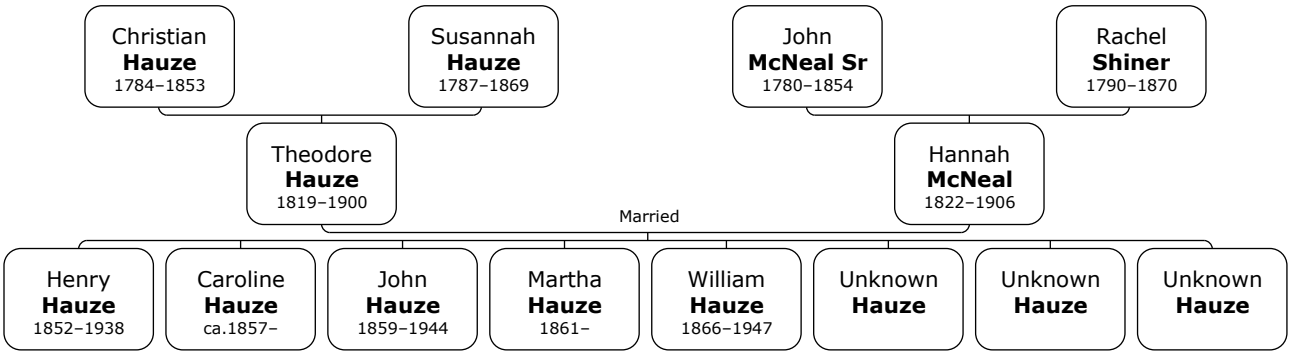


Mrs. Theodore Hauze Dead

Mrs. Theodore Hauze, a former resident of Black Creek township, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Cooper in New York City, after an illness of four months. Pneumonia was the cause of death. Mrs. Hauze was born in the old McNeal homestead in Black Creek township, where the most of her life was spent. She was well-known throughout Conyngham and Butler Valleys, and the news of her death was received with regret by all who knew her. The remains will arrive here on the 8:40 Lehigh Valley train on Saturday morning, and will be taken to the Shellhammer church in Black Creek township, where services will be held, after which interment will be made in the cemetery adjoining.

Mrs. Hauze is survived by three sons and one daughter, William S., of Mauch Chunk; John D., of Washington, D. C.; Henry S., of Black Creek township, formerly of this city, and Mrs. Alice Cooper, of New York. Wallace McNeal of this city is a brother, and the late William T. McNeal was a nephew.

Family of Theodore Hauze and Hannah McNeal



Children of Hannah McNeal and Theodore Hauze:

1.3.8.1 m 1. **Henry S Hauze** was born in Summit Hill, Carbon, on January 26th, 1852. He died in Conyngham on July 12th, 1938, at the age of 86. Henry was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Henry married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson** on February 9th, 1876.

Mary was born October 8th, 1847 in Madison County, Indiana. She was the daughter of William Johnson and Mary Keiper. She died on June 3rd, 1912 in Black Creek Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Henry and Mary have three known children:

1.3.8.1.1 Lillian May "Lillie" Hauze (1876 – 1961)

1.3.8.1.2 Charles Raymon Hauze (1878 – 1937)

1.3.8.1.3 Elvira Hauze (1880 – 1935)



Headstone for Henry and Mary Hauze at Vine Street Cemetery

HAUZE—At Conyngham, Pa., Tuesday morning, July 12th, Henry S. Hauze, aged 86 years, 6 months and 16 days. Funeral (PRIVATE) Friday at 2 p. m. from the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Drumheller at Conyngham. Friends may view the body from 7 to 9 p. m. Thursday evening. Interment in Vine street cemetery. Orval M. Harman, Funeral Director.

Henry's death notice, Standard Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Thursday, July 14th, 1938, page 20

NECROLOGY REPORTS.

Mrs. Henry Hauze, of Sugarloaf Valley, died yesterday.

Mary's death notice, Republican and Herald (Pottsville, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, June 4th, 1912, page 4

1.3.8.2 f 2. **Caroline Hauze** was born September 22nd, 1856. She died on October 8th, 1887 in New York. Caroline was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Caroline married **Nicholas B Johnson** on January 11th, 1885.

There are no known children to this union.

Nicholas was born May 1st, 1843. He is the son of Jessie Johnson and Sarah Rittenhouse. Caroline was Nicholas' second marriage. He died on December 17th, 1910. He was buried at Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Marriage

Date.		Names of Parties.	Residence.		Place of Birth.
1885	Janᵧ 11	Nicholas B. Johnson Carrie Hauze	Black Creek, Penna "	"	

Record.

Occupation of Male.	Age.	Officiating Minister.	Remarks.
		W. W. Evans	At M.E. Parsonage

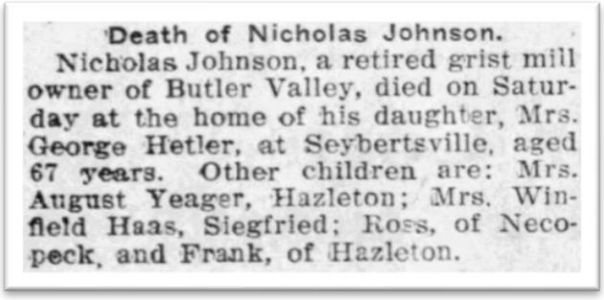
Marriage record of Nicholas Johnson and Carrie Hauze
from the First United Methodist Church in Berwick, Pennsylvania



Nicholas' headstone at Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery



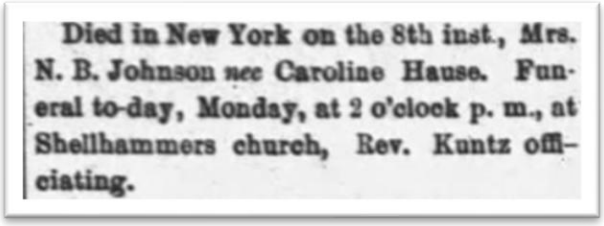
Caroline's headstone at Red Rock Cemetery, shared with her parents.



Death of Nicholas Johnson.

Nicholas Johnson, a retired grist mill owner of Butler Valley, died on Saturday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Hetler, at Seybertsville, aged 67 years. Other children are: Mrs. August Yeager, Hazleton; Mrs. Winfield Haas, Siegfried; Ross, of Necopeck, and Frank, of Hazleton.

Nicholas' death notice, The Morning Call (Allentown, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, December 20th, 1910, page 3



Died in New York on the 8th inst., Mrs. N. B. Johnson *nee* Caroline Hause. Funeral to-day, Monday, at 2 o'clock p. m., at Shellhammers church, Rev. Kuntz officiating.

Caroline's death notice, Hazleton Sentinel (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Monday, October 10th, 1887, page 4

1.3.8.3 m 3. **John Daniel Hauze** was born in Black Creek Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on January 20th, 1859. He died at the Naval Hospital in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, on April 30th, 1944, at the age of 85. John Daniel was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

He married **Margaret Emily Brennon** on November 4th, 1896. They have no children.

Margaret was born in 1873 in Ireland. Her parents are Michael Brennon and Mary A Brennon. She died on vacation in London on October 12th, 1931. She was buried at Arlington National Cemetery in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.

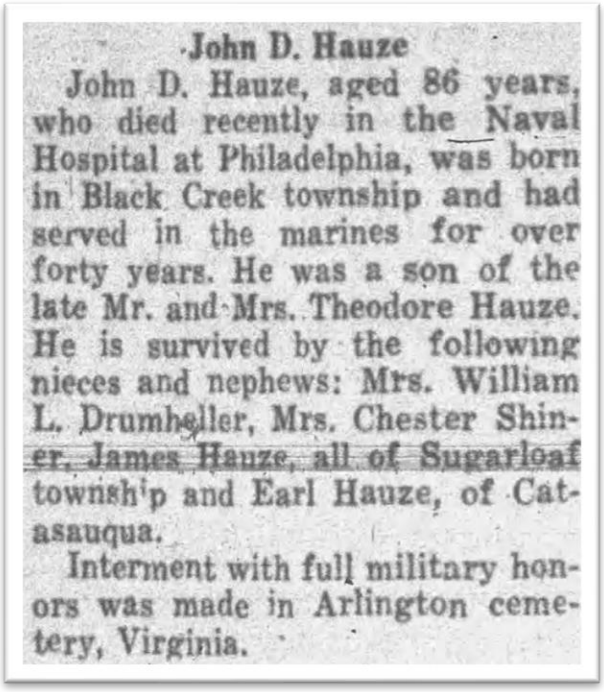


(above) John and Margaret Hauze





(right) Headstones at Arlington National Cemetery



John D. Hauze

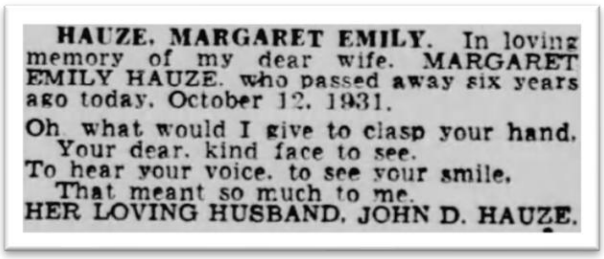
John D. Hauze, aged 86 years, who died recently in the Naval Hospital at Philadelphia, was born in Black Creek township and had served in the marines for over forty years. He was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Hauze. He is survived by the following nieces and nephews: Mrs. William L. Drumheller, Mrs. Chester Shiner, James Hauze, all of Sugarloaf township and Earl Hauze, of Catasauqua.

Interment with full military honors was made in Arlington cemetery, Virginia.

(above) John's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Monday, May 8th, 1944, page 12

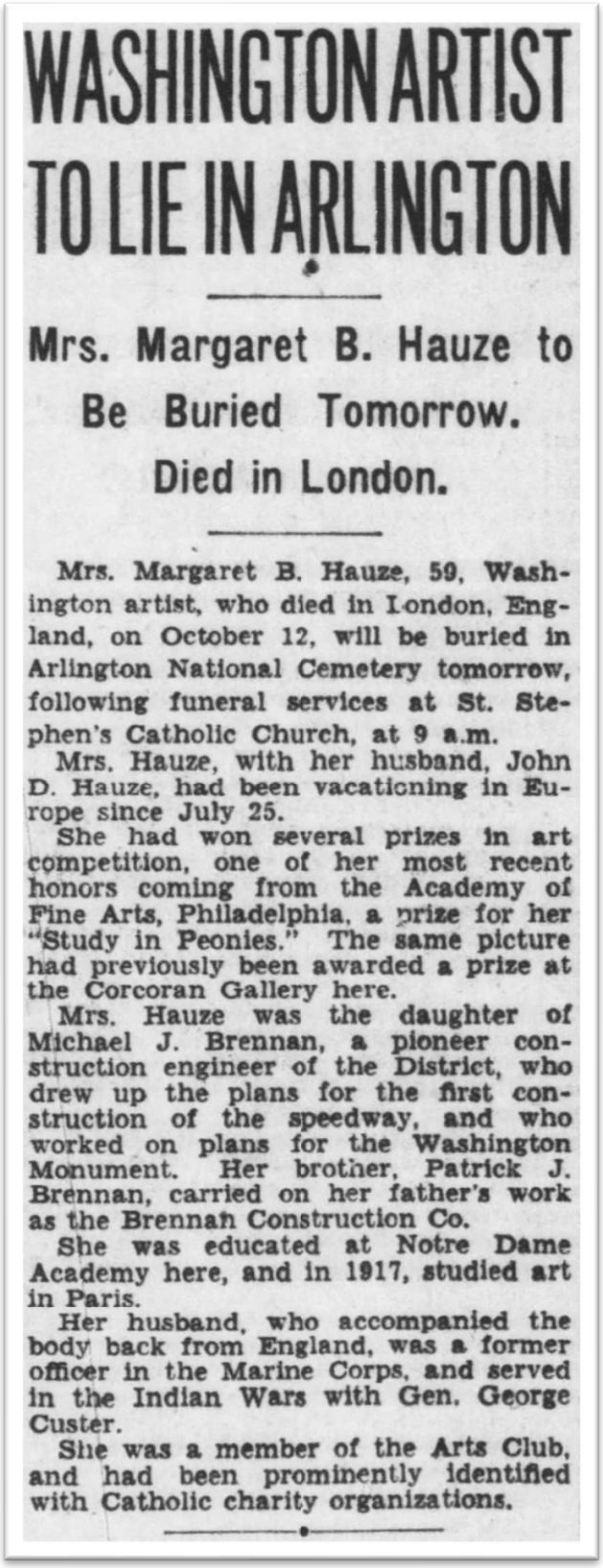
(right) Margaret's obituary, Evening Star (Washington D.C.), Tuesday, October 27th, 1931, page 2

(below) In memory of Margaret, Evening Star (Washington D.C.), Tuesday, October 12th, 1937, page 12



HAUZE. MARGARET EMILY. In loving memory of my dear wife. MARGARET EMILY HAUZE. who passed away six years ago today. October 12. 1931.

Oh what would I give to clasp your hand.
Your dear. kind face to see.
To hear your voice. to see your smile.
That meant so much to me.
HER LOVING HUSBAND. JOHN D. HAUZE.



WASHINGTON ARTIST TO LIE IN ARLINGTON

Mrs. Margaret B. Hauze to Be Buried Tomorrow. Died in London.

Mrs. Margaret B. Hauze, 59, Washington artist, who died in London, England, on October 12, will be buried in Arlington National Cemetery tomorrow, following funeral services at St. Stephen's Catholic Church, at 9 a.m.

Mrs. Hauze, with her husband, John D. Hauze, had been vacationing in Europe since July 25.

She had won several prizes in art competition, one of her most recent honors coming from the Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, a prize for her "Study in Peonies." The same picture had previously been awarded a prize at the Corcoran Gallery here.

Mrs. Hauze was the daughter of Michael J. Brennan, a pioneer construction engineer of the District, who drew up the plans for the first construction of the speedway, and who worked on plans for the Washington Monument. Her brother, Patrick J. Brennan, carried on her father's work as the Brennan Construction Co.

She was educated at Notre Dame Academy here, and in 1917, studied art in Paris.

Her husband, who accompanied the body back from England, was a former officer in the Marine Corps, and served in the Indian Wars with Gen. George Custer.

She was a member of the Arts Club, and had been prominently identified with Catholic charity organizations.

1.3.8.4 f 4. **Martha Hauze** was born in Pennsylvania in 1861. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1.3.8.5 m 5. **William Samuel Hauze** was born in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on October 22nd, 1866. He died in Weissport, Carbon County, Pennsylvania on March 6th, 1947, at the age of 80. William Samuel was buried at Lehighton Cemetery in Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

William has two known marriages. His first marriage was in 1890 to **Ada A Moore**.

Ada was born February 14th, 1867 in Jim Thorpe, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are Samuel Moore and Mary Ann Matchette. She died on February 26th, 1893, in Jim Thorpe, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at the Mauch Chunk Cemetery in Jim Thorpe, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

William and Ada have one known child:

1.3.8.5.1 Earl Howard Hauze (1891 – 1950)

William's second marriage is to **Mary Emma Beever** on October 5th, 1898.

Mary was born January 28th, 1893 in Weissport, Carbon County, Pennsylvania. Her parents were Alfred Oliver Beever and Eva Rosina Shadle. She died on March 12th, 1962. Mary was buried at Lehighton Cemetery in Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

William and Mary have one known child:

1.3.8.5.2 William John Lee Hauze (1899 – 1984)



William and Mary's headstone at Lehighton Cemetery

William S. Hauze, Retired Farmer, Lehighton R. 3, Dies

Private services for William S. Hauze, 82, of Franklin township, Lehighton R. 3, who died at his home early yesterday, will be held Monday from the Robert W. Wink funeral home, Weissport, at the convenience of the family. Interment in Lehighton cemetery.

A retired farmer, Hauze had resided in the Lehighton vicinity 24 years. Surviving are his wife, Emma; two sons, William, at home, and Earl H., Catasauqua; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

(above) William's obituary, The Morning Call (Allentown, Pennsylvania), Friday, March 7th, 1947, page 5

Mrs. Mary E. Hauze

Mrs. Mary Emma Hauze of 205A White St., Weissport, died last night in her home. She was 89.

Born in Weissport, she was a daughter of the late Alfred O. and Eva R. (Shadle) Beaver.

Her husband, William S. Hauze, died in 1947.

Surviving are a son William J. Hauze of Weissport and a sister Mrs. Clara Morrison of Weatherly R.D.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in the Garrett Funeral Home, S. 3rd Street, Lehighton. There will be no viewing.

(right) Mary's obituary, The Morning Call (Allentown, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, March 13th, 1962, page 13

There is record of three additional children to Theodore Hauze and Hannah McNeal, though no names or birth dates are noted. They are believed to be infant deaths. One family tree on the Ancestry.com website has these three children listed as Rachel (abt. 1846), Sarah (abt. 1849) and Charles (abt. 1854), though no evidence is supplied to support those names or dates.

1.3.8.6 6. **Unknown Hauze**.

1.3.8.7 7. **Unknown Hauze**.

1.3.8.8 8. **Unknown Hauze**.

1.3.9 – WILLIAM MCNEAL

1.3.9. William McNeal was born on Friday, November 3rd, 1826, in Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

William died on February 2nd, 1896, at the age of 69. He was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

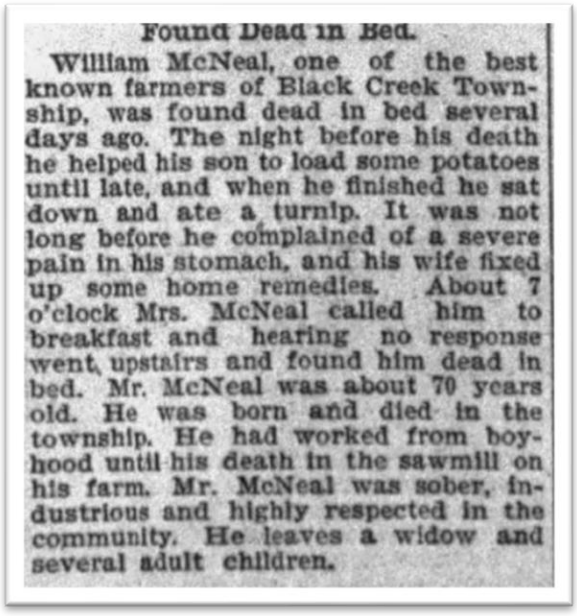
He married **Mary Reinmiller**. They had seven children.

Mary was born in Germany on Monday, June 28th, 1830. She was the daughter of Harman Reinmiller and Catherine Zang.

Mary reached 74 years of age and died in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on February 19th, 1905. She was buried at Red Rock Cemetery in Red Rock, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



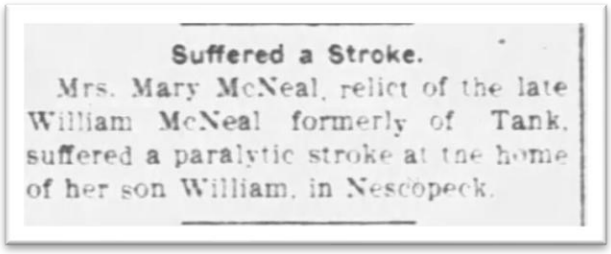
William and Mary Headstones at Red Reck Cemetery



Found Dead in Bed.

William McNeal, one of the best known farmers of Black Creek Township, was found dead in bed several days ago. The night before his death he helped his son to load some potatoes until late, and when he finished he sat down and ate a turnip. It was not long before he complained of a severe pain in his stomach, and his wife fixed up some home remedies. About 7 o'clock Mrs. McNeal called him to breakfast and hearing no response went upstairs and found him dead in bed. Mr. McNeal was about 70 years old. He was born and died in the township. He had worked from boyhood until his death in the sawmill on his farm. Mr. McNeal was sober, industrious and highly respected in the community. He leaves a widow and several adult children.

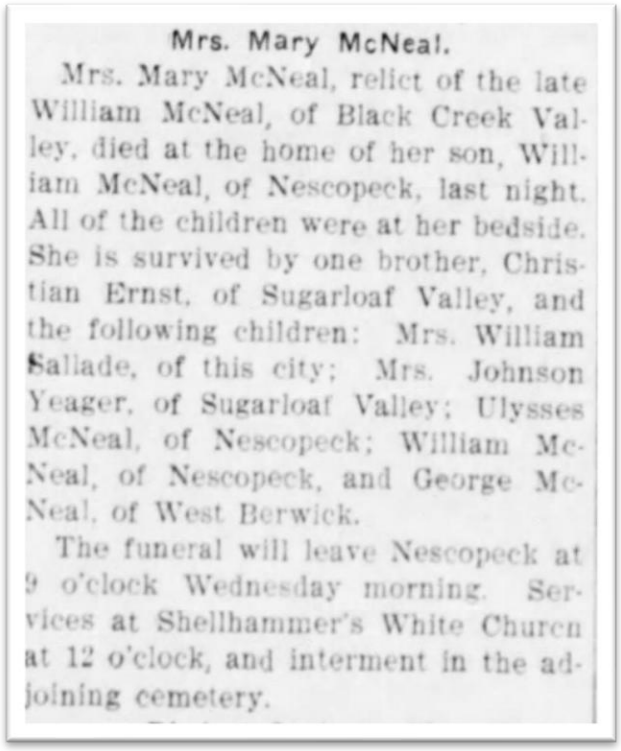
Wilkes-Barre Semi-Weekly Record (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, February 11, 1896



Suffered a Stroke.

Mrs. Mary McNeal, relict of the late William McNeal formerly of Tank, suffered a paralytic stroke at the home of her son William, in Nescopeck.

The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Thursday, February 16, 1905

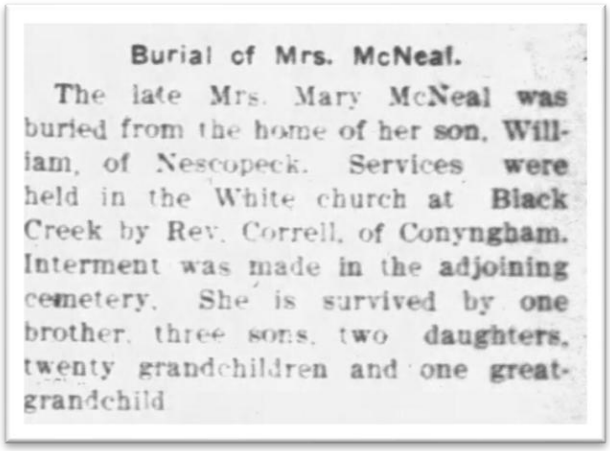


Mrs. Mary McNeal.

Mrs. Mary McNeal, relict of the late William McNeal, of Black Creek Valley, died at the home of her son, William McNeal, of Nescopeck, last night. All of the children were at her bedside. She is survived by one brother, Christian Ernst, of Sugarloaf Valley, and the following children: Mrs. William Sallade, of this city; Mrs. Johnson Yeager, of Sugarloaf Valley; Ulysses McNeal, of Nescopeck; William McNeal, of Nescopeck, and George McNeal, of West Berwick.

The funeral will leave Nescopeck at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning. Services at Shellhammer's White Church at 12 o'clock, and interment in the adjoining cemetery.

The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Monday, February 20, 1905

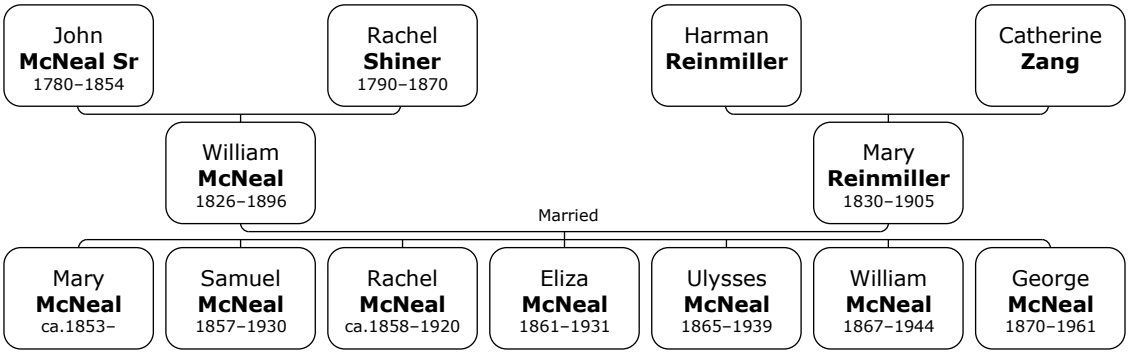


Burial of Mrs. McNeal.

The late Mrs. Mary McNeal was buried from the home of her son, William, of Nescopeck. Services were held in the White church at Black Creek by Rev. Correll, of Conyngham. Interment was made in the adjoining cemetery. She is survived by one brother, three sons, two daughters, twenty grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Thursday, February 23, 1905

Family of William McNeal and Mary Reinmiller



Children of William McNeal and Mary Reinmiller:

1.3.9.1 f 1. **Mary McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania about 1853.

1.3.9.2 m 2. **Samuel A McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on February 1st, 1857. He died in Caemarvon, Berks County, Pennsylvania on January 30th, 1930, at the age of 72. Samuel was buried at Churchtown United Methodist Church Cemetery in Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

In 1885, Samuel married **Harriet "Hattie" Spotts**.

She was born April 28th, 1865 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are John J Spotts and Rebecca Welch. She died July 9th, 1921 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Churchtown United Methodist Church Cemetery in Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Samuel and Harriet have three known children:

1.3.9.2.1 Washington McNeal (1887 – 1962)

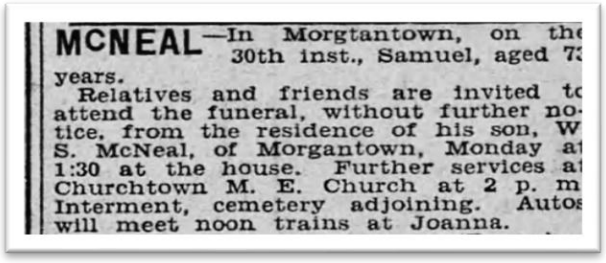
1.3.9.2.2 Anna Maud McNeal (1892 – 1943)

1.3.9.2.3 Elizabeth S "Lizzie" McNeal (1893 – 1953)

1.3.9.2.4 Daniel Edward McNeal (1898 – 1969)



(above) Headstones for Samuel and Hattie at Churchtown United Methodist Church Cemetery



MCNEAL—In Morgtantown, on the 30th inst., Samuel, aged 73 years.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral, without further notice, from the residence of his son, W. S. McNeal, of Morgantown, Monday at 1:30 at the house. Further services at Churchtown M. E. Church at 2 p. m. Interment, cemetery adjoining. Autos will meet noon trains at Joanna.

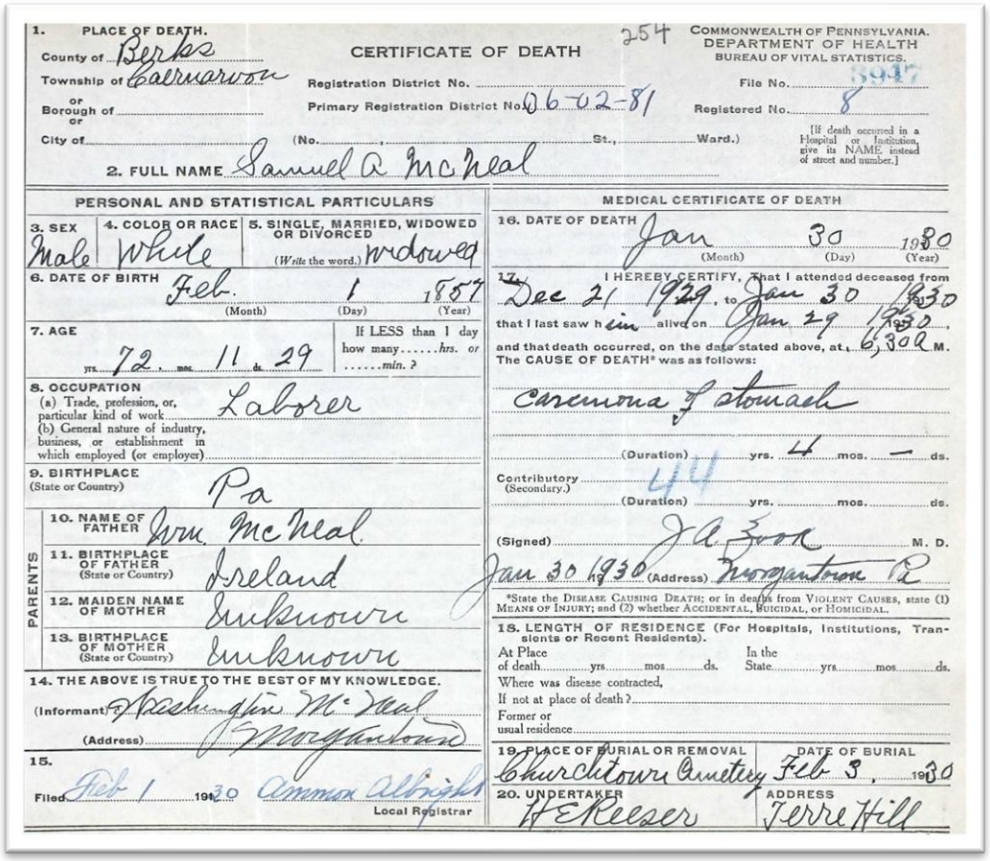
Samuel's obituary, Reading Times (Reading, Pennsylvania), Saturday, February 1st, 1930, page 20

(right) Hattie's obituary, The Ephrata Review (Ephrata, Pennsylvania), Friday, July 15th, 1921, page 2

Mrs. Samuel McNeal, of Morgantown

Hattie, wife of Samuel McNeal, of Morgantown, died from a lingering illness of a complication of diseases, of which she was a great sufferer. The deceased was aged 60 years. She was a resident of Morgantown for a number of years and was highly respected. The maiden name of the deceased was Spotts, and she is survived by a sister, and two brothers.. Of her own family the survivors are her husband and four children.

Funeral Tuesday morning with services at the Churchtown M. E. church and interment in the cemetery there. Rev. M. L. Rowmans, pastor of the church and Bishop John S. Mast, of the Amish Mennonite church officiated. Undertaker Harry Reeser, of Terre Hill had charge.



254

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Berks
Township of Caernarvon
or Borough of
or City of
(No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No. 06-02-81

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 3947
Registered No. 8

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

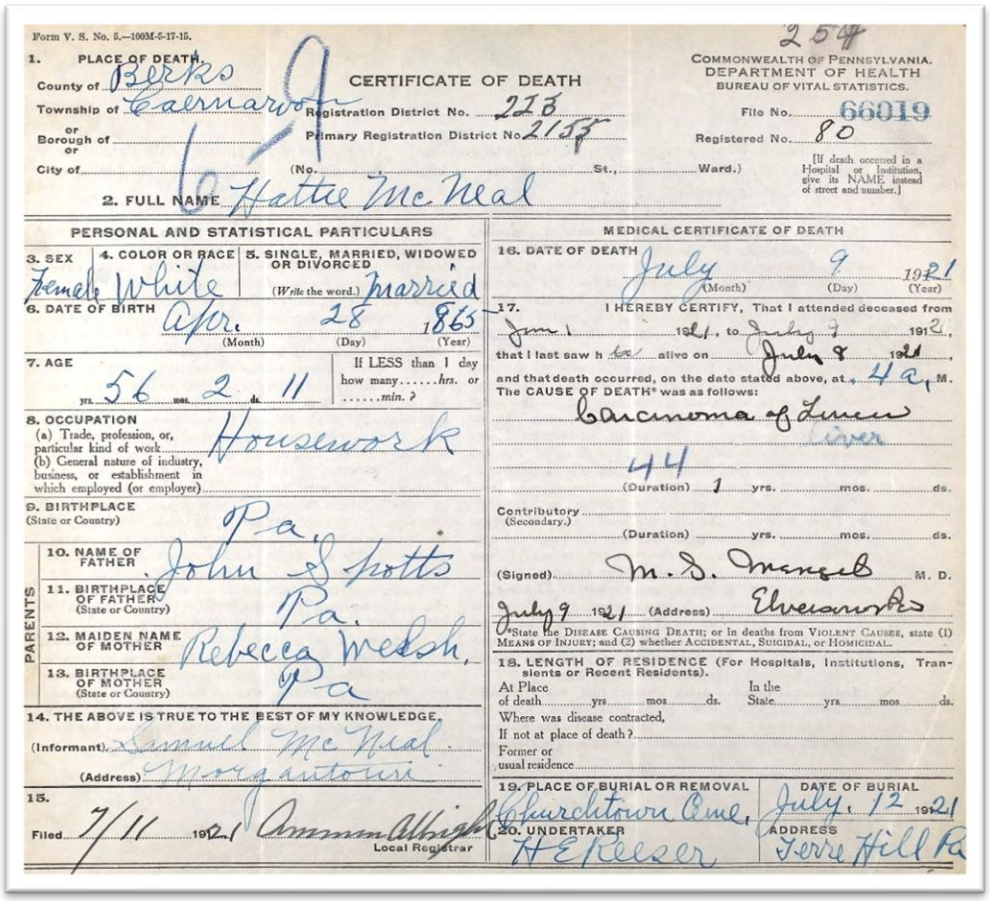
2. FULL NAME Samuel A McNeal

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH: Feb. (Month) 1 (Day) 1857 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 72, mos. 11, ds. 29. If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Laborer (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pa
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Wm McNeal
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Ireland
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Unknown
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Washington McNeal
(Address) Morgantown
15. Filed Feb 1 1930 Emma Albright Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Jan (Month) 30 (Day) 1930 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 21 1929 to Jan 30 1930, that I last saw him alive on Jan 29 1930, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6,302 M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of stomach
(Duration) yrs. 4 mos. — ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) 44
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) J A Ford M. D.
Jan 30 1930 (Address) Morgantown R2
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death yrs mos ds. In the State yrs mos ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Churchtown Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: Feb 3, 1930
20. UNDERTAKER: H E Keeser — ADDRESS: Terre Hill



Form V. S. No. 5.—100M-5-17-15.

254

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Berks
Township of Caernarvon
or Borough of
or City of
(No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 226
Primary Registration District No. 2155

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 66019
Registered No. 80

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Hattie Mc Neal

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH: Apr. (Month) 28 (Day) 1865 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 56, mos. 2, ds. 11. If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Housework (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pa.
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: John S Potts
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pa.
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Rebecca Welsh
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pa
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Samuel Mc Neal
(Address) Morgantown
15. Filed 7/11 1921 Emma Albright Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: July (Month) 9 (Day) 1921 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 1 1921, to July 9 1921, that I last saw her alive on July 8 1921, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4 a. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of Liver
44
(Duration) 1 yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary.)
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) M. D. Mench M. D.
July 9 1921 (Address) Elverson Pa
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.
18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death yrs mos ds. In the State yrs mos ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Churchtown Cem. — DATE OF BURIAL: July 12 1921
20. UNDERTAKER: H E Keeser — ADDRESS: Terre Hill Pa

1.3.9.3 f 3. **Rachel McNeal** was born in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, about 1858. She died in Hazleton on August 11th, 1920, at the age of 62. Rachel was buried at Conyngham Union Cemetery in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Rachel has two known marriages. She first married **Henry Ringleben**.

Henry was born about 1852 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He died April 16th, 1894.

Henry and Rachel have seven known children:

1.3.9.3.1 William Elmer Ringleben (1879 – 1925)

1.3.9.3.2 Harry Arthur Ringlaben (1881 - 1948)

1.3.9.3.3 Howard Gustav Ringleben (1884 -)

1.3.9.3.4 George Clarence Ringlaben (1886 - 1944)

1.3.9.3.5 Raymond Walter Ringlaben (1889 - 1918)

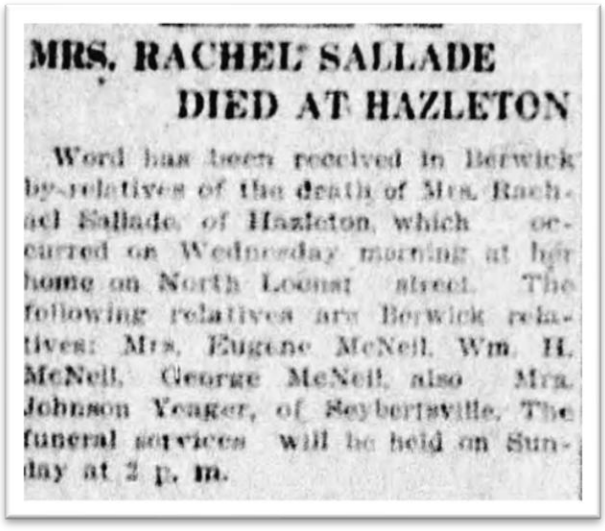
1.3.9.3.6 Florence B Ringleben (1891 -)

1.3.9.3.7 Rachael Ringlaben (1892 -)

Rachel's second marriage was to **William Sallade** on March 21st 1898. There are no children to this union.

William was born September 13th, 1868 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. His parents are Theodore G. Sallade and Emeline Fisher. He died on September 9th, 1931 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

(right) Rachel's obituary, Berwick Enterprise (Berwick, Pennsylvania), Friday, August 13th, 1920, page 4



MRS. RACHEL SALLADE
DIED AT HAZLETON

Word has been received in Berwick by relatives of the death of Mrs. Rachael Sallade, of Hazleton, which occurred on Wednesday morning at her home on North Locust street. The following relatives are Berwick relatives: Mrs. Eugene McNeil, Wm. H. McNeil, George McNeil, also Mrs. Johnson Yeager, of Seybertsville. The funeral services will be held on Sunday at 2 p. m.

1.3.9.4 f 4. **Anna Elizabeth "Eliza" McNeal** was born in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on April 9th, 1861. She died in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on June 15th, 1931, at the age of 70. Eliza was buried at Brainerd Presbyterian Cemetery in Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

In 1883, Anna married **Albonus Johnson Yeager**.

Albonus was born June 3rd, 1859, in Hollenback, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Daniel Yeager and Rachel Engle. He died on December 31st, 1947 after a three-month illness in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania at the age of 88.

Albonus and Anna have five known children:

1.3.9.4.1 Ira Foster Yeager (1884 – 1941)

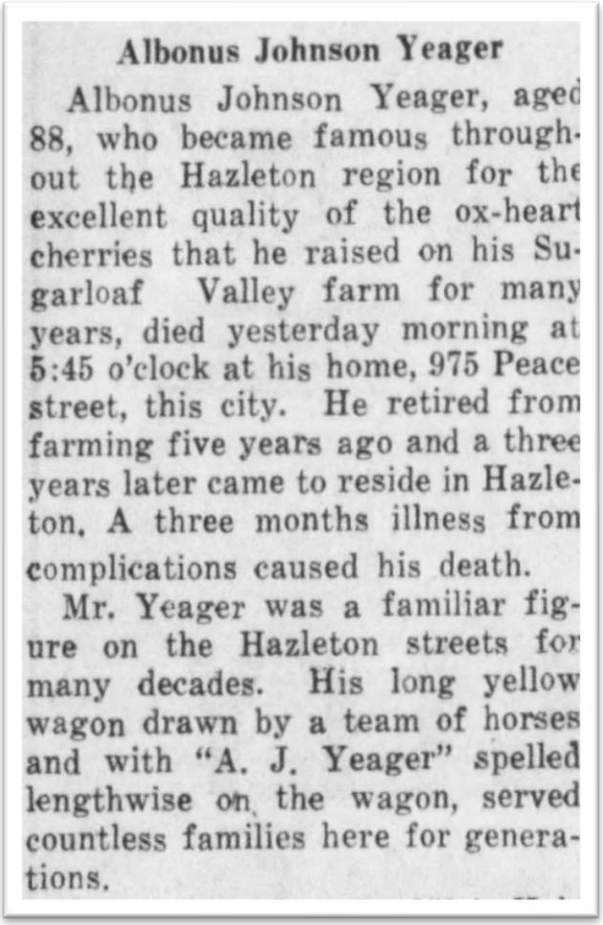
1.3.9.4.2 Grover Raymond Yeager (1885 - 1961)

1.3.9.4.3 William Sharon Yeager (1888 - 1967)

1.3.9.4.4 Grace Aquilla Yeager (1897 - 1962)

1.3.9.4.5 Albonus Henry Yeager (1903 - 1979)





Albonus Johnson Yeager

Albonus Johnson Yeager, aged 88, who became famous throughout the Hazleton region for the excellent quality of the ox-heart cherries that he raised on his Sugarloaf Valley farm for many years, died yesterday morning at 5:45 o'clock at his home, 975 Peace street, this city. He retired from farming five years ago and a three years later came to reside in Hazleton. A three months illness from complications caused his death.

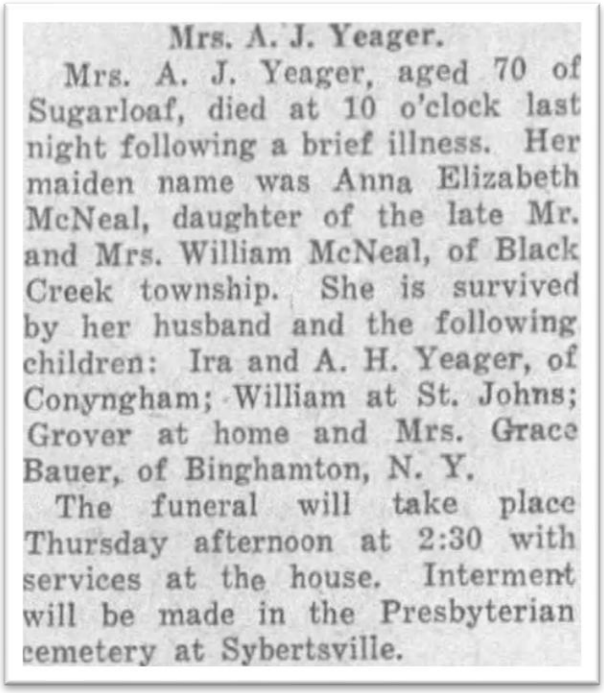
Mr. Yeager was a familiar figure on the Hazleton streets for many decades. His long yellow wagon drawn by a team of horses and with "A. J. Yeager" spelled lengthwise on the wagon, served countless families here for generations.

He was born June 3, 1859 in Hollenbach Township a son of Daniel and Rachel Engle Yeager. He had the distinction of spending 86 years in the Sybertsville section. Mr. Yeager was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He is the last member of the Yeager family.

He was wed to Anna Eliza McNeal who died sixteen years ago. Surviving are the following children: Grover R. Yeager, Hazleton; William S. Yeager, St. Johns; Mrs. Grace A. Bower, New York City; Albonus Henry Yeager, Sugarloaf R. D. Fifteen grandchildren and ten great grandchildren also survive.

The funeral will take place on Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Grebey Funeral Home. Services will be conducted by Rev. Frederick B. Crane and burial will be made in the Presbytery cemetery, Sybertsville.

(above and right) Albonus' obituary, Standard Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Thursday, January 1st, 1948, page 10

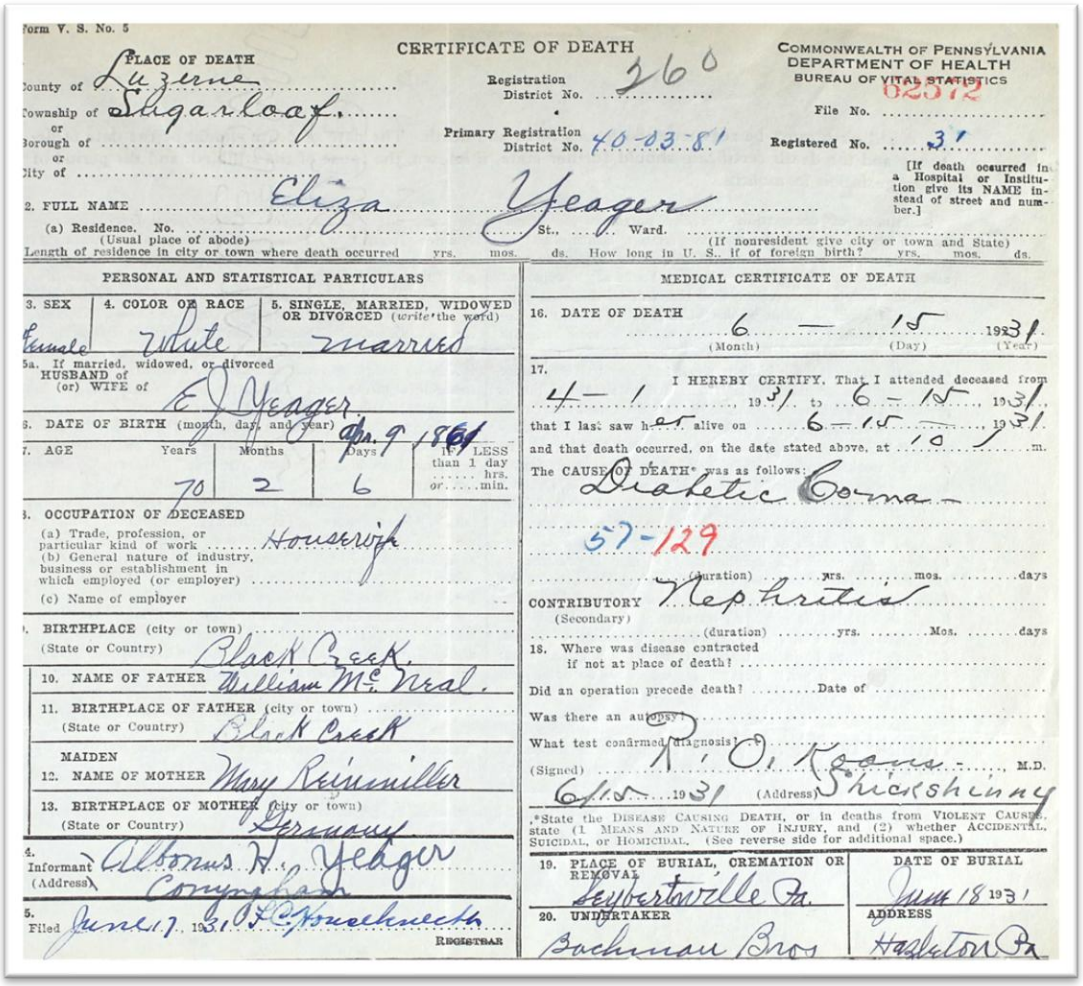


Mrs. A. J. Yeager.

Mrs. A. J. Yeager, aged 70 of Sugarloaf, died at 10 o'clock last night following a brief illness. Her maiden name was Anna Elizabeth McNeal, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William McNeal, of Black Creek township. She is survived by her husband and the following children: Ira and A. H. Yeager, of Conyngham; William at St. Johns; Grover at home and Mrs. Grace Bauer, of Binghamton, N. Y.

The funeral will take place Thursday afternoon at 2:30 with services at the house. Interment will be made in the Presbyterian cemetery at Sybertsville.

(left) Anna's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, June 16th, 1931, page 20



Form V. S. No. 5

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Luzerne
Township of Sugarloaf
or Borough of
or City of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registration District No. 360
Primary Registration District No. 40-03-81

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
File No. 62572
Registered No. 31

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Eliza Yeager
(a) Residence. No. ... St., ... Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: E J Yeager
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Apr. 9 1861
7. AGE: Years 70 | Months 2 | Days 6 | If LESS than 1 day ... hrs. or ... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer:
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town):
(State or Country): Black Creek
10. NAME OF FATHER: William McNeal
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town):
(State or Country): Black Creek
MAIDEN
12. NAME OF MOTHER: Mary Reisinniller
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town):
(State or Country): Germany
14. Informant: Alonzo H. Yeager
(Address): Conyngham
15. Filed June 17 1931 C. Bouchinecht REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: 6 (Month) — 15 (Day) 1931 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 4-1 1931 to 6-15 1931
that I last saw her alive on 6-15 1931
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10 m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Diabetic Coma
57-129
(duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... days
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Nephritis
(duration) ... yrs. ... Mos. ... days
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? ... Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) R. O. Koons M.D.
6/15 1931 (Address) Shickshinny

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Laybertsville Pa. | DATE OF BURIAL: June 18 1931
20. UNDERTAKER: Buchman Bros | ADDRESS: Hazleton Pa

Anna's death certificate

1.3.9.5 m 5. **Ulysses Grant McNeal** was born in Pennsylvania on April 11th, 1865. He died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on March 1st, 1939, at the age of 73. Ulysses Grant was buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

In 1887 he married **Mary Jane Frederick**. Mary Jane was born November 3rd, 1870. Her parents are Louis Frederick and Rachel Dreisbach. She died on March 23rd, 1944. Mary Jane was buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Ulysses and Mary have three known children:

1.3.9.5.1 Bertha May McNeal (1888 – 1974)

1.3.9.5.2 Minni Ola McNeal (1889 - 1926)

1.3.9.5.3 Ida Alma McNeal (1892 - 1942)



Ulysses and Mary's headstone at Roselawn Cemetery in Berwick, Pennsylvania

DIES ON STAIRS BANK BUILDING

Ulysses McNeal Stricken With Heart Attack on Steps of B. S. T. C. Co. Building and Falls Into Arms of Grandson

Stricken with a heart attack as he was walking up the stairs at the Berwick Savings and Trust Company building this morning, Ulysses McNeal, 73, fell backwards and was caught in the arms of a grandson, Kenneth Shiner, who was accompanying him.

Several others were nearby and Dr. E. L. Davis was summoned. Examination revealed that death had already occurred and was instant.

Mr. McNeal had not been in good health. As he started up the stairs, he was assisted by his grandson and rested at the platform that divides the stairs before ascending. As he neared the top, he fell backwards and was caught by the grandson and lowered to the platform.

Mr. McNeal was born in Black Creek township, near Rock Glen, and conducted a farm until twenty-four years ago when he came to Nescopeck and had since been employed at the A. C. and F. company.

Surviving are his wife and two daughters, Mrs. Alonzo Shiner, of West Fourth street, Nescopeck, and Mrs. Edward Williams, of Philadelphia.

Continued on Page Three

Ulysses' obituary, Berwick Enterprise (Berwick, Pennsylvania), Thursday, March 2nd, 1939, page 1

Long Illness Ends In Death

Mrs. Mary Jane McNeal Of Nescopeck Dies; Funeral On Monday

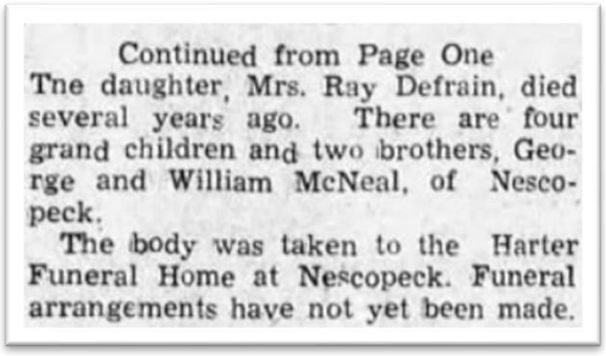
A long illness was ended by the death of Mrs. Mary Jane McNeal, of West Second street, Nescopeck, last night. The local woman, who suffered a stroke a month ago, had been in a critical condition for some time.

Mrs. McNeal, who was 73 years of age, had resided in Nescopeck for 42 years. Her husband, the late Ulysses McNeal, died five years ago. Mrs. McNeal was a member of the Nescopeck Reformed Church.

Surviving is a daughter, Mrs. Bertha Shiner, of Nescopeck, and four grandchildren.

Services will be held from the Longenberger Funeral Home Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock with the Rev. D. Horton Nace officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday afternoon or evening. Interment will be made in Roselawn Cemetery.

Mary's obituary, Berwick Enterprise (Berwick, Pennsylvania), Friday, March 24th, 1944, page 7

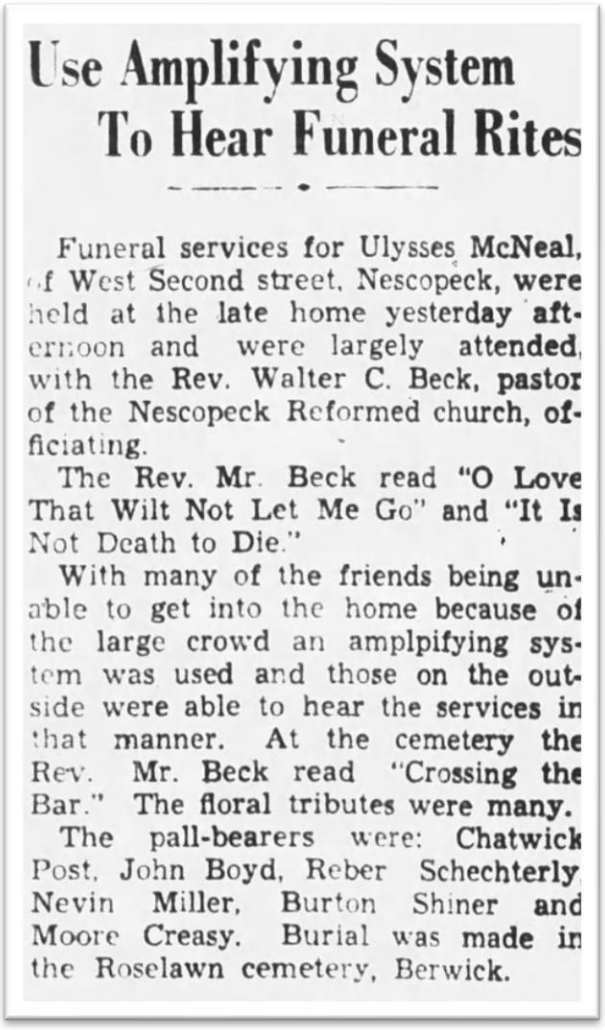


Continued from Page One

Tne daughter, Mrs. Ray Defrain, died several years ago. There are four grand children and two brothers, George and William McNeal, of Nescopeck.

The body was taken to the Harter Funeral Home at Nescopeck. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

Ulysses' obituary, Berwick Enterprise (Berwick, Pennsylvania), Thursday, March 2nd, 1939, page 3



Use Amplifying System To Hear Funeral Rites

Funeral services for Ulysses McNeal, of West Second street, Nescopeck, were held at the late home yesterday afternoon and were largely attended, with the Rev. Walter C. Beck, pastor of the Nescopeck Reformed church, officiating.

The Rev. Mr. Beck read "O Love That Wilt Not Let Me Go" and "It Is Not Death to Die."

With many of the friends being unable to get into the home because of the large crowd an amplpifying system was used and those on the outside were able to hear the services in that manner. At the cemetery the Rev. Mr. Beck read "Crossing the Bar." The floral tributes were many.

The pall-bearers were: Chatwick Post, John Boyd, Reber Schechterly, Nevin Miller, Burton Shiner and Moore Creasy. Burial was made in the Roselawn cemetery, Berwick.

Ulysses' funeral, The Morning Press (Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania), Monday, March 6th, 1939, page 2

1.3.9.6 m 6. **William H McNeal** was born in Black Creek, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on December 21st, 1867. He died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on October 14th, 1944, at the age of 76. William was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

On June 30th, 1896 he married **Lottie E Shellhammer**.

Lottie was born July 1866 in Pennsylvania. Her parents are Isaiah Washington Shellhammer and Elizabeth Evans. She died in September 1921. Lottie was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

William and Lottie have six known children:

1.3.9.6.1 Forest Miner McNeal (1898 – 1972)

1.3.9.6.2 Estella Fern McNeal (1900 -)

1.3.9.6.3 Truman H McNeal (1901 - 1971)

1.3.9.6.4 Beatrice W McNeal (1905 - 1994)

1.3.9.6.5 William Archie McNeal (1906 - 1920)

1.3.9.6.6 Lottie Madeline McNeal (1910 -)



(above) William's headstone and (below) Lottie's headstone



William McNeal

William McNeal, of Nescopeck, aged 76 years, native of Black Creek township, died at the Berwick Hospital after a week's illness. He was an employe of the Pennsylvania Railroad most of his life but was retired a few years ago.

Surviving are the following children: Foster, of Nescopeck; Mrs. A. H. Ross, of Philadelphia; Truman, of Briar Creek; Miss Beatrice McNeal, of Nescopeck; Miss Madeline McNeal, of New York City. There is one brother, George McNeal, of Nescopeck, and two grandchildren.

The funeral was held this afternoon at Nescopeck and interment was made in the Forest Lawn cemetery.

(above) William's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Tuesday, October 17th, 1944, page 14

(below and right) Lottie's obituary, The Morning Press (Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania), Monday, September 26th, 1921, page 5

HEART TROUBLE CAUSED DEATH

Mrs. McNeal Died Few Minutes After She Was Stricken At Supper Table

WAS WELL KNOWN

Stricken with heart trouble while eating her supper about six o'clock Saturday night Mrs. William McNeal, of East Third street, Nescopeck, died in a few minutes. For some years she had been a sufferer with rheumatism but was able to be about the house. Enjoying her usual good health she was eating supper with the family when stricken and died at 6:20 o'clock. Dr. Jameson was summoned but it was found nothing could be done. Mrs. McNeal was one of Nescopeck's well known and highly esteemed women, having lived there for the past eighteen years. She was born at Plymouth and was aged 56 years. She was an active member of the Nescopeck Reformed church, always taking an active part in its welfare.

On Saturday, March 6, 1920 Mrs. McNeal's son, William, Jr., 14 years old together with Ralph and Sterling Henry were drowned in Sponenberg's pond, near Nescopeck.

Besides her husband she is survived by the following children, all at home: Ferne, Foster, Truman, Beatrice and Madeline. The following brothers and sisters also survive: Mrs. A. B. Wright, of Tank; Mrs. M. A. Wagner, of town; Mrs. E. D. Watkins, of Scranton; Isaac and John Shellhammer, of Plymouth, and Frank Shellhamer, of Allentown.

The funeral services, which will be private, wil be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning at the late home and will be in charge of Rev. W. C. Beck. Interment will be made in the Forest Lawn cemetery.



MRS. M'NEAL IS LAID TO REST

Funeral Services Well Known Nescopeck Woman Held At Late Home

LARGELY ATTENDED

Very largely attended and exceptionally impressive were the funeral services of Mrs. William McNeal at her late home on East Third street, Nescopeck, yesterday. Rev. W. C. Beck, pastor of the Nescopeck Reformed church officiated at the service. During the service at the house several selections were rendered by Mrs. W. C. Beck, Mrs. John Wagner and Miss Wagner, "The Beautiful Valley of Peace" and "My Savior As Thou Wilt." The floral tributes were numerous and exceptionally beautiful.

The following acted as pall-bearers: Foster Shellhamer, Fred Shellhamer, Harry Shellhamer, William Ringlaben, George Ringleben, Truman McNeal and Foster McNeal. Interment was made in Forest Lawn cemetery.

Among those attending the service from out of town were: Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Shellhamer and family, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Shellhamer, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Shellhamer, John Shellhamer, Mrs. David Dradley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Patton, Mr. and Mrs. Carroll, of Plymouth; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Watkins, of Scranton; Frank Shellhamer, of Allentown; Mrs. Harry McNeal and Mrs. William Watts, of Sunbury; Mr. and Mrs. William Ringlaben, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ringlaben, George Ringlaben, Mr. and Mrs. Abe Ernest, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Williams, Kathryn Wright, of Hazleton; Mr. and Mrs. George Ernst, of Beaver Meadow; Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Yeager and Henry Haus, of Seybertsville; Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Wright, Mrs. John Brier and Mrs. Charles Shellhamer, of Tank; William Yeager, of St. Johns, and Miss Florence Fould, of Freeland.

Lottie's funeral, The Morning Press (Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania), Wednesday, September 28th, 1921, page 5

HVS-5P—650M—3-40

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

254

File No. 88002

Registered No. 133

Primary Dist. No. 19-02-01

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Columbia
(b) ~~City~~ borough ~~or township~~ Berwick
(c) Name of hospital or institution: Berwick Hospital
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 4 days (Specify whether In this community years, months or days) 60 yrs.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Penna (b) County Luzerne
(c) City or town Nescopeck (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 1000 E. 3rd St. (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years.

3. (a) FULL NAME William H. Mc Neal

3. (b) If U. S. Veteran, complete reverse side of certificate

3 (c) Social Security No. ____

4. Sex M | 5. Color or race W | 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced widower

6. (b) Name of husband or wife 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive ____ years

7. Birth date of deceased 12 (Month) 21 (Day) 1867 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 76 | Months 9 | Days 23 | If less than one day ____ hr. ____ min.

9. Birthplace Black Creek Twp. (City, town, or county) Penna (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation retired

11. Industry or business Penna Railroad

MOTHER FATHER

12. Name William Mc Neal

13. Birthplace — (City, town, or county) Scotland (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name unknown

15. Birthplace ____ (City, town, or county) ____ (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Foster Mc Neal
(b) Address 1000 E. 2nd St. Nesc.

17 (a) burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof 10-17-44 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place: burial or cremation Luzerne Co. Nesc. Agent Laws

18. (a) Signature of funeral director C. H. Engenheiger
(b) Address 201 W. 2nd St. Berwick Pa.

19 (a) Oct 17 1944 (Date received local registrar) (b) Jno. H. Duggan (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month October day 14
year 1944 hour 10 P.M. minute ____

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Oct. 11, 1944 to Oct 14, 1944
that I last saw h— alive on Oct 14, 1944
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	DURATION
Immediate cause of death Cerebral Apoplexy.	4 days
Due to Vascular Sclerosis 93a	Abt. years
Due to 97	
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

Major findings:
Of operations ____
Of autopsy ____

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) (Probably) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) ____
(b) Date of occurrence ____
(c) Where did injury occur? ____ (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? ____ (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury ____

23. Signature R. F. Wpar (M. D. ~~or other~~)
Address Berwick Pa Date signed 10/16.

William's death certificate

1.3.9.7 m 7. **George Elmer McNeal** was born in Black Creek on October 25th , 1870. He died in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on October 11th, 1961, at the age of 90. George Elmer was buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Berwick, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

On April 10th, 1902, George married **Iva May Shiner** (1.1.5.6.1).

Iva May was born July 23rd, 1877 in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are Chester B Shiner (1.1.5.6). and Sarah A Gaylor. She died July 4th, 1928 in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Roselawn Cemetery in Berwick, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

There are no known children to this union.



George's headstone at Roselawn Cemetery



Iva's headstone at Roselawn Cemetery



GEORGE McNEAL

George E. McNeal, 90, former Nescopeck resident, died Wednesday at the Dent Nursing Home, RD 5, Bloomsburg, where he had been a guest since last February.

Born in Black Creek Township October 25, 1870, he was the son of the late William and Mary McNeal.

Prior to his retirement several years ago, he had been employed by the ACF Industries, Inc., for many years in the passenger car finishing shed. The deceased was a member of the Junior Mechanics, Sugarloaf.

His wife, the former Iva Shiner, preceded him in death in 1928. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family.

Funeral services will be held from the Hinckley Funeral Home, Berwick, at 10:30 a.m. Interment will be in Rose Lawn Cemetery. will be in Rose Lawn Cemetery tomorrow.

George's obituary, Standard-Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Saturday, October 14th, 1961, page 10

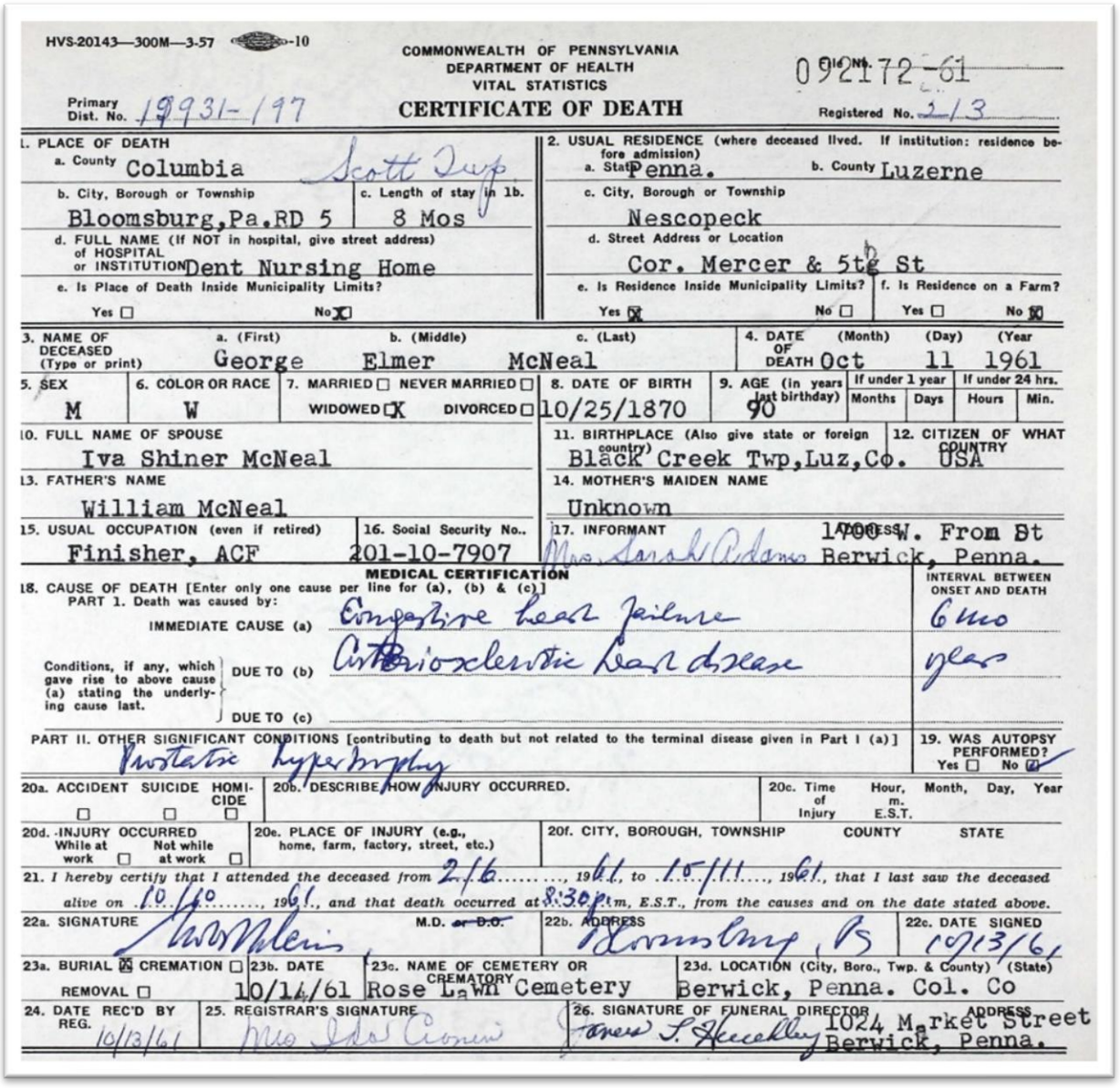


NESCOPECK

Mrs. George McNeal of West Fifth street, died Wednesday morning at 4 o'clock as a result of complications following two operations.

Mrs. McNeal was a well known and highly esteemed resident of Nescopeck and Berwick, having lived in Berwick twenty-three years prior to moving to Nescopeck three years ago. She would have been 51 years old had she lived until the twenty-third of this month. Mrs. McNeal was a member and an active worker of the Reformed church. She is survived by her husband, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Shiner of Sugarloaf, and the following brothers and sisters: Earl and Leroy Shiner, of Sugarloaf, and Mrs. Henry Ermish, of Berwick.

Iva's obituary, The Times Leader (Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania), Saturday, July 7th, 1928, page 31



HVS-20143—300M—3-57 -10

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 092172-61

Primary Dist. No. 19931-197

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 213

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. County Columbia (Scott Twp.)
b. City, Borough or Township: Bloomsburg, Pa. RD 5
c. Length of stay in 1b.: 8 Mos
d. FULL NAME (If NOT in hospital, give street address) of HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION: Dent Nursing Home
e. Is Place of Death Inside Municipality Limits? Yes ☐ No ☒

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. State Penna. b. County Luzerne
c. City, Borough or Township: Nescopeck
d. Street Address or Location: Cor. Mercer & 5th St
e. Is Residence Inside Municipality Limits? Yes ☒ No ☐
f. Is Residence on a Farm? Yes ☐ No ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) George b. (Middle) Elmer c. (Last) McNeal
4. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) Oct (Day) 11 (Year) 1961
5. SEX: M
6. COLOR OR RACE: W
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: 10/25/1870
9. AGE (in years last birthday): 90 — If under 1 year: Months / Days; If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.
10. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE: Iva Shiner McNeal
11. BIRTHPLACE (Also give state or foreign country): Black Creek Twp, Luz, Co.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: USA
13. FATHER'S NAME: William McNeal
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Unknown
15. USUAL OCCUPATION (even if retired): Finisher, ACF
16. Social Security No.: 201-10-7907
17. INFORMANT: Mrs. Sarah Adams — ADDRESS: 1700 W. Front St Berwick, Penna.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b) & (c)]
PART 1. Death was caused by:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Congestive heart failure — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 6 mo
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): Arteriosclerotic heart disease — 4 years
DUE TO (c):

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS [contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease given in Part I (a)]: Prostatic hypertrophy

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? Yes ☐ No ☒

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED.
20c. Time of Injury — Hour, m. E.S.T. — Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., home, farm, factory, street, etc.)
20f. CITY, BOROUGH, TOWNSHIP — COUNTY — STATE

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2/6 ..., 1961, to 10/11 ..., 1961, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10/10 ..., 1961, and that death occurred at 8:30 p.m., E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22a. SIGNATURE: [signature] M.D. ~~or D.O.~~
22b. ADDRESS: Bloomsburg, Pa
22c. DATE SIGNED: 10/13/61

23a. BURIAL ☒ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL ☐
23b. DATE: 10/14/61
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Rose Lawn Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, Boro., Twp. & County) (State): Berwick, Penna. Col. Co

24. DATE REC'D BY REG.: 10/13/61
25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Mrs Ida Cronin
26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Frances L. Hecklay — ADDRESS: 1024 Market Street Berwick, Penna.

George's death certificate

1.3.10 – ANNA MARY MCNEAL

1.3.10. Anna Mary McNeal was born on Friday, May 8th, 1829, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Anna Mary died in Grant County, Wisconsin, on July 1st, 1905, at the age of 76. She was buried at Providence Cemetery in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin.

At the age of 19, Anna Mary married **Benjamin Franklin Budworth** on Thursday, November 9th, 1848, when he was 22 years old. They had ten children.

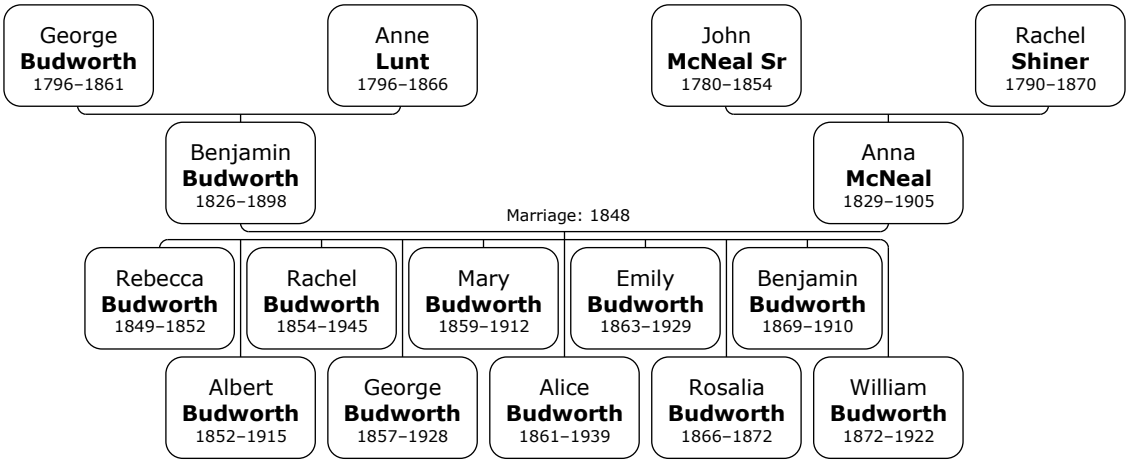
Benjamin Franklin was born in Staffordshire, England, on Wednesday, May 17th, 1826. He was the son of George Budworth and Anne Lunt. Benjamin served in the American Civil War.

Benjamin Franklin reached 71 years of age and died in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin, on May 16th, 1898. He was buried at Providence Cemetery in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin..



Anna and Benjamin Headstones at Providence Cemetery

Family of Benjamin Budworth and Anna McNeal



Children of Anna Mary McNeal and Benjamin Franklin Budworth:

1.3.10.1 f 1. **Rebecca Budworth** was born in Pennsylvania on September 17th, 1849. She died in Pennsylvania on November 11th, 1852, at the age of 3.

1.3.10.2 m 2. **Albert W Budworth** was born in Pottsville, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, on January 11th, 1852. He died in Lancaster on June 3rd, 1915, at the age of 63. Albert W was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin.

On November 14th, 1871 he married **Euphemia L Irish** in Dunleith Township, Jo Daviess, Illinois. Euphemia was born October 1854 in Grant County, Wisconsin. Her parents were Lyman D Irish and Susan Mary Dickerson.

Albert and Euphemia have seven known children:

1.3.10.2.1 Charles Budworth (1874 – 1939)

1.3.10.2.2 Beryl Dean Budworth (1875 - 1941)

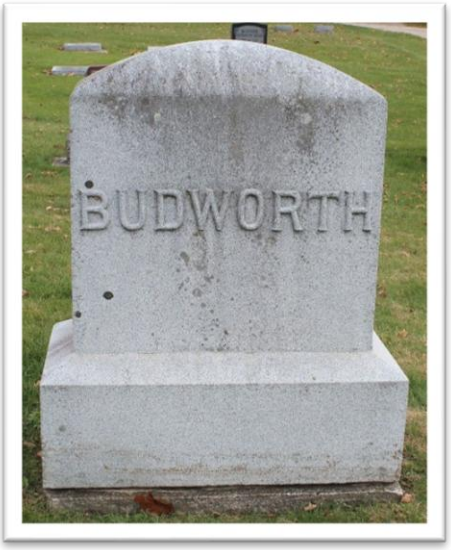
1.3.10.2.3 Clyde Albert Budworth (1877 - 1953)

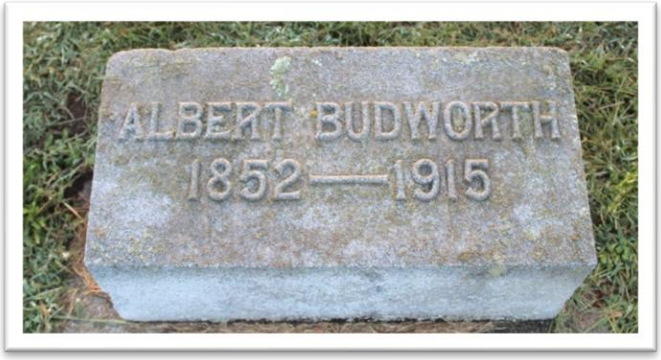
1.3.10.2.4 Frederick Budworth (1879 -)

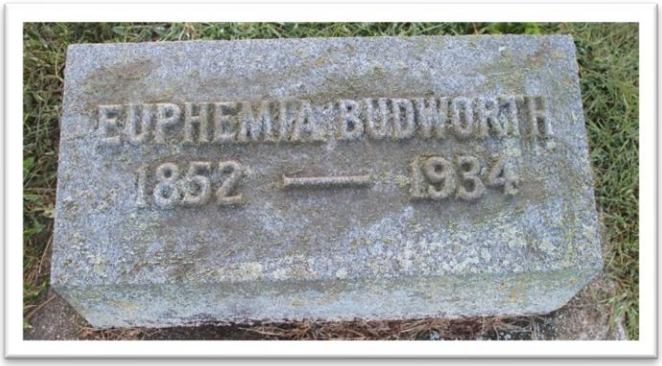
1.3.10.2.5 Grace B Budworth (1882 - 1955)

1.3.10.2.6 Estelle May "Stella" Budworth (1885 - 1959)

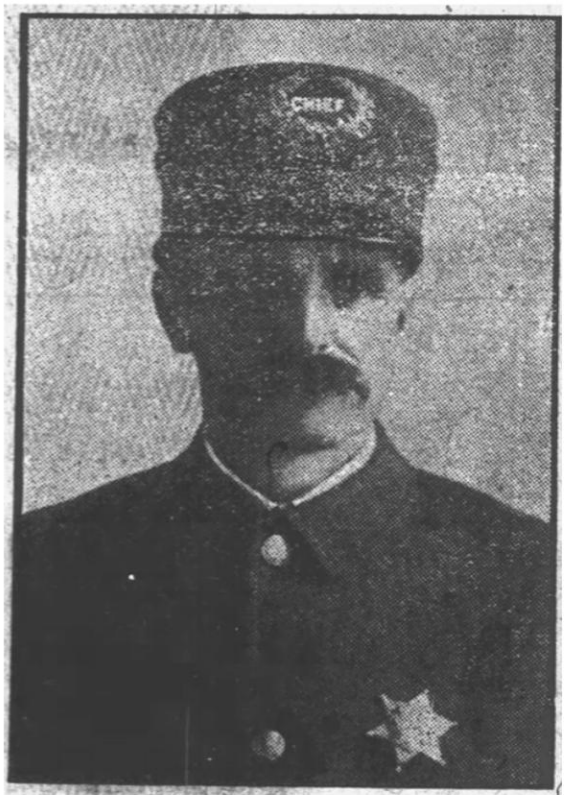
1.3.10.2.7 Clinton Fiske Budworth (1888 -)







Headstones at Hillside Cemetery



ALFRED BUDWORTH

Albert Budworth was born in Summitville, Pa., Jan. 11, 1852, and came to Grant County when quite a boy. As a young man he learned the carpenter's trade. In his twentieth year, he married Miss Euphemia Irish at Dunlieth, Ill., now East Dubuque. The union was blessed with seven children, all but one of whom survive the father; Chas. A. Budworth of Lancaster; Beryl D. Budworth of Portland, Ore.; Dr. C. A. Budworth, Prescott; Grace, Mrs. H. A. Elwell, Clarion, Ia.; Estell, Mrs. A. O. Lee, Clarion, and Clinton F. Budworth of Cassville. One son, Frederick, died in infancy.

Two brothers and three sisters also survive Mr. Budworth: Geo. Budworth of Bloomington; William R. Budworth of Chicago; Mrs. Frank Studenrauch of Chicago; Mrs. William Gates of Cassville, and Mrs. Henry Roberts of Bloomington.

Mr. Budworth held the office of marshall in Bloomington and also in Lancaster for a period of nine years. He was elected sheriff in 1907 and served as alderman. In public as in private life, he was held in esteem by friends who hoped that his years would be many more.

Mr. Budworth was a member of the Baptist church for forty years, and was actively interested in church work.

Although not in the best of health, his demise was sudden and came as a shock to those with whom he had been intimately associated.

Alfred's obituary, Lancaster Teller (Lancaster, Wisconsin), Thursday, June 10th, 1915, page 1

1.3.10.3 f 3. **Rachel Budworth** was born in Summit Hill, Carbon Count, Pennsylvania, on October 22nd, 1854. She died in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin, on October 13th, 1945, at the age of 90. Rachel was buried at Dodge Cemetery in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin.

On February 24th, 1880 she married **Henry Miles Roberts** in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin.

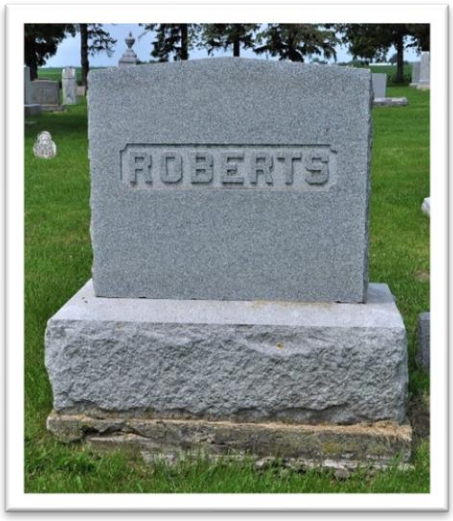
Henry was born December 30th, 1852 in Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin. His parents are Henry Roberts and Cynthia Ann Roberts. He died June 12th, 1925 in

Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin. He was buried at Dodge Cemetery in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Henry and Rachel have two known children:

1.3.10.3.1 Nelle E Ryan (1881 – 1964)

1.3.10.3.2 Jean Mildred Roberts (1896 - 1984)



(above and below) Headstones for Henry and Rachael at Dodge Cemetery



DEATH OF HENRY M. ROBERTS.

Henry Miles Roberts, son of Henry and Cynthia Miles Roberts, was born in Lancaster, Grant county, Wisconsin, December 30, 1852, and died at his home in Bloomington June 13, 1925, at the age of 72 years, 5 months and 14 days. He was the second youngest of a family of eleven children and the youngest of the eight Roberts boys.

His boyhood days were spent on the old farm. He attended the old Wagner school and worked with his older brothers on the farm. His father died when he was a boy 17 years of age. After the older boys had gone into homes of their own he worked the home farm for his mother.

On February 24, 1880, he was united in marriage to Rachel Budworth, daughter of Benjamin Budworth, another pioneer settler on a neighboring farm. To this union were born two daughters, Nell (Mrs. Leo I. Ryan) of Plateau City, Colorado, and Jean, now a teacher in the schools of Richmond, Indiana, both of whom were with him in his last hours.

Mr. and Mrs. Roberts started housekeeping on the old Roberts homestead. Later they rented another farm and in the spring of 1884 they purchased and moved to the farm three miles west of Bloomington now owned by Andrew Raker, where Henry reared his family and spent the prime years of his life, surmounting the many obstacles which the farmers of those days encountered and making of his chosen profession a marked success.

After twenty-nine years on this place he decided to quit active farm life but did not feel that he could be content to retire where he could have nothing to do. He loved the soil and took great pride in fitting farm animals, particularly good horses. Accordingly, he sold the farm west of town and moved in the spring of 1913 to the seventeen acre farm in the north edge of the village, busy and contented and active almost to the last.

Henry Roberts inherited little of the instinct of his forebears which prompted each generation to move further west. He was a man of decidedly settled habits—a home lover. The spot which he chose for home always looked a little better to him than some place which beckoned from afar, and there he lived in industry and content. He was a man always devoted to his task.

Mrs. Rachel Roberts

BLOOMINGTON—Mrs. Rachel Roberts, 90, died Saturday at a Prairie du Chien hospital 10 days after she had suffered a broken bone below the hip as a result of a fall in her home in Bloomington.



MRS. ROBERTS

Born at Summit Hill, Pa., the former Rachel Budworth came to Grant county at the age of 10 months with her parents. On Feb. 24, 1880, she was married to Henry Roberts, and lived for many years on a farm 3½ miles southwest of Bloomington. They moved to Bloomington in 1913, where Mr. Roberts died in 1925.

Mrs. Roberts is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Leo Ryan, Plateau City, Colo., and Mrs. Lynn Harrower, who lived with her mother in Bloomington, and three grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services were to be held at 2 p. m. today at the Bloomington Congregational church, with the Rev. B. R. Bauman officiating and burial in the Dodge cemetery, 2 miles south of Bloomington.

(above) Rachel's obituary, Wisconsin State Journal (Madison, Wisconsin), Tuesday, October 16th, 1945, page 18

(left) Henry's obituary, The Bloomington Record (Bloomington, Wisconsin), Wednesday, June 17th, 1925, page 4

1.3.10.4 m 4. **George Washington Budworth** was born in Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin, on February 16th, 1857. He died in Bloomington on July 11th, 1928, at the age of 71. George was buried at Bloomington Cemetery in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin.

On April 16th, 1884 he married **Alice Olivia McDonald**.

Alice was born March 28th, 1861 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin. Her parents were Alpheus N McDonald and Mary Jane Hayden. Alice died June 25th, 1948 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin. She was buried at Bloomington Cemetery in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin.

George and Alice have four known children:

1.3.10.4.1 Mae Edna Budworth (1886 – 1973)

1.3.10.4.2 Florence Budworth (1887 - 1977)

1.3.10.4.3 Ralph Budworth (1890 - 1935)

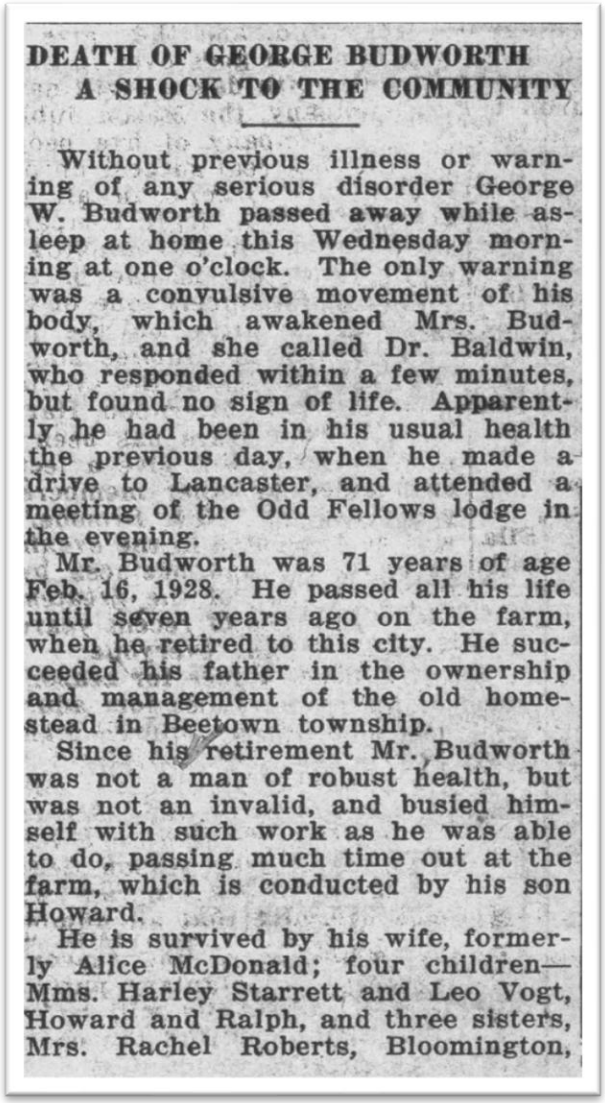
1.3.10.4.4 George Howard Budworth (1895 - 1978)







Headstones at Bloomington Cemetery



DEATH OF GEORGE BUDWORTH
A SHOCK TO THE COMMUNITY

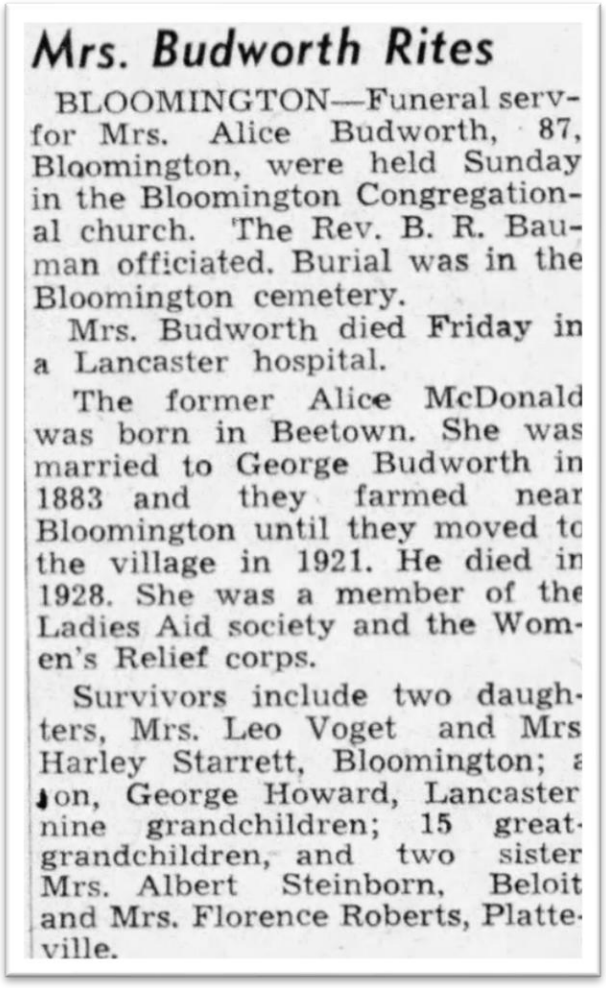
Without previous illness or warning of any serious disorder George W. Budworth passed away while asleep at home this Wednesday morning at one o'clock. The only warning was a convulsive movement of his body, which awakened Mrs. Budworth, and she called Dr. Baldwin, who responded within a few minutes, but found no sign of life. Apparently he had been in his usual health the previous day, when he made a drive to Lancaster, and attended a meeting of the Odd Fellows lodge in the evening.

Mr. Budworth was 71 years of age Feb. 16, 1928. He passed all his life until seven years ago on the farm, when he retired to this city. He succeeded his father in the ownership and management of the old homestead in Beetown township.

Since his retirement Mr. Budworth was not a man of robust health, but was not an invalid, and busied himself with such work as he was able to do, passing much time out at the farm, which is conducted by his son Howard.

He is survived by his wife, formerly Alice McDonald; four children—Mms. Harley Starrett and Leo Vogt, Howard and Ralph, and three sisters, Mrs. Rachel Roberts, Bloomington,

George's obituary, The Bloomington Record (Bloomington, Wisconsin), Wednesday, July 11th, 1928, page 7



Mrs. Budworth Rites

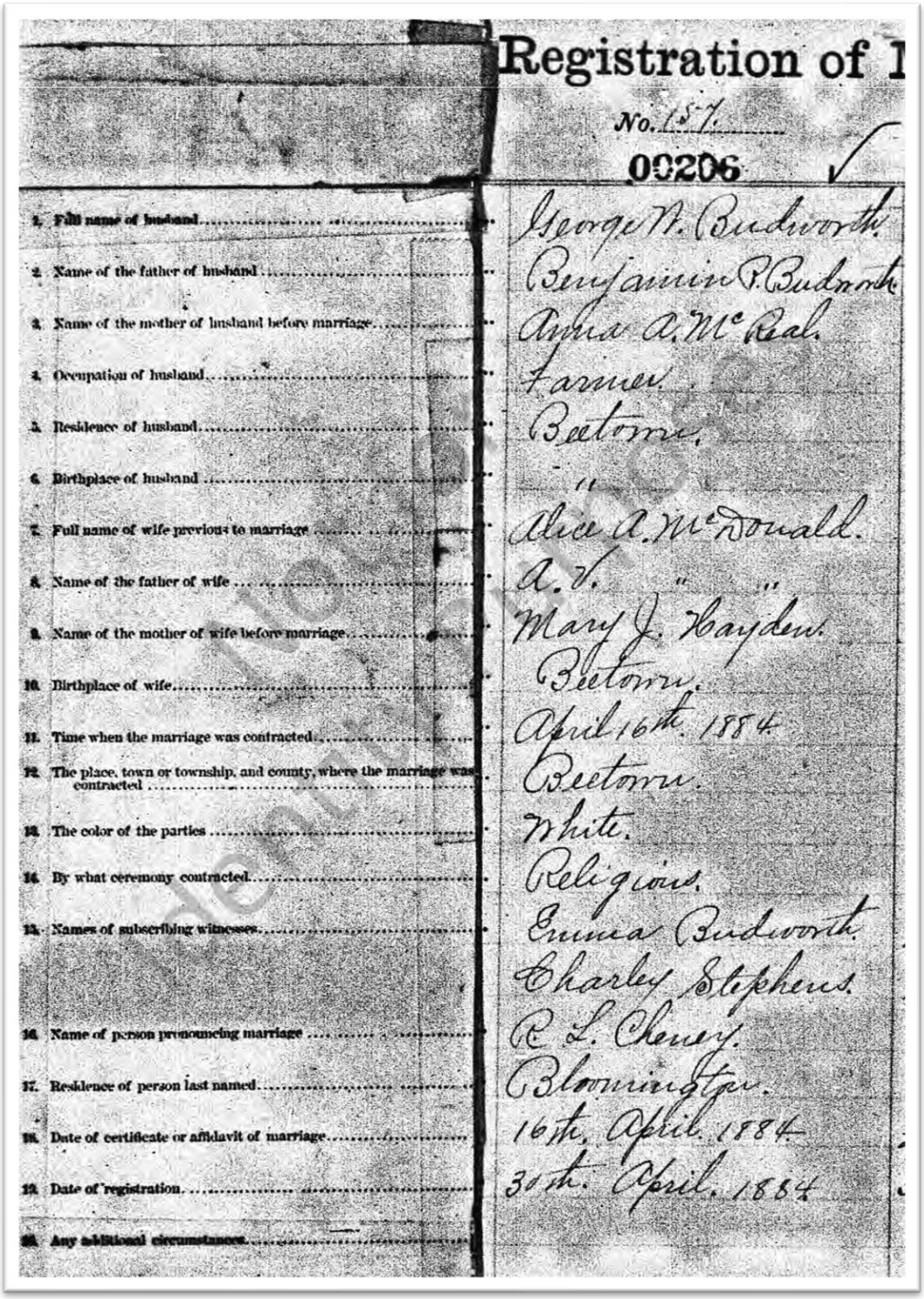
BLOOMINGTON—Funeral servfor Mrs. Alice Budworth, 87, Bloomington, were held Sunday in the Bloomington Congregational church. The Rev. B. R. Bauman officiated. Burial was in the Bloomington cemetery.

Mrs. Budworth died Friday in a Lancaster hospital.

The former Alice McDonald was born in Beetown. She was married to George Budworth in 1883 and they farmed near Bloomington until they moved to the village in 1921. He died in 1928. She was a member of the Ladies Aid society and the Women's Relief corps.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Leo Voget and Mrs Harley Starrett, Bloomington; a son, George Howard, Lancaster nine grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren, and two sister Mrs. Albert Steinborn, Beloit and Mrs. Florence Roberts, Platteville.

Alice's obituary, Wisconsin State Journal (Madison, Wisconsin), Tuesday, June 29th, 1948, page 10



Registration of I

No. 157.

09206

1. Full name of husband	George R. Budworth.
2. Name of the father of husband	Benjamin P. Budworth.
3. Name of the mother of husband before marriage	Anna A. Mc Real.
4. Occupation of husband	Farmer.
5. Residence of husband	Beetown.
6. Birthplace of husband	"
7. Full name of wife previous to marriage	Alice A. McDonald.
8. Name of the father of wife	A. V. " "
9. Name of the mother of wife before marriage	Mary J. Hayden.
10. Birthplace of wife	Beetown.
11. Time when the marriage was contracted	April 16th. 1884.
12. The place, town or township, and county, where the marriage was contracted	Beetown.
13. The color of the parties	White.
14. By what ceremony contracted	Religious.
15. Names of subscribing witnesses	Emma Budworth. Charley Stephens.
16. Name of person pronouncing marriage	R. L. Cheney.
17. Resklence of person last named	Bloomington.
18. Date of certificate or affidavit of marriage	16th. April. 1884
19. Date of registration	30th. April. 1884
20. Any additional circumstances	

George and Alice's marriage record

1.3.10.5 f 5. **Mary Budworth** was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on March 15th, 1859. She died in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin on September 9th, 1912, at the age of 53. Mary was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

On September 5th, 1878, Mary married **Hiram Wagner**.

Hiram was born January 12th, 1856 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin. Hiram's parents are Jesse Wagner and Lydia Hutson. Hiram died October 23rd, 1941 in Erie, Whiteside County, Wisconsin. He was buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin.

Hiram and Mary have five known children:

1.3.10.5.1 Herbert Raymond Wagner (1879 – 1964)

1.3.10.5.2 Claire Wagner (1881 - 1946)

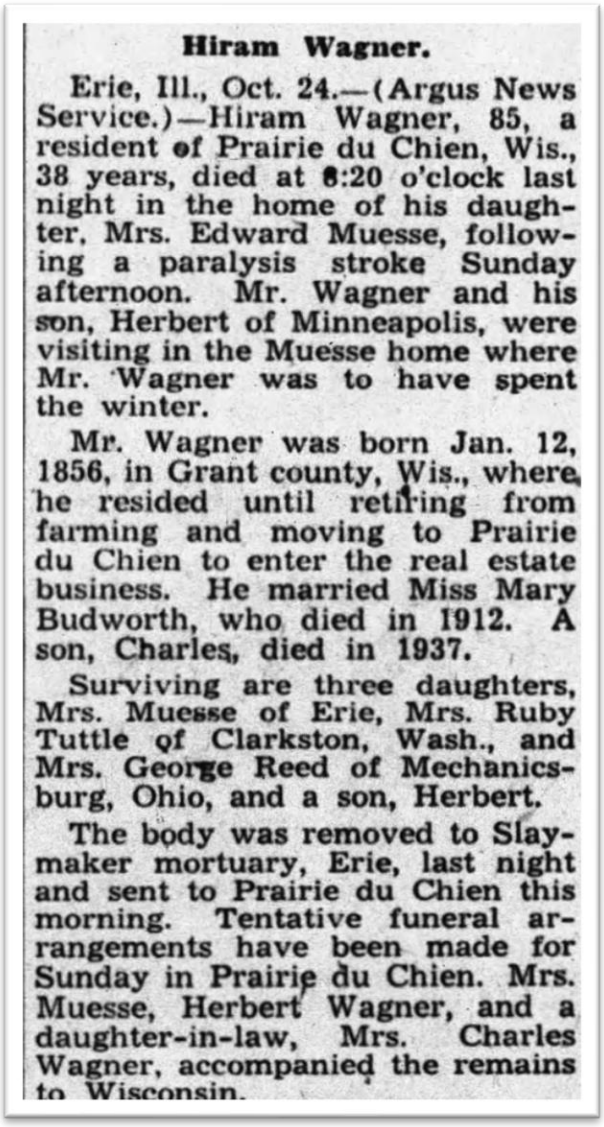
1.3.10.5.3 Ruby Burrell Wagner (1885 - 1983)

1.3.10.5.4 Belva Lockwood Wagner (1887 - 1958)

1.3.10.5.5 Charles Budworth Wagner (1890 - 1938)



Headstone for Hiram and Mary at Evergreen Cemetery



Hiram Wagner.

Erie, Ill., Oct. 24.—(Argus News Service.)—Hiram Wagner, 85, a resident of Prairie du Chien, Wis., 38 years, died at 8:20 o'clock last night in the home of his daughter, Mrs. Edward Muesse, following a paralysis stroke Sunday afternoon. Mr. Wagner and his son, Herbert of Minneapolis, were visiting in the Muesse home where Mr. Wagner was to have spent the winter.

Mr. Wagner was born Jan. 12, 1856, in Grant county, Wis., where he resided until retiring from farming and moving to Prairie du Chien to enter the real estate business. He married Miss Mary Budworth, who died in 1912. A son, Charles, died in 1937.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Muesse of Erie, Mrs. Ruby Tuttle of Clarkston, Wash., and Mrs. George Reed of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, and a son, Herbert.

The body was removed to Slaymaker mortuary, Erie, last night and sent to Prairie du Chien this morning. Tentative funeral arrangements have been made for Sunday in Prairie du Chien. Mrs. Muesse, Herbert Wagner, and a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Charles Wagner, accompanied the remains to Wisconsin.

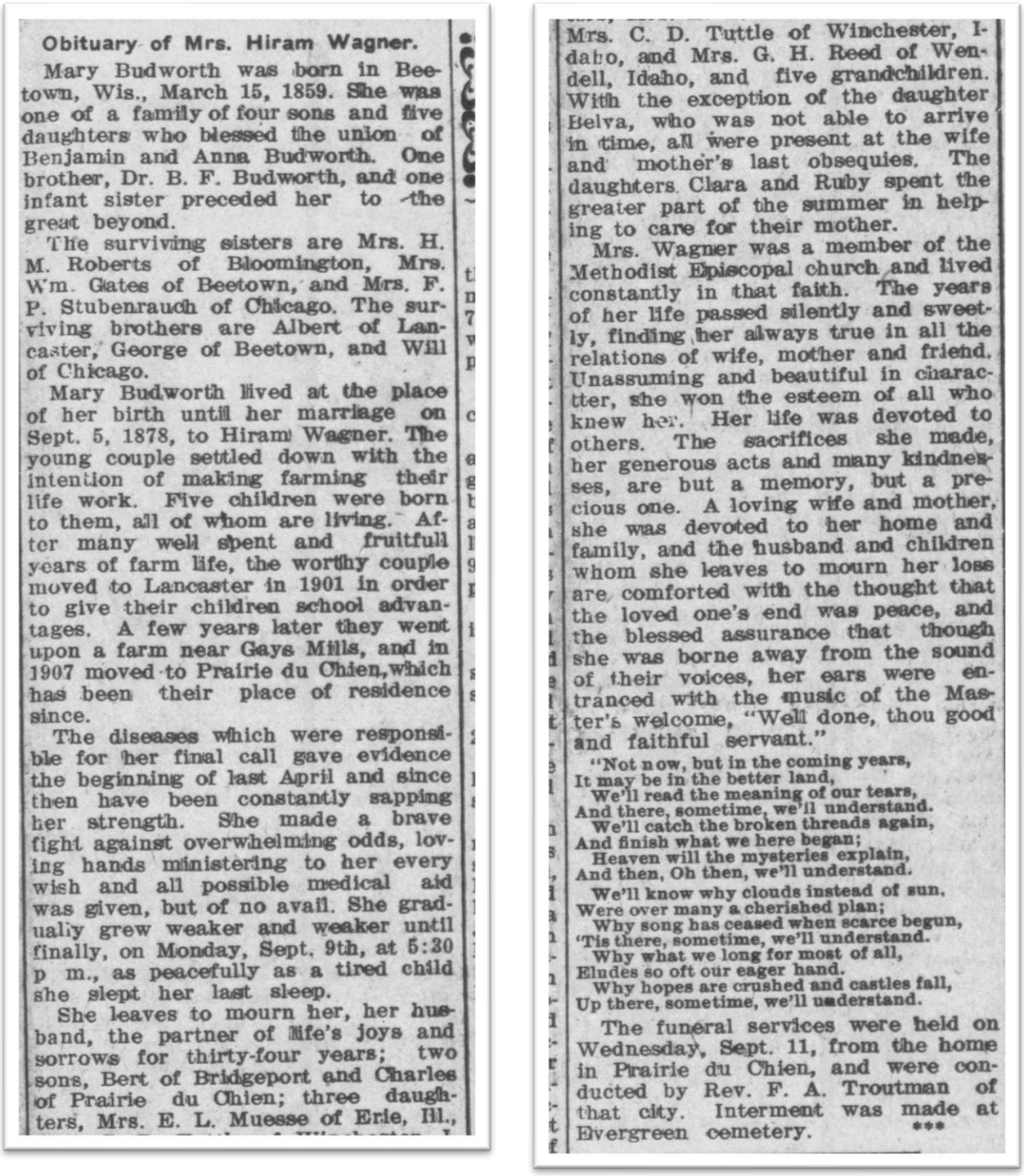
Hiarm's obituary, The Rock Island Argus (Rock Island, Illinois), Friday, October 24th, 1941, page 24



—Mona Wagner, daughter of Mr. Will and Jessie Swartz Wagner, died at the hospital at Prairie du Chien Tuesday last week following an operation for appendicitis. Interment was at Monroe. Mona graduated from the Prairie du Chien high school last June with honors. The day preceding her death her aunt, Mrs. Hiram Wagner died at the sanitarium in that city.

—Mrs. Hiram Wagner, formerly a resident of Lancaster, died at the Sanitarium, Prairie du Chien, Monday Sept. 9, after a short illness. The funeral was from the family residence in Prairie du Chien, Wednesday afternoon. Mrs. Wagner leaves her husband and five children—Herbert of Bridgeport; Clara (Mrs. Ed. Muesse) of Erie, Illinois; Ruby (Mrs. Tuttle) of Winchester, Idaho; Bellva (Mrs. George Reed) of Wendell, Idaho: and Charles of Prairie du Chien. Mr. Albert Budworth of this city is a brother.

Mary dies a day before her 18 year old niece, Mona (daughter of William Wagner who is a brother of Hiram Wagner), Lancaster Teller (Lancaster, Wisconsin), Thursday, September 19th, 1912, page 5



Obituary of Mrs. Hiram Wagner.

Mary Budworth was born in Beetown, Wis., March 15, 1859. She was one of a family of four sons and five daughters who blessed the union of Benjamin and Anna Budworth. One brother, Dr. B. F. Budworth, and one infant sister preceded her to the great beyond.

The surviving sisters are Mrs. H. M. Roberts of Bloomington, Mrs. Wm. Gates of Beetown, and Mrs. F. P. Stubenrauch of Chicago. The surviving brothers are Albert of Lancaster, George of Beetown, and Will of Chicago.

Mary Budworth lived at the place of her birth until her marriage on Sept. 5, 1878, to Hiram Wagner. The young couple settled down with the intention of making farming their life work. Five children were born to them, all of whom are living. After many well spent and fruitfull years of farm life, the worthy couple moved to Lancaster in 1901 in order to give their children school advantages. A few years later they went upon a farm near Gays Mills, and in 1907 moved to Prairie du Chien, which has been their place of residence since.

The diseases which were responsible for her final call gave evidence the beginning of last April and since then have been constantly sapping her strength. She made a brave fight against overwhelming odds, loving hands ministering to her every wish and all possible medical aid was given, but of no avail. She gradually grew weaker and weaker until finally, on Monday, Sept. 9th, at 5:30 p m., as peacefully as a tired child she slept her last sleep.

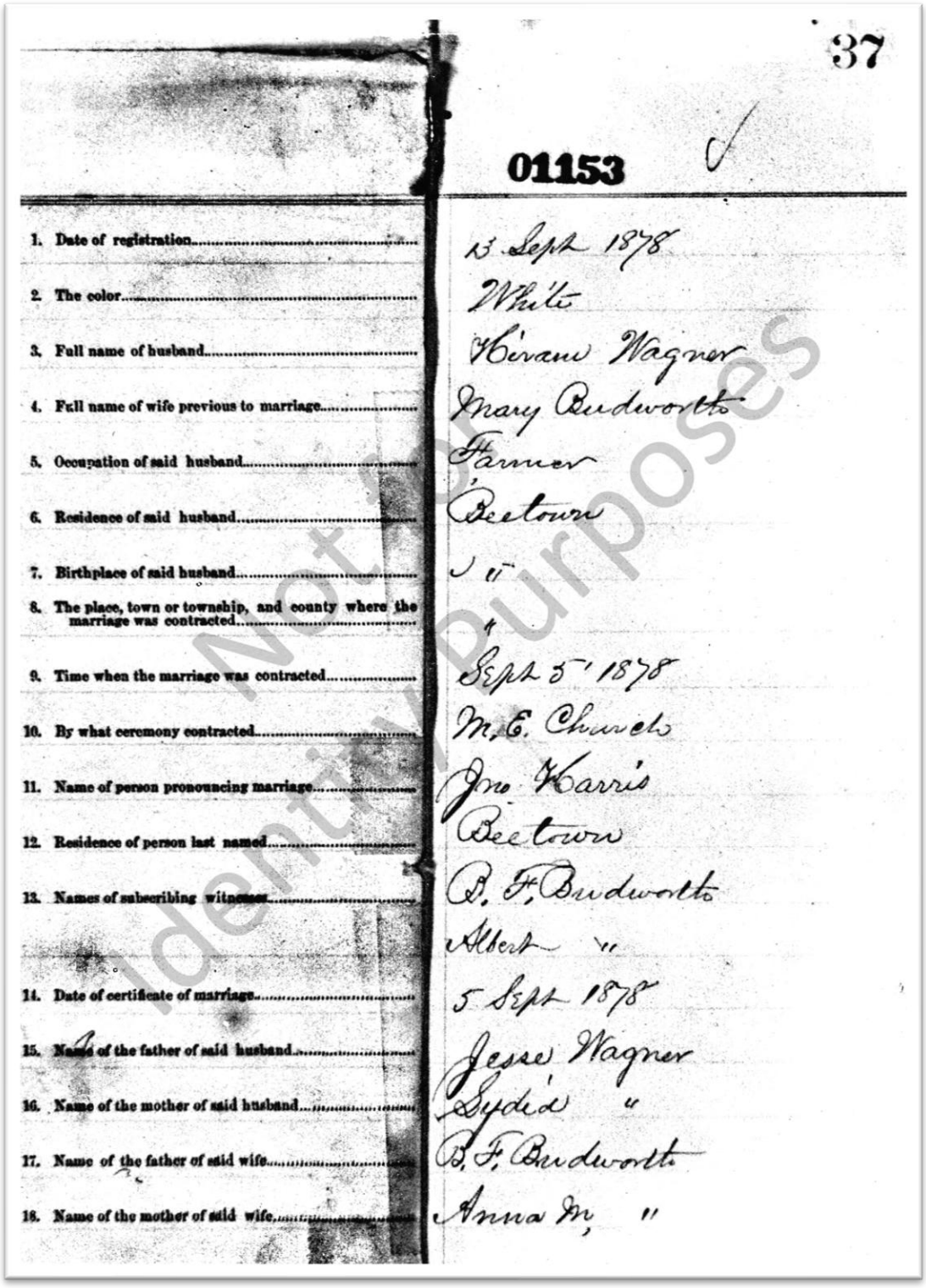
She leaves to mourn her, her husband, the partner of life's joys and sorrows for thirty-four years; two sons, Bert of Bridgeport and Charles of Prairie du Chien; three daughters, Mrs. E. L. Muesse of Erie, Ill., Mrs. C. D. Tuttle of Winchester, Idaho, and Mrs. G. H. Reed of Wendell, Idaho, and five grandchildren. With the exception of the daughter Belva, who was not able to arrive in time, all were present at the wife and mother's last obsequies. The daughters Clara and Ruby spent the greater part of the summer in helping to care for their mother.

Mrs. Wagner was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and lived constantly in that faith. The years of her life passed silently and sweetly, finding her always true in all the relations of wife, mother and friend. Unassuming and beautiful in character, she won the esteem of all who knew her. Her life was devoted to others. The sacrifices she made, her generous acts and many kindnesses, are but a memory, but a precious one. A loving wife and mother, she was devoted to her home and family, and the husband and children whom she leaves to mourn her loss are comforted with the thought that the loved one's end was peace, and the blessed assurance that though she was borne away from the sound of their voices, her ears were entranced with the music of the Master's welcome, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant."

"Not now, but in the coming years,
It may be in the better land,
We'll read the meaning of our tears,
And there, sometime, we'll understand.
We'll catch the broken threads again,
And finish what we here began;
Heaven will the mysteries explain,
And then, Oh then, we'll understand.
We'll know why clouds instead of sun,
Were over many a cherished plan;
Why song has ceased when scarce begun,
'Tis there, sometime, we'll understand.
Why what we long for most of all,
Eludes so oft our eager hand.
Why hopes are crushed and castles fall,
Up there, sometime, we'll understand.

The funeral services were held on Wednesday, Sept. 11, from the home in Prairie du Chien, and were conducted by Rev. F. A. Troutman of that city. Interment was made at Evergreen cemetery. ***

Mary's obituary, The Bloomington Record (Bloomington, Wisconsin), Wednesday, September 25th, 1912, page 4



37

01153

1. Date of registration	13 Sept 1878
2. The color	White
3. Full name of husband	Hiram Wagner
4. Full name of wife previous to marriage	Mary Budworth
5. Occupation of said husband	Farmer
6. Residence of said husband	Beetown
7. Birthplace of said husband	" "
8. The place, town or township, and county where the marriage was contracted	"
9. Time when the marriage was contracted	Sept 5th 1878
10. By what ceremony contracted	M. E. Church
11. Name of person pronouncing marriage	Jno Harris
12. Residence of person last named	Beetown
13. Names of subscribing witnesses	B. F. Budworth
	Albert "
14. Date of certificate of marriage	5 Sept 1878
15. Name of the father of said husband	Jesse Wagner
16. Name of the mother of said husband	Sydia "
17. Name of the father of said wife	B. F. Budworth
18. Name of the mother of said wife	Anna M, "

Not for Identity Purposes

Hiram and Mary's marriage record

1.3.10.6 f 6. **Alice Budworth** was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on June 9th, 1861. She died in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, on April 7th, 1939, at the age of 77.

Alice was buried at Dodge Cemetery in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin.

In 1885 she married **William Gates**.

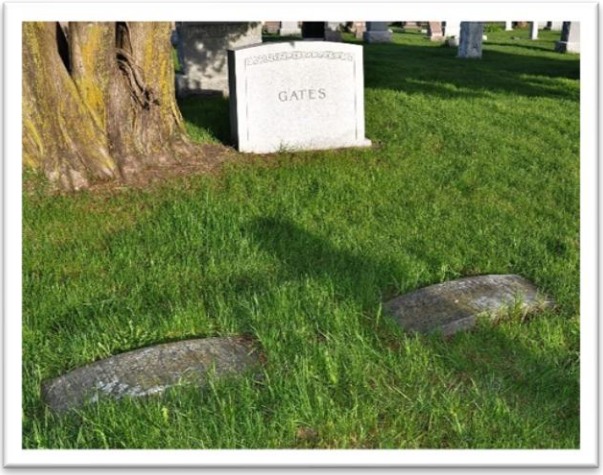
William was born September 28th, 1858 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin. His parents are William L Gates and Annie Gates. William died on November 7th, 1928. He was buried Dodge Cemetery in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Hiram and Mary have three known children:

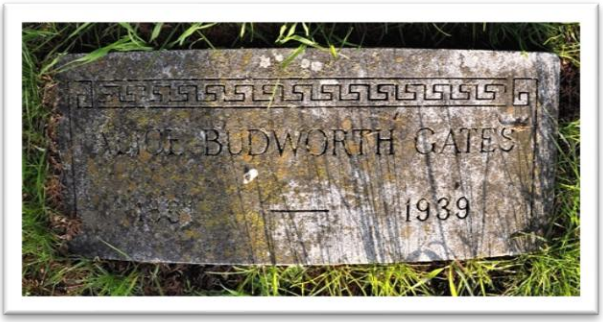
1.3.10.6.1 Clarence William Gates (1886 – 1970)

1.3.10.6.2 Bessie Gates (1890 - 1932)

1.3.10.6.3 Elva Bernice Kinzer (1896 - 1963)







Burial markers for William and Alice at Dodge Cemetery

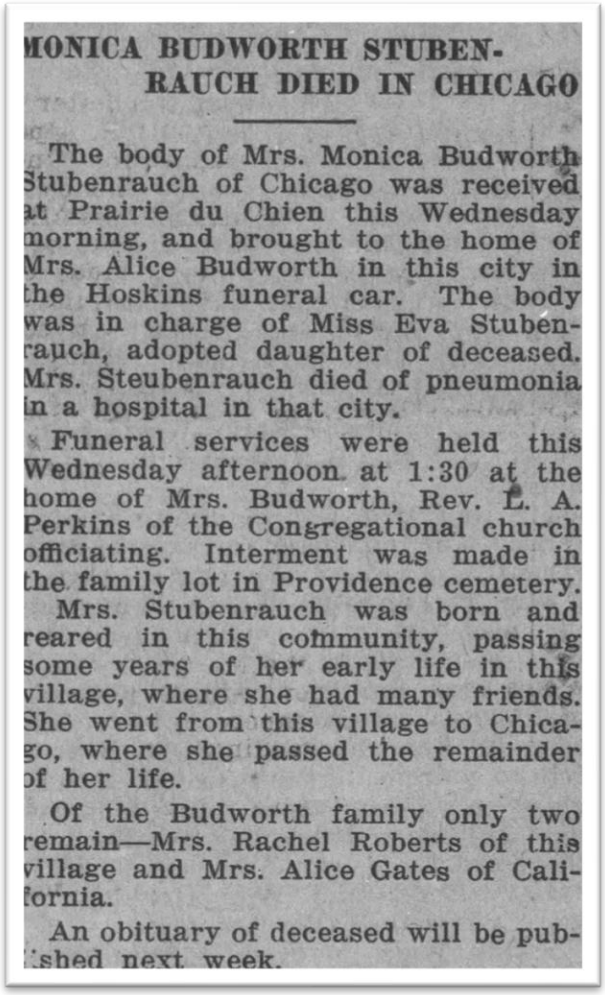
1.3.10.7 f 7. **Monica Emily Budworth** was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on April 13th, 1863. She died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois on November 1st, 1929, at the age of 66.

Around 1900, she married F P Stubenrauch.

F P and Emily have two known children:

1.3.10.7.1 Eva Stubenrauch (–)

1.3.10.7.2 Jack Stubenrauch (-)



MONICA BUDWORTH STUBEN-
RAUCH DIED IN CHICAGO

The body of Mrs. Monica Budworth Stubenrauch of Chicago was received at Prairie du Chien this Wednesday morning, and brought to the home of Mrs. Alice Budworth in this city in the Hoskins funeral car. The body was in charge of Miss Eva Stubenrauch, adopted daughter of deceased. Mrs. Steubenrauch died of pneumonia in a hospital in that city.

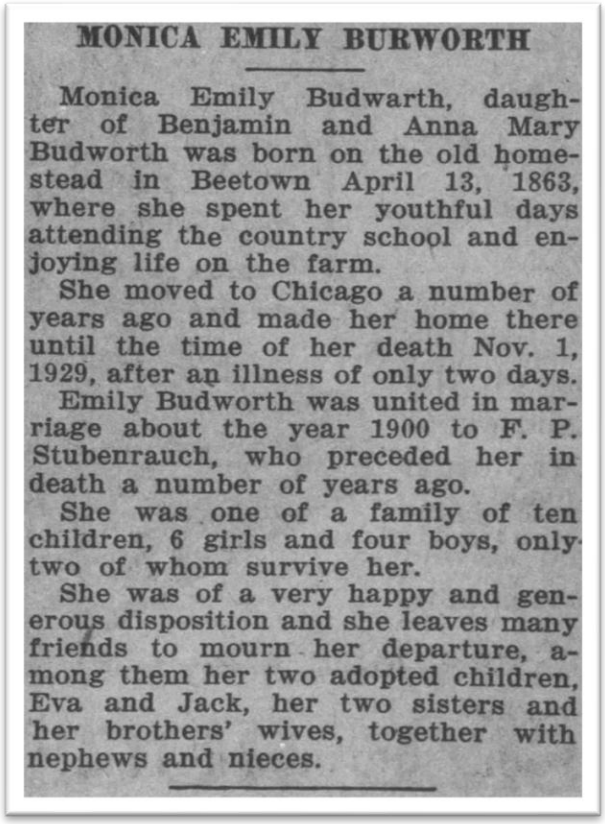
Funeral services were held this Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 at the home of Mrs. Budworth, Rev. L. A. Perkins of the Congregational church officiating. Interment was made in the family lot in Providence cemetery.

Mrs. Stubenrauch was born and reared in this community, passing some years of her early life in this village, where she had many friends. She went from this village to Chicago, where she passed the remainder of her life.

Of the Budworth family only two remain—Mrs. Rachel Roberts of this village and Mrs. Alice Gates of California.

An obituary of deceased will be published next week.

Emily's death notice, The Bloomington Record (Bloomington, Wisconsin), Wednesday, November 6th, 1929, page 5



MONICA EMILY BURWORTH

Monica Emily Budwarth, daughter of Benjamin and Anna Mary Budworth was born on the old homestead in Beetown April 13, 1863, where she spent her youthful days attending the country school and enjoying life on the farm.

She moved to Chicago a number of years ago and made her home there until the time of her death Nov. 1, 1929, after an illness of only two days.

Emily Budworth was united in marriage about the year 1900 to F. P. Stubenrauch, who preceded her in death a number of years ago.

She was one of a family of ten children, 6 girls and four boys, only two of whom survive her.

She was of a very happy and generous disposition and she leaves many friends to mourn her departure, among them her two adopted children, Eva and Jack, her two sisters and her brothers' wives, together with nephews and nieces.

Emily's obituary, The Bloomington Record (Bloomington, Wisconsin), Wednesday, November 20th, 1929, page 4

1.3.10.8 f 8. **Rosalia Budworth** was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on July 20th, 1866. She died in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on September 29th, 1872, at the age of 6. Rosalia was buried at Providence Cemetery in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin.



Rosalia's Headstone at Providence Cemetery (2014)

1.3.10.9 m 9. **Benjamin Franklin Budworth** was born in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin on July 4th, 1869. He died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Wisconsin on May 9th, 1910, at the age of 40. Benjamin was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Wisconsin.

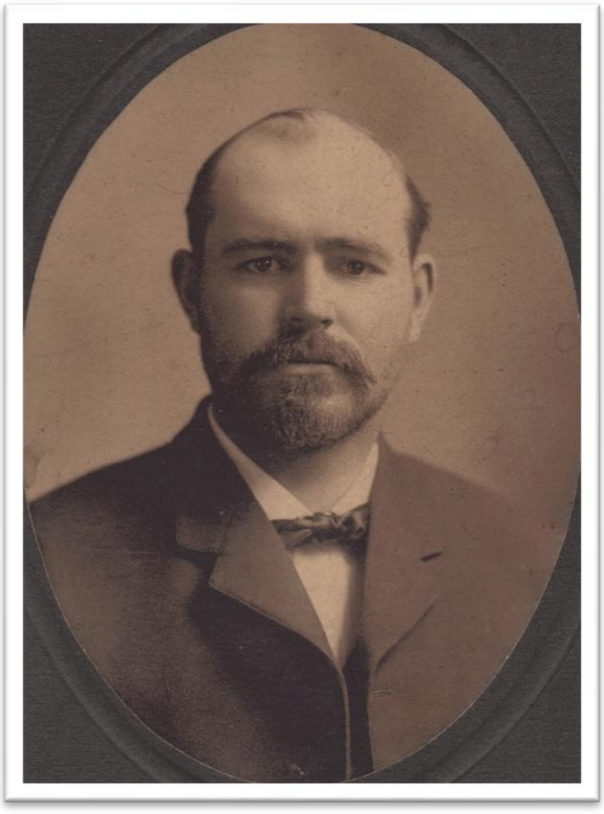
On June 24th, 1896, Benjamin married **Cora Wheeler**.

Cora was born October 1871 in Bloomington, Grant County, Wisconsin. Her parents are Charles W Wheeler and Fanny M Higgins. After Benjamin's death, Cora married Hiram Wagner in 1914, the widow Mary Budworth (1.3.10.5). She died on April 29th, 1945 in Prairie du Chien, Crawford County, Wisconsin. Cora was buried at Hillside Cemetery in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Wisconsin.

Benjamin and Cora have two known children:

1.3.10.9.1 Carol Wheeler Budworth (1902 – 1967)

1.3.10.9.2 Benjamin C Budworth (1904 - 1932)



Dr. Benjamin Budworth



Carol and Cora Budworth

Miss Cora Wheeler, of Bloomington, and Benjamin Budworth, formerly of Lancaster, were married at the home of the latter on Wednesday last. Miss Wheeler was formerly a student in the Normal.

(above) Benjamin and Cora's marriage notice, Iowa County Democrat (Mineral Point, Wisconsin), Thursday, July 9th, 1896, page 5

(right) Cora's obituary, Wisconsin State Journal (Madison, Wisconsin), Monday, April 30th, 1945, page 5

OBITUARY NOTICES.

BUDWORTH—Benjamin Franklin Budworth, aged 40 years, died Monday at the Northwestern hospital. Services Thursday at 2:30 p. m. at Holy Trinity church, under auspices of Cataract Lodge No. 2.

Benjamin's obituary, Star Tribune (Minneapolis, Minnesota), Wednesday, May 11th, 1910, page 9

Mrs. Cora Wagner, Dies at Age of 73



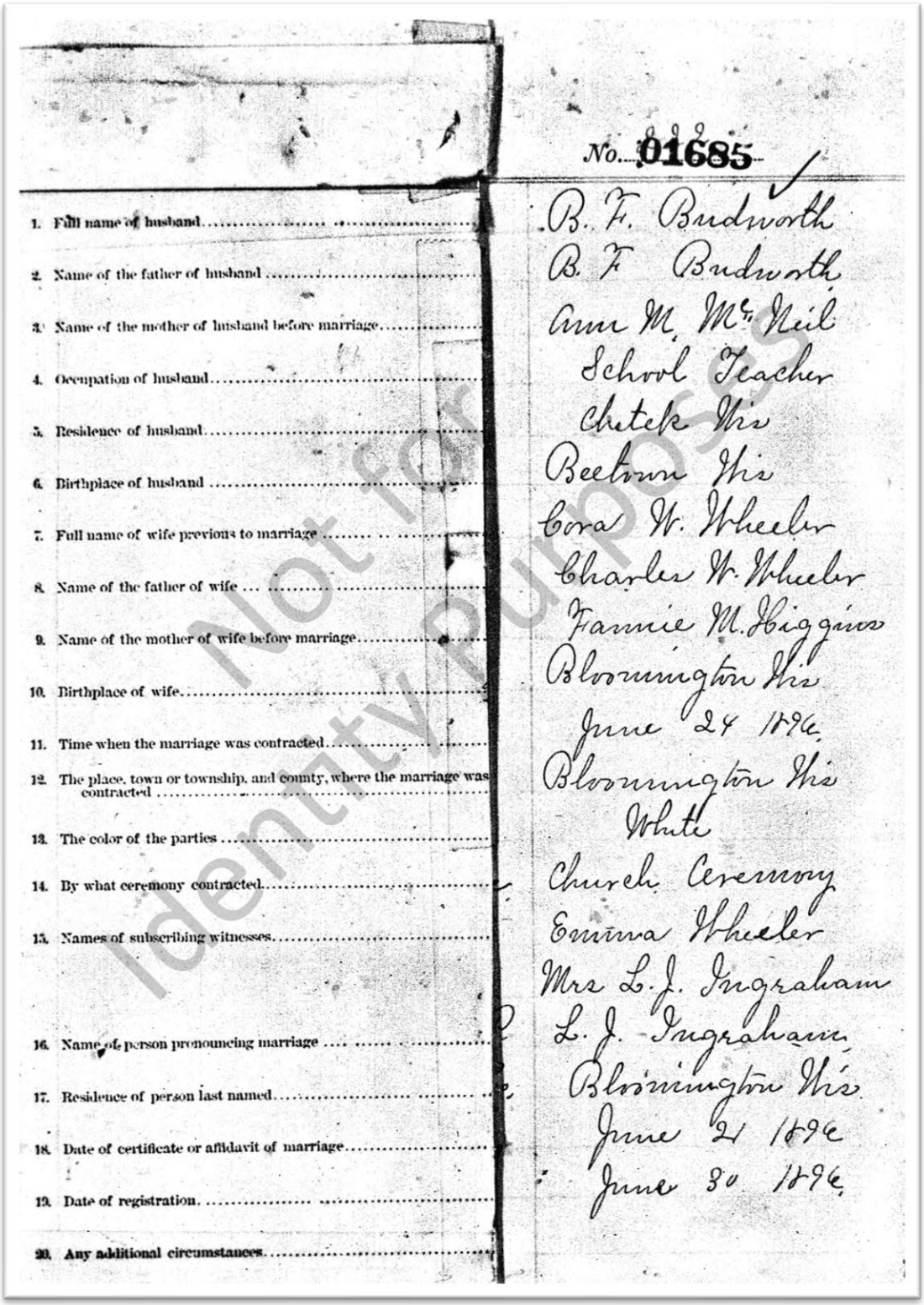
MRS. CORA W. WAGNER

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN — Mrs. Cora Wheeler Wagner, 73, died Sunday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. James Corough, Prairie du Chien.

Mrs. Wagner, the former Cora Wheeler, was born in Bloomington, graduated from Bloomington high school, attended Platteville normal, and taught school before her marriage in 1896 to Dr. Benjamin Budworth. They moved to Prairie du Chien, where he died in 1910. She was married in 1914 to Hiram Wagner, who died in 1941. Mrs. Wagner operated an antique shop for many years.

Survivors include her daughter and two grandchildren in Prairie du Chien and a sister, Marian Wheeler, Minneapolis, Minn.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Episcopal church with burial in a Minneapolis cemetery.



No. 01685

1. Full name of husband	B. F. Budworth
2. Name of the father of husband	B. F Budworth
3. Name of the mother of husband before marriage	Ann M. Mc. Neil
4. Occupation of husband	School Teacher
5. Residence of husband	Chetek Wis
6. Birthplace of husband	Beetown Wis
7. Full name of wife previous to marriage	Cora W. Wheeler
8. Name of the father of wife	Charles W. Wheeler
9. Name of the mother of wife before marriage	Fannie M. Higgins
10. Birthplace of wife	Bloomington Wis
11. Time when the marriage was contracted	June 24 1896.
12. The place, town or township, and county, where the marriage was contracted	Bloomington Wis
13. The color of the parties	White
14. By what ceremony contracted	Church Ceremony
15. Names of subscribing witnesses	Emma Wheeler
	Mrs L. J. Ingraham
16. Name of person pronouncing marriage	L. J. Ingraham
17. Residence of person last named	Bloomington Wis.
18. Date of certificate or affidavit of marriage	June 24 1896
19. Date of registration	June 30 1896
20. Any additional circumstances	

Not for Identity Purposes

Benjamin and Cora's marriage record

1.3.10.10 m 10. **William Raymond Budworth** was born in Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin on March 6th, 1872. He died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on June 20th, 1922, at the age of 50. William was buried at Mount Greenwood Cemetery in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

On July 7th, 1894, William married **Hattie M Turnbaugh**.

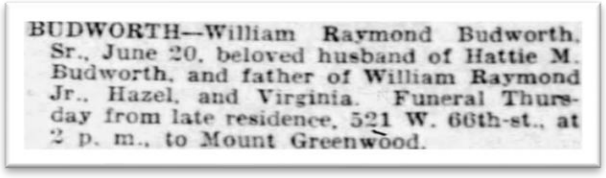
Hattie was born February 25th, 1876 in Kansas. Her parents are Tilghman Clark Turnbaugh and Theodosia Nutterfee. She died on March 12th, 1893 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Hattie was buried at Mount Greenwood Cemetery in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

William and Hattie have three known children:

1.3.10.10.1 William Raymond Budworth (1895 – 1939)

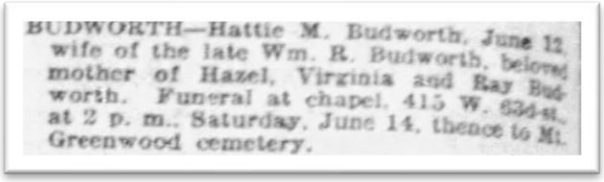
1.3.10.10.2 Hazel Budworth (1897 - 1959)

1.3.10.10.3 Virginia Budworth (1901 - 1978)



BUDWORTH—William Raymond Budworth, Sr., June 20, beloved husband of Hattie M. Budworth, and father of William Raymond Jr., Hazel, and Virginia. Funeral Thursday from late residence, 521 W. 66th-st., at 2 p. m., to Mount Greenwood.

William's obituary, Chicago Tribune (Chicago, Illinois), Wednesday, June 21st, 1922, page 27



BUDWORTH—Hattie M. Budworth, June 12, wife of the late Wm. R. Budworth, beloved mother of Hazel, Virginia and Ray Budworth. Funeral at chapel, 415 W. 63d-st., at 2 p. m., Saturday, June 14, thence to Mt. Greenwood cemetery.

Hattie's obituary, Chicago Tribune (Chicago, Illinois), Saturday, June 14th, 1924, page 8

MARRIAGE RECORD.

TRIBUNE, Printing, Binding and Blank Book Making, Fremont, Neb

Mr. William R Budworth
AND
Miss Hattie M. Turnbaugh

No 789

Before the County Judge of Dodge County, Nebraska.

July 7th 1894

APPLICANT'S AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Nebraska, } ss.
COUNTY OF DODGE. }

I, William R. Budworth an applicant for a Marriage License, do solemnly swear that my name in full is William R Budworth ; that my place of residence is Madison Wisconsin ; that my age is 21 years; that the name of my intended wife is Hattie M Turnbaugh ; that her age is 18 years and that there is no legal impediment to our marriage that I know of.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth, residence, and parents' names, is correct in every particular to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

NAMES OF PARTIES	AGE	COLOR	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
William R Budworth GROOM	21	wh	Wisconsin	Madison Wis	Benj. Budworth	Annie McNeil
Hattie M. Turnbaugh BRIDE	18	-	Missouri	Omaha Neb.		

Wm R Budworth Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me July 7th 1894

Claus H Rambeck
County Judge

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Nebraska, } ss.
DODGE COUNTY. }

Office of the County Judge.

LICENSE IS HEREBY GRANTED to any person authorized to solemnize marriages according to the laws of the State, to join in marriage Mr. William R Budworth and Miss Hattie M. Turnbaugh of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residence, etc., are as follows:

NAMES OF PARTIES	AGE	COLOR	PLACE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCE	FATHER'S NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
William R Budworth GROOM	21	wh	Wisconsin	Madison Wis	Benj Budworth	Annie McNeil
Hattie M Turnbaugh BRIDE	18	-	Missouri	Omaha Neb.		

Seal

And the person joining them in marriage is required to make due return of the annexed certificate to the County Judge of said County, within ninety days, of the names of the parties, time and place of marriage, and by whom solemnized.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Fremont, in said County, this 7th day of July A. D. 1894

Claus H. Rambeck County Judge.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

To the County Judge of Dodge County, Nebraska:

THIS CERTIFIES That on the 7th day of July A. D. 1894 at Fremont in said County, according to law and by authority, I duly joined in marriage Mr. William R. Budworth and Miss Hattie M Turnbaugh and there were present as witnesses W.H. Haven and W. M. Maupin

Given under my hand the 7 day of July 1894

Nahas Whitenstein
Justice of the Peace

William and Hattie's marriage record

113200

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instruction on back of certificate.

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Ada
City of Boise

STATE OF IDAHO
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE
State File No. 113255

APR 6 1939

Registration District No. 8
Primary Registration District No. 2004
Local Registrar's No. 37
(No. Veterans Administration)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number) 97

2. FULL NAME William R. Budworth

(a) Residence No. 2401 Hill Road St. Boise, Idaho
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and state)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred. yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

3. SEX	4. Color or Race	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	White	Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of Mrs. Pearl Budworth
(or) ~~WIFE of~~

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) April 25, 1895

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
	43	11	6	

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Statistical Clerk-
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. State Highway Dept.
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (mo. and yr.)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Nebraska

FATHER
13. NAME William R. Budworth
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Wisconsin

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Hattie M. Turnbough
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Iowa

17. INFORMANT Doris M. McKinnis
(Address) Boise, Idaho

18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL
Made Boise, Idaho Date April 4, 1939

19. UNDERTAKER McBratney Funeral Home
(Address) Boise, Idaho

20. FILED 4-5, 1939 R. E. Sharp
Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) 3-31 1939

22 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 6, 1939, to March 31, 1939.
I last saw him alive on March 31 1939: death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11:05a. m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

	Date of onset
Essential Hypertension (Arteriolarsclerotic)	Unknown

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation --- Date of ---
What test confirmed diagnosis Autopsy Was there an autopsy? Yes

23. If death was due to exter'l causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 193
Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24 Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
(Signed) J. H. McCLELLAN, M. D.
(Address) V.A., Boise, Idaho

William's death certificate

1.3.11 – WALLACE MCNEAL

1.3.11. Wallace McNeal was born on Friday, January 4th, 1833, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John McNeal Sr and Rachel Shiner (1.3).

Wallace died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on July 20th, 1915, at the age of 82. He was buried at Mountain View Cemetery in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

At the age of 23, Wallace married **Phoebe Saeger** on Friday, January 4th, 1856, when she was 16 years old. They had two sons.

Phoebe was born in Black Creek on Monday, February 11th, 1839.

She was the daughter of Thomas Sager and Mary Richert. Phoebe reached 79 years of age and died in Hazleton on July 22nd, 1918. She was buried at Mountain View Cemetery in West Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Wallace and Phoebe Headstones at Mountain View Cemetery



Mrs. Wallace McNeal.

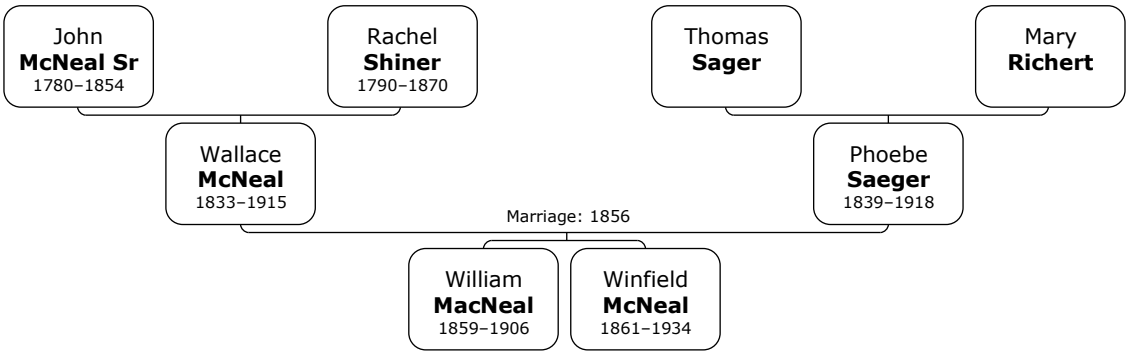
Mrs. Phoebe McNeal, aged 79 years, widow of Wallace McNeal, of 138 East Mine street, is dead from complications and infirmities. She was nee Phoebe Sager, and was born at Black Creek, moving to this city when a young woman. She married Wallace McNeal January 4, 1858. She belonged to the Evangelical church at Red Rock.

She is survived by the following relatives: three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Hill, of Wilkes-Barre; Mrs. Mary Hartzel, of Pond Hill; and Mrs. Susan Schaffer, of this city; one brother, Daniel Sager, and one son, Scott, of this city. The following grandchildren survive: Dr. Walter McNeal of Nanticoke; Mrs. Bruce Hicks, of this city; and Charles and William R., of this city. She is also survvived by three great-grandchildren: William and Walter McNeal, Jr., of Nanticoke, and Ruth Hicks, of this city.

The funeral will take place privately Wednesday at 2 o'clock, from the family residence, 138 East Mine street, with interment in the Mountain View cemetery.

Phoebe's obituary, The Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), July 22nd, 1918

Family of Wallace McNeal and Phoebe Saeger



Sons of Wallace McNeal and Phoebe Saeger:

1.3.11.1 m 1. **William Thomas MacNeal** was born in Sugarloaf, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on January 7th, 1859. He died of Brights Disease in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on October 28th, 1906, at the age of 47. William Thomas was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

On March 23rd, 1881, William married **Emma Mary Roth** at the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church in Hazleton, Pennsylvania.

Emma was born in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania on January 6th 1860. Emma is the daughter of Jacob Roth and Louisa Marie Siegfeld. She died by suicide on December 20th, 1907 in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Emma was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

William and Emma have six known children:

1.3.11.1.1 Raymond Roth MacNeal (1884 – 1904)

1.3.11.1.2 Jane "Jennie" Louise McNeal (1887 - 1975)

1.3.11.1.3 Walter Ervin MacNeal (1890 - 1968)

1.3.11.1.4 Charles Stuart MacNeal (1897 - 1973)

1.3.11.1.5 Infant Death MacNeal (-)

1.3.11.1.6 Infant Death MacNeal (-)



William's Headstone at Vine Street Cemetery



Emma's Headstone at Vine Street Cemetery

FORM V. S. No. 5.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of

or

Borough of

or

City of Hazleton (No. 54, West Acacia St.; Ward)

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registration District No. 665

Primary Registration District No. 39

File No. 97460

Registered No. 187

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME William T. McNeal

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH January 7 1859
(Month) (Day) (Year)

AGE 47 years, 9 months, 21 days

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Pennsylvania

NAME OF FATHER Wallace McNeal

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Pennsylvania

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Phoebe Saeger

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Seneca

OCCUPATION Druggist.

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs Jno Friedenbach

(Address) Hazleton

Filed Oct. 31 1906 — J. Hughes — Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH October 28th 1906
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Oct 17th 1906 to Oct 28th 1906

that I last saw him alive on Oct 28th 1906

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5-40 A. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Intestinal Hemorrhage

28

(Duration) 9 Hours Days

Contributory Acute Nephritis

(Duration) 10 Days

(Signed) James MacKellar M. D.

Oct 29 1906 (Address) 18 W Broad St.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ... How long at Place of Death? ... Days

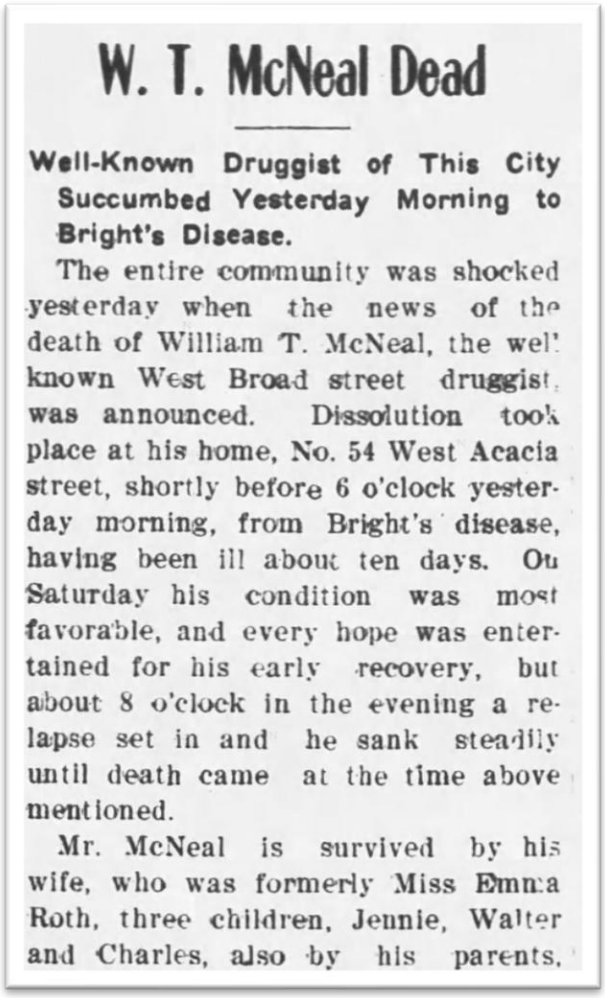
Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Vine St Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Oct 31 1906

UNDERTAKER Bachman Bros

ADDRESS Hazleton



W. T. McNeal Dead

Well-Known Druggist of This City Succumbed Yesterday Morning to Bright's Disease.

The entire community was shocked yesterday when the news of the death of William T. McNeal, the well known West Broad street druggist, was announced. Dissolution took place at his home, No. 54 West Acacia street, shortly before 6 o'clock yesterday morning, from Bright's disease, having been ill about ten days. On Saturday his condition was most favorable, and every hope was entertained for his early recovery, but about 8 o'clock in the evening a relapse set in and he sank steadily until death came at the time above mentioned.

Mr. McNeal is survived by his wife, who was formerly Miss Emma Roth, three children, Jennie, Walter and Charles, also by his parents, Wallace and Mrs. McNeal, and a brother, Winfield S., of this city.

He was a member of Hazle Lodge, No. 327, F. & A. M., Camp 91, P. O. S. of A., and Hazle Council, No. 258, Order of Independent Americans.

The funeral will take place on Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with services at the house. Interment in Vine street cemetery.

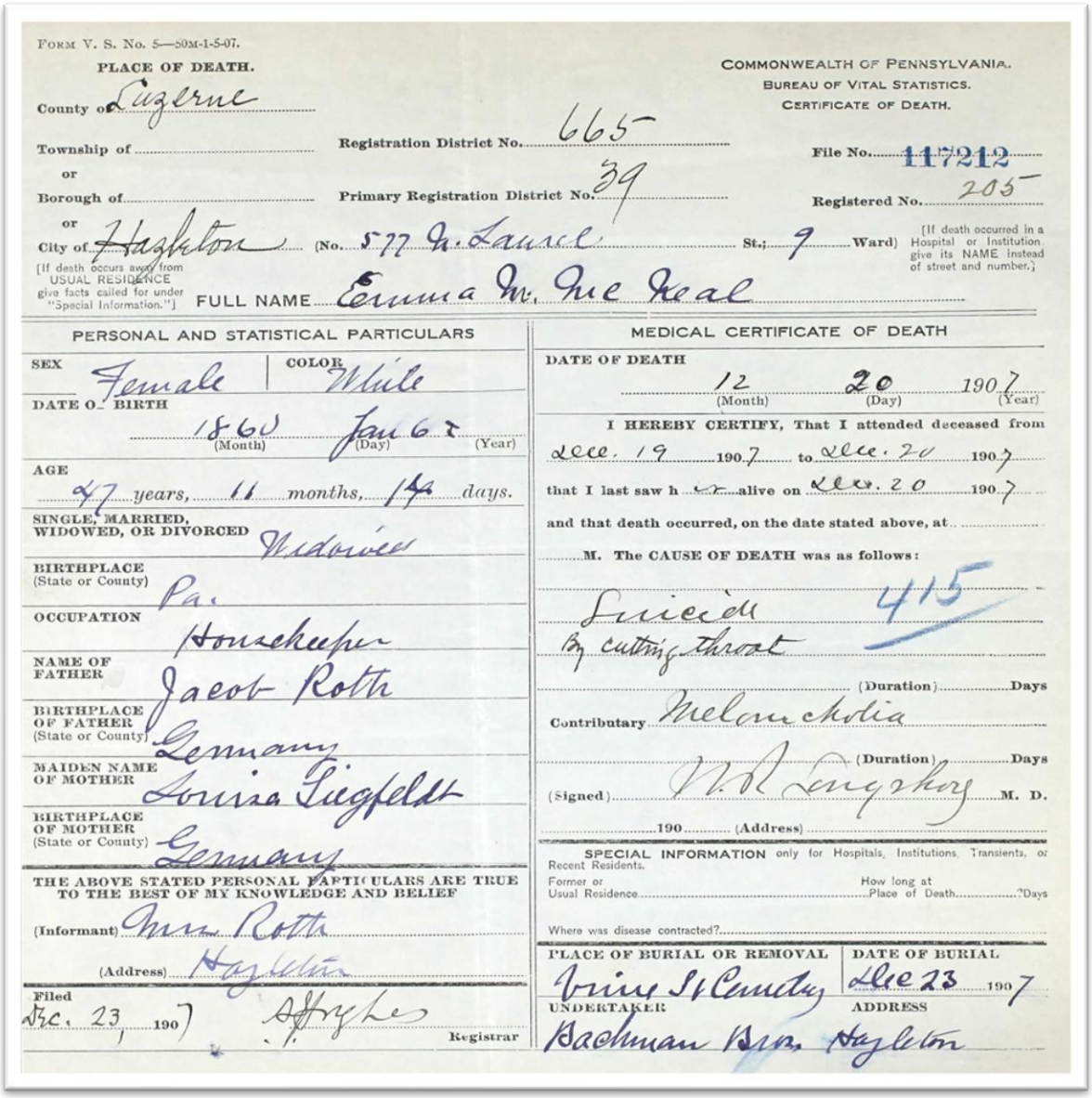
Mr. McNeal was born in Sugarloaf Valley, and was aged 48 years. He obtained a good education in the Hazleton schools, and at an early age studied pharmacy under Keck, McKelvey and Van Nostran, and was employed at various drug stores here. For seven years he managed the drug store of Joseph Laciar in Mauch Chunk, and later for many years acted in similar capacity for the Hazle Drug Co. in this city. Five years ago he engaged in business for himself, and was quite successful.

He was a progressive citizen and was respected by all who knew him.

William's obituary, The Hazleton Sentinel (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), Monday, October 29th, 1906, page 1

The funeral of Mrs. McNeal will take place Monday afternoon and will be private. Interment will be made in the Vine street cemetery.

Emma's obituary, Hazleton Plain Speaker (Hazleton, Pennsylvania), December 21st, 1907, page 1



FORM V. S. No. 5—50M-1-5-07.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Luzerne

Township of ..... or Borough of ..... or City of Hazleton (If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

Registration District No. 665

Primary Registration District No. 39

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

File No. 117212

Registered No. 205

(No. 577 N. Laurel St.; 9 Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME Emma M. Rue Keal

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH 1860 (Month) Jan 6 (Day) (Year)

AGE 47 years, 11 months, 14 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed

BIRTHPLACE (State or County) Pa.

OCCUPATION Housekeeper

NAME OF FATHER Jacob Roth

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or County) Germany

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Louisa Siegfeldt

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or County) Germany

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs. Roth

(Address) Hazleton

Filed Dec. 23, 1907 A. J. Hughes Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH 12 (Month) 20 (Day) 1907 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec. 19 1907 to Dec. 20 1907

that I last saw h-r alive on Dec. 20 1907

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ..... M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

415

Suicide

By cutting throat

(Duration) ..... Days

Contributary Melancholia

(Duration) ..... Days

(Signed) W. L. Longshore M. D.

190 (Address)

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence ..... How long at Place of Death ..... ?Days

Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Trinity St Cemetery

DATE OF BURIAL Dec 23 1907

UNDERTAKER Bachman Bros.

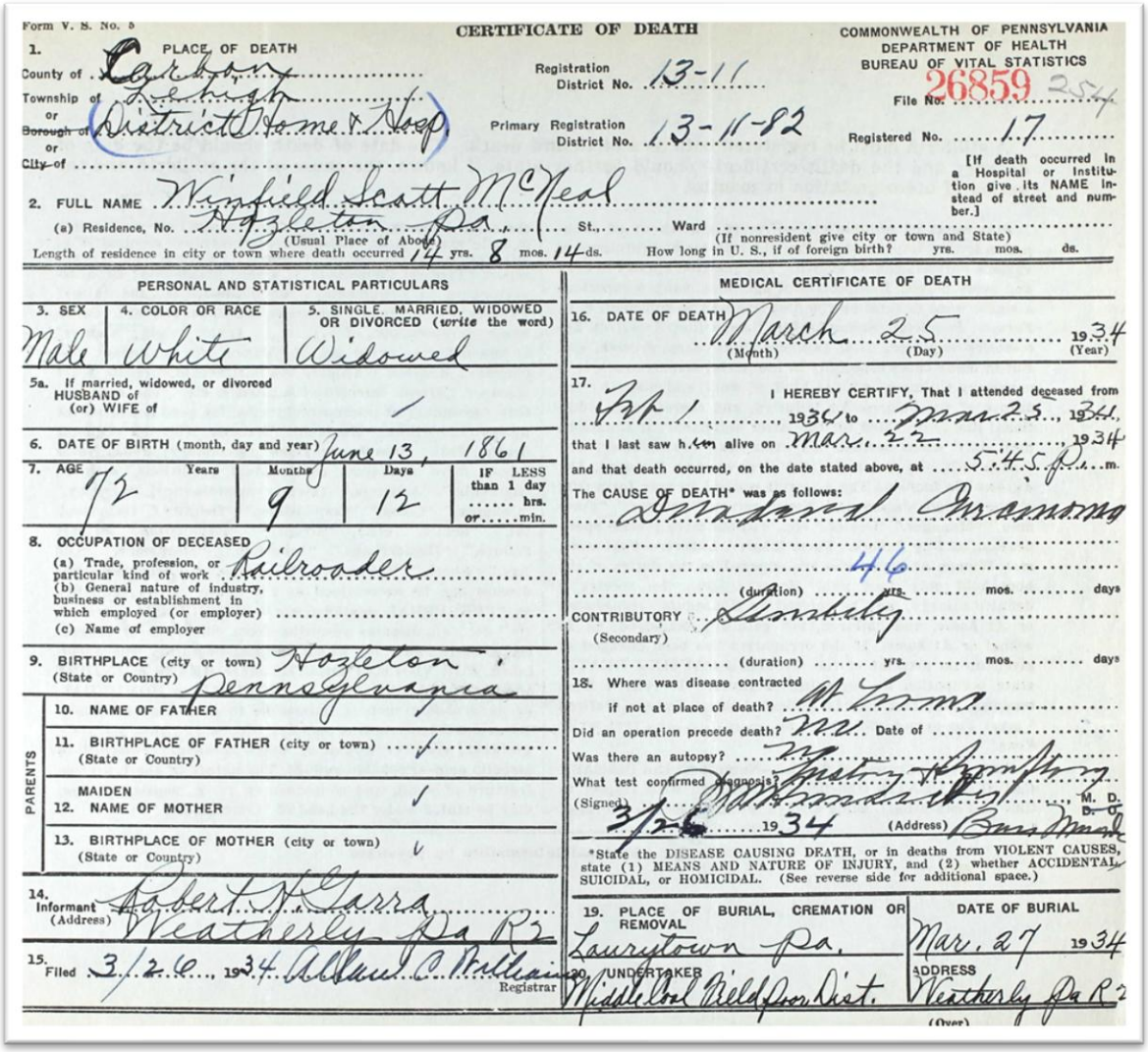
ADDRESS Hazleton

Emma's death certificate

1.3.11.2 m 2. **Winfield Scott McNeal** was born in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on June 13th, 1861. He died in Lehigh Township, Carbon County, Pennsylvania on March 25th, 1934, at the age of 72. Winfield Scott was buried at Laurytown Road Cemetery in Weatherly, Carbon County, Pennsylvania.

Winfield and an unknown spouse have one known child:

1.3.11.2.1 William Thomas MacNeal (1859 – 1906)



Form V. S. No. 5

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Carbon
Township of Lehigh
or Borough of District Home & Hosp
or City of

Registration District No. 13-11
Primary Registration District No. 13-11-82
File No. 26859
Registered No. 17

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Winfield Scott McNeal
(a) Residence, No. Hazleton Pa. St., Ward
(Usual Place of Abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 14 yrs. 8 mos. 14 ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widowed
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: /
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year): June 13, 1861
7. AGE: Years 72 | Months 9 | Days 12 | IF LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Railroader
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Hazleton, Pennsylvania
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country): /
MAIDEN
12. NAME OF MOTHER: /
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country): /
14. Informant (Address): Robert H. Garra Weatherly Pa R2
15. Filed 3/26, 1934. Albert C. Nothstein Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH March 25 1934 (Month) (Day) (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 1, 1934 to Mar 25, 1934,
that I last saw h.[illegible] alive on Mar. 22, 1934
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:45 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Myocardial Degeneration
4 6
(duration) yrs. mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Senility
(duration) yrs. mos. days
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? At home
Did an operation precede death? No. Date of
Was there an autopsy? No.
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) [illegible] M. D. Dr. C.
3/26, 1934 (Address) Box Mauch

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Laurytown Pa.
DATE OF BURIAL: Mar. 27 1934
20. UNDERTAKER: Middleboro Reid Funeral Dir.
ADDRESS: Weatherly Pa R2

(Over)

Winfield's death certificate

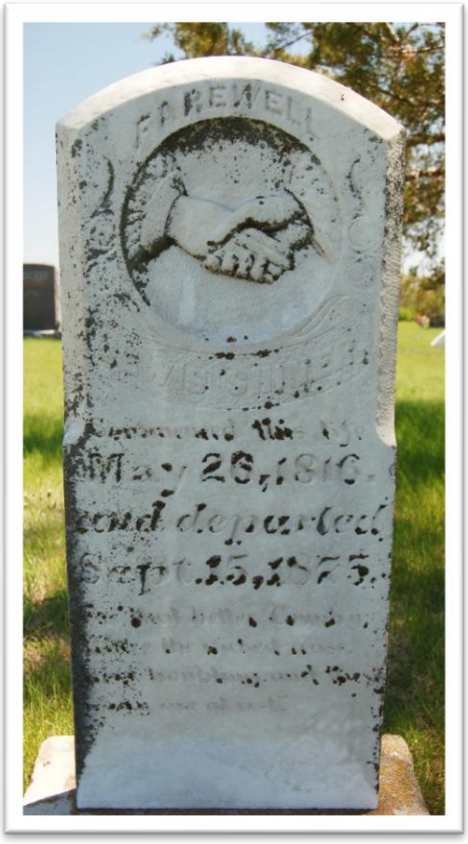
1.4.1 – LUCIUS SHINER

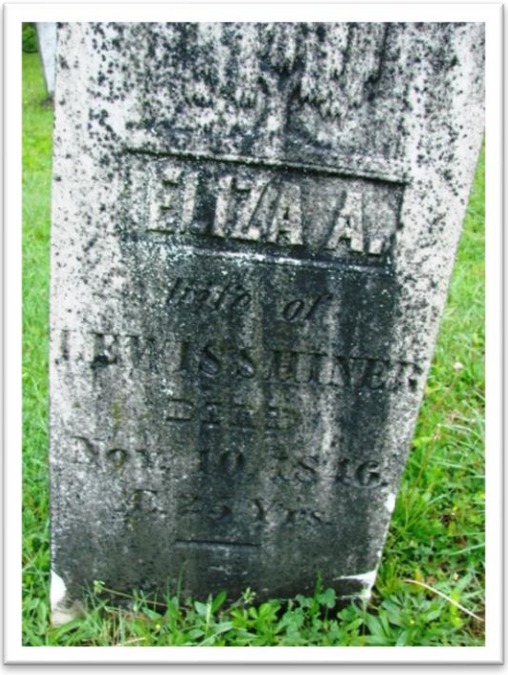
1.4.1. Lucius "Lewis" Shiner was born on Sunday, May 26th, 1816, in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Evan Shiner (1.4) and Tenny Ann Lewis.

Lewis served in the military during the American Civil War in the 81st Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Company K. He died in Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, on September 15th, 1875, at the age of 59. Lewis was buried at Moline Cemetery in Hildreth, Franklin County, Nebraska.

Lucius has three known marriages. He first married **Eliza Ann Taylor** in 1841 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. They have three known children.

Eliza Ann was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania on Monday, December 17th, 1821. She reached 24 years of age and died in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on November 10th, 1846. Eliza Ann was buried at Franklindale Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.





(above) Eliza Ann Shiner's Headstone at Franklindale Cemetery

(left) Lewis Shiner's Headstone at Moline Cemetery

After Eliza passed, Lucius married **Harriet "Hattie" Shiner** in 1854, in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

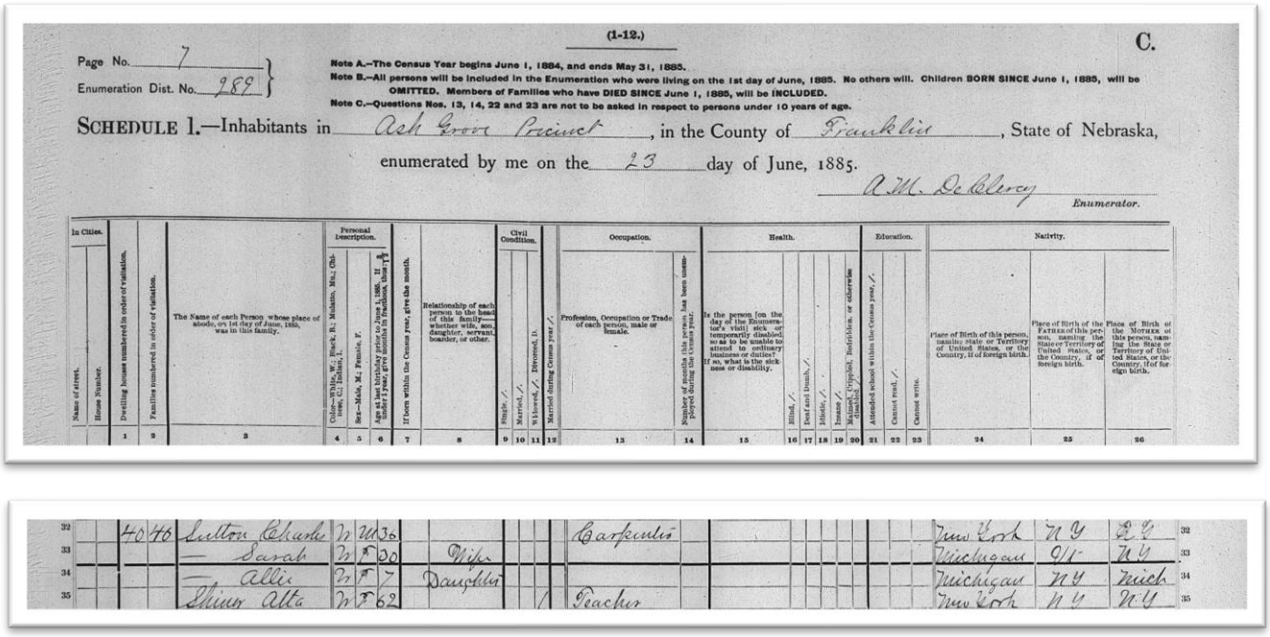
Hattie was born in Pennsylvania about 1823. She reached 37 years of age and died in 1860.

After Hattie passed, Lucius married **Caroline Atta Carpenter** in 1865, in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Caroline Atta was born in New York in January 1823. She reached 62 years of age and died in Ash Grove, Franklin County, Nebraska, on June 23rd, 1885.

—Atta C. Shiner is the oldest member of the Institute and Ella Smith the youngest.

(left) Atta Shiner is the oldest member of the Institue, which most likely refers to the Teachers Institude of Webster County. The Alma Herald (Alma, Nebraska), Thursday, August 18th, 1881, page 3



(1-12.) C.

Page No. 7
Enumeration Dist. No. 288

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1884, and ends May 31, 1885.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1885. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1885, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1885, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

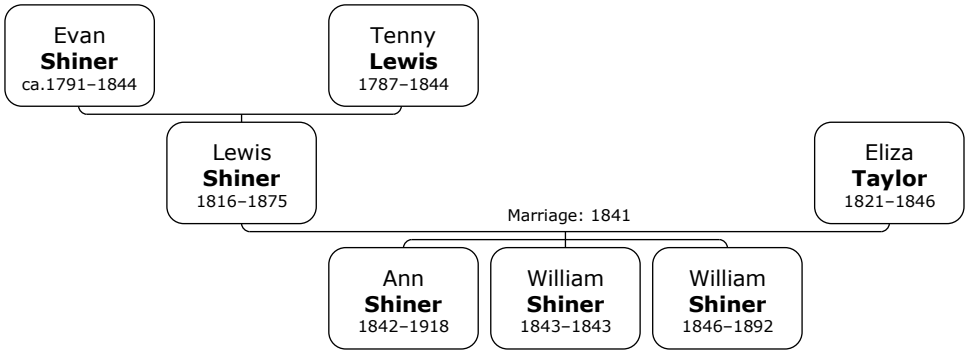
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ash Grove Precinct, in the County of Franklin, State of Nebraska, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1885.

A. M. DeBerry
Enumerator.

In Cities. Name of street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1885, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, Black, Quadroon, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian.	Personal Description. Sex—Male, Female.	Personal Description. Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1885. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 2/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single.	Civil Condition. Married.	Civil Condition. Widowed.	Civil Condition. Divorced.	Married during Census year.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Occupation. Number of months this person has been unemployed during Census year.	Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability.	Health. Blind.	Health. Deaf and Dumb.	Health. Idiotic.	Health. Insane.	Health. Maimed, Deformed, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity. Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity. Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
		40	40	Sulton Charles	M	W	30							Barkeeper									New York	N Y	N Y	32
				Sarah	F	W	30		Wife														Michigan	N Y	N Y	33
				Allie	F	W	7		Daughter														Michigan	N Y	Mich	34
				Shiner Atta	F	W	62								Teacher								New York	N Y	N Y	35

Franklin County, Nebraska census of 1885. Atta Shiner lived with the Sulton family.

Family of Lewis Shiner and Eliza Taylor



Children of Lucius "Lewis" Shiner and Eliza Ann Taylor:

1.4.1.1 f 1. **Ann Polly Shiner** was born in Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on October 19th, 1842. She died in Bloomington, Franklin County, Nebraska on August 27th, 1918, at the age of 75. Ann Polly was buried at Moline Cemetery in Hildreth, Franklin County, Nebraska.

In 1861, Ann married **Anthony Percival "Peter" Beach**.

Peter was born November 9th, 1836 in Troy, Bradford County, Nebraska. He was the son of Ebenezer "Eben" Beach and Sarah A Kellogg. He died September 16th, 1918. Peter was buried at Moline Cemetery in Hildreth, Franklin County, Nebraska.

Peter and Ann have six known children:

1.4.1.1.1 Eliza Sarah Beach (1862 – 1888)

1.4.1.1.2 Lura Elizabeth Beach (1863 - 1951)

1.4.1.1.3 Susan Mae Beach (1866 - 1932)

1.4.1.1.4 Warren Lewis Beach (1872 - 1936)

1.4.1.1.5 Caroline "Carrie" Beach (1875 -)

1.4.1.1.6 Charles H Beach (1877 - 1900)



Anthony Percival and Ann Philura Shiner



Anthony and Ann's headstone at Moline Cemetery

ANOTHER OLD SETTLER GONE.

Died Sept. 16th, Anthony P. Beach, aged 82 years, 11 months and 7 days.

The deceased was born in Bradford county, Penn., Nov. 9, 1836 and was married to Anna P. Schriner, May 23, 1861, to which union were born six children, two of which preceeded him some time ago and his wife having passed over Aug. 22nd.

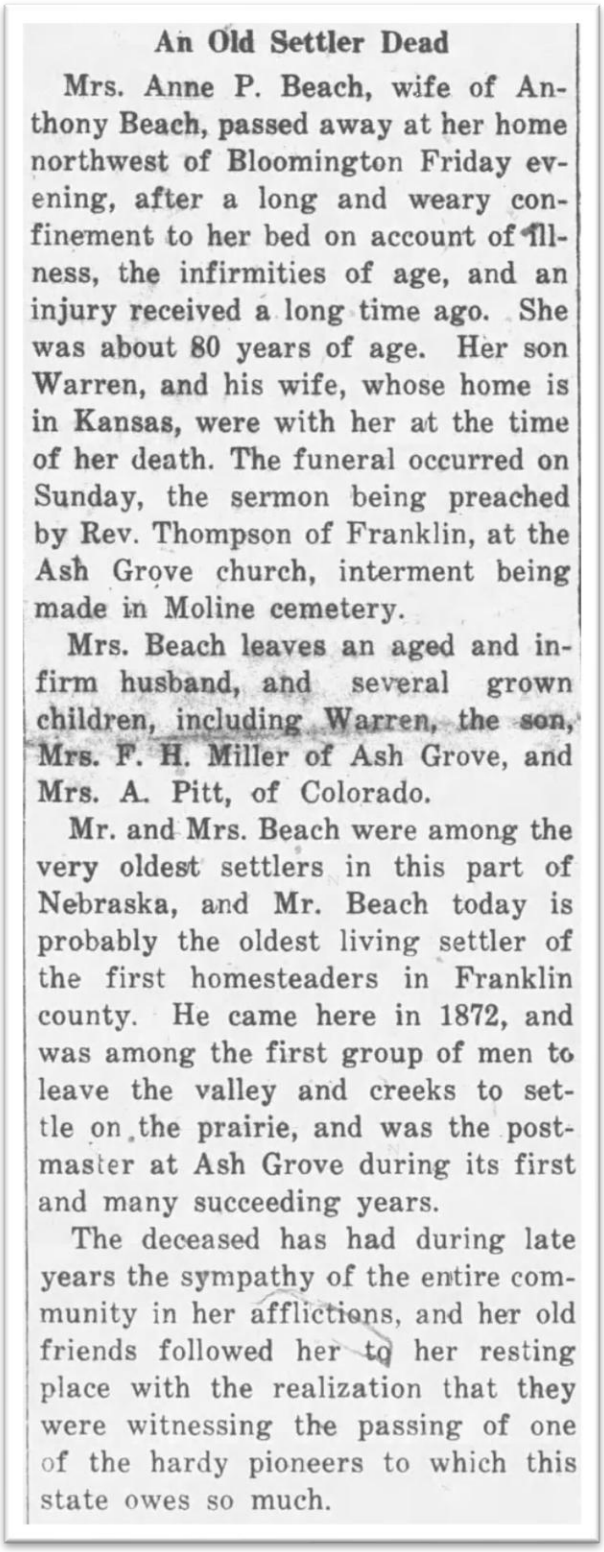
Mr. Beach was one of the early settlers of this county and had lived to a ripe old age. He leaves to mourn his loss four children and a host of old friends.

The funeral was held on Wednesday of this week, conducted by Rev. Hivner and the remains buried in the Moline cemetery by the side ofhiswife.

Anthony Beach, old resident of this vicinity, passed away on Monday of this week, at the age of about 83. He has been suffering for many months, with the infirmities of age, and since the passing away of his aged wife a few weeks ago, he has rapidly and steadily declined. The funeral was held Wednesday, the interment being in the Ash Grove cemetery. He was one of the very earliest of settlers on the Ash Grove prairie, and has been a prominent figure in the history of the neighborhood.

(above) Anthon's obituary, Franklin County Tribune (Bloomington, Nebraska), Thursday, September 19th, 1918, page 4

(left) Anthony's obituary, The Advocate-Tribune (Bloomington, Nebraska), Friday, September 20th, 1918, page 1



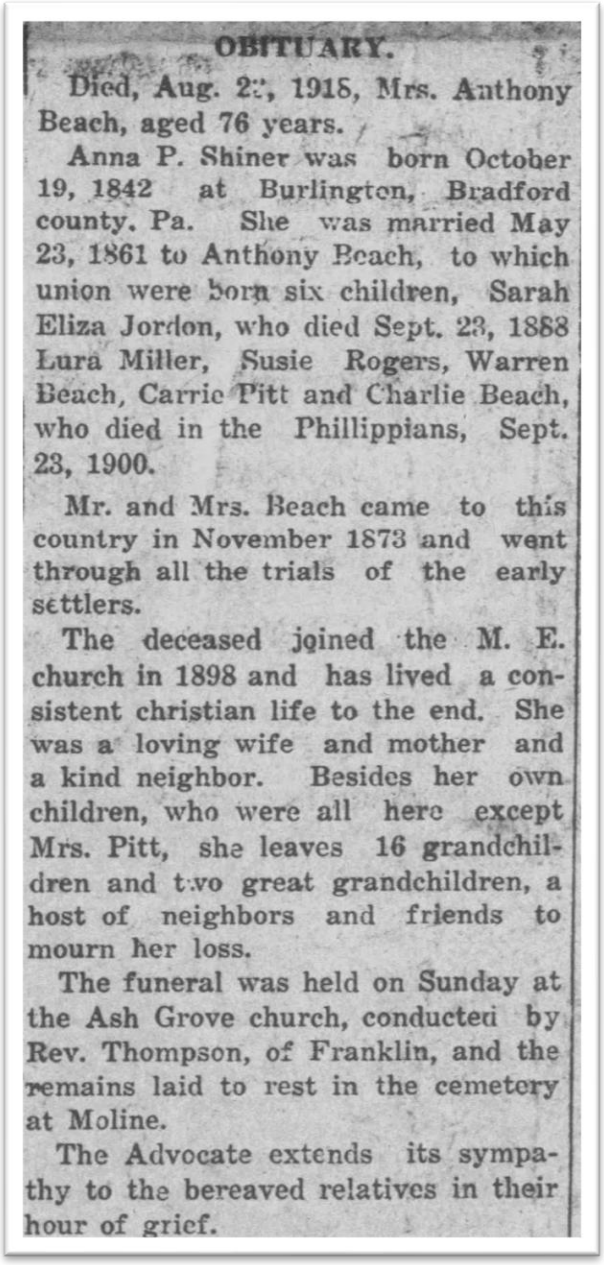
An Old Settler Dead

Mrs. Anne P. Beach, wife of Anthony Beach, passed away at her home northwest of Bloomington Friday evening, after a long and weary confinement to her bed on account of illness, the infirmities of age, and an injury received a long time ago. She was about 80 years of age. Her son Warren, and his wife, whose home is in Kansas, were with her at the time of her death. The funeral occurred on Sunday, the sermon being preached by Rev. Thompson of Franklin, at the Ash Grove church, interment being made in Moline cemetery.

Mrs. Beach leaves an aged and infirm husband, and several grown children, including Warren, the son, Mrs. F. H. Miller of Ash Grove, and Mrs. A. Pitt, of Colorado.

Mr. and Mrs. Beach were among the very oldest settlers in this part of Nebraska, and Mr. Beach today is probably the oldest living settler of the first homesteaders in Franklin county. He came here in 1872, and was among the first group of men to leave the valley and creeks to settle on the prairie, and was the postmaster at Ash Grove during its first and many succeeding years.

The deceased has had during late years the sympathy of the entire community in her afflictions, and her old friends followed her to her resting place with the realization that they were witnessing the passing of one of the hardy pioneers to which this state owes so much.



OBITUARY.

Died, Aug. 2?, 1918, Mrs. Anthony Beach, aged 76 years.

Anna P. Shiner was born October 19, 1842 at Burlington, Bradford county, Pa. She was married May 23, 1861 to Anthony Beach, to which union were born six children, Sarah Eliza Jordon, who died Sept. 23, 1888 Lura Miller, Susie Rogers, Warren Beach, Carrie Pitt and Charlie Beach, who died in the Phillippians, Sept. 23, 1900.

Mr. and Mrs. Beach came to this country in November 1873 and went through all the trials of the early settlers.

The deceased joined the M. E. church in 1898 and has lived a consistent christian life to the end. She was a loving wife and mother and a kind neighbor. Besides her own children, who were all here except Mrs. Pitt, she leaves 16 grandchildren and two great grandchildren, a host of neighbors and friends to mourn her loss.

The funeral was held on Sunday at the Ash Grove church, conducted by Rev. Thompson, of Franklin, and the remains laid to rest in the cemetery at Moline.

The Advocate extends its sympathy to the bereaved relatives in their hour of grief.

(above) Ann's obituary, The Advocate-Tribune (Bloomington, Nebraska), Friday, August 30th, 1918, page 1

(left) Ann's obituary, Franklin County Tribune (Bloomington, Nebraska), Thursday, August 29th, 1918, page 1

1.4.1.2 m 2. **William L Shiner** was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania in August 1843. He died in Bradford County, Pennsylvania on October 27th, 1843. William was buried at Franklindale Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford.

1.4.1.3 m 3. **William E Shiner** was born in Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, in 1846. He died in Monroe Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania in 1892 at the age of 46. William E was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

In 1872, William married **Ella Cranmer**.

Ella was born in 1848 at Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She died in 1900 at Monroeton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Ella was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

William and Ella have five known children:

1.4.1.3.1 Harriet Elizabeth "Hattie" Shiner (1873 – 1954)

1.4.1.3.2 Addie Jane Shiner (1882 - 1960)

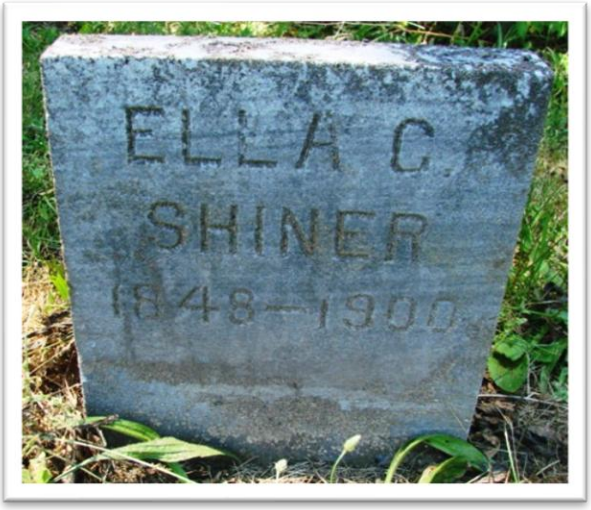
1.4.1.3.3 Lulu Shiner (1882 - 1960)

1.4.1.3.4 Folace W Shiner (1885 -)

1.4.1.3.5 Merton John Shiner (1888 - 1973)

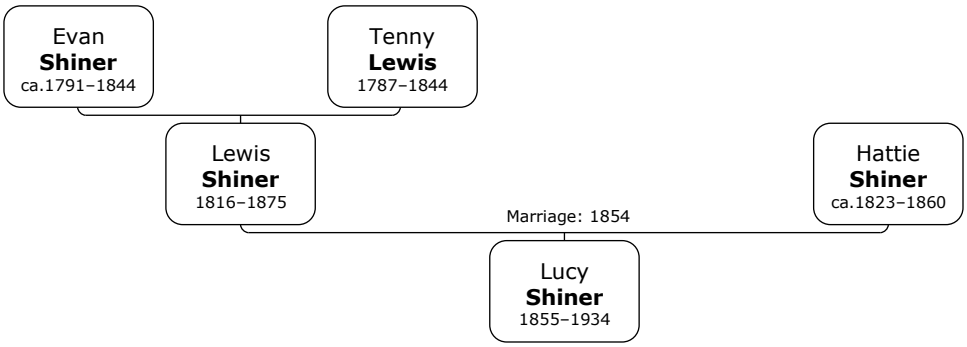


William's headstone at Greenwood Cemetery



Ella's headstone at Greenwood Cemetery

Family of Lewis Shiner and Hattie Shiner



Daughter of Lucius Lewis Shiner and Harriett Hattie Shiner:

1.4.1.4 f 1. **Lucy Etta Shiner** was born in Burlington Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on May 17th, 1855. She died in Pennsylvania in 1934 at the age of 78.

In 1875 Lucy married **John Henry Herrington**.

John was born August 1852 in Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1929 in Pennsylvania.

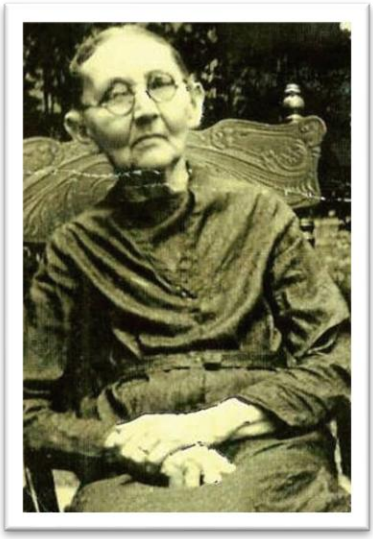
John and Lucy have four known children:

1.4.1.4.1 Lewis Alonzo Herrington (1877 – 1958)

1.4.1.4.2 William T Herrington (1879 - 1942)

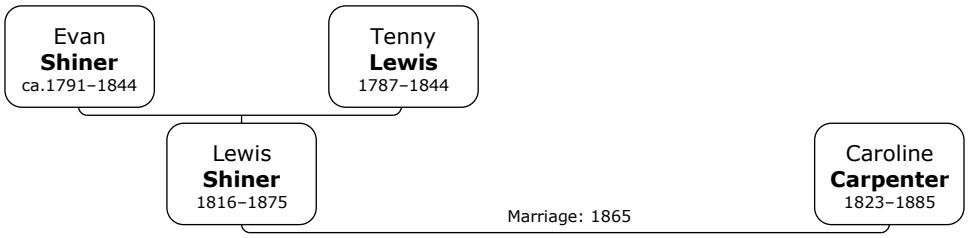
1.4.1.4.3 Mary Belle Herrington (1885 - 1979)

1.4.1.4.4 Edbert Ward Herrington (1893 - 1972)



Lucy Shiner

Family of Lewis Shiner and Caroline Carpenter



Lewis and Caroline have no known children.

1.4.2 – MARGARET SHINER

1.4.2. Margaret Shiner was born on Sunday, May 26th, 1816, in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Evan Shiner (1.4) and Tenny Ann Lewis.

Margaret died in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on August 15th, 1897, at the age of 81. She was buried at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret married **Nathan L Dodge** in June 1836 in Franklindale, Bradford, Pennsylvania. They had seven children.

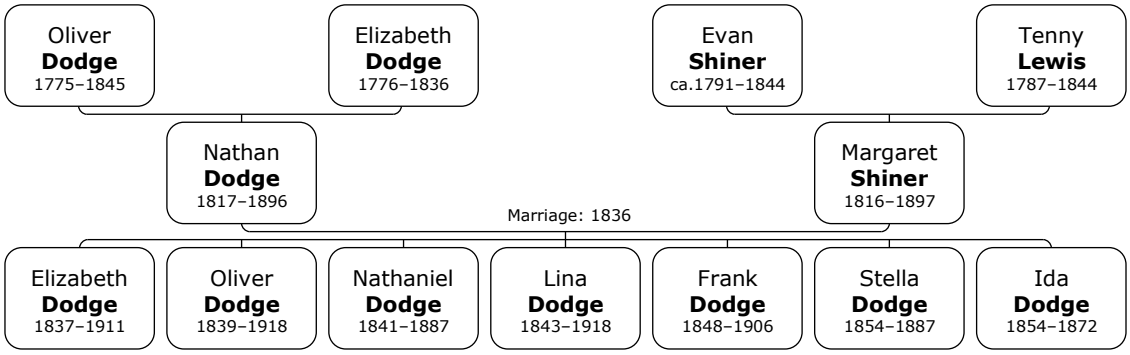
Nathan was born in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on Monday, April 14th, 1817.

He was the son of Oliver Williams Dodge and Elizabeth Dodge. Nathan reached 79 years of age and died in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on June 5th, 1896. He was buried at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.



Headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery

Family of Nathan Dodge and Margaret Shiner



Children of Margaret Shiner and Nathan L Dodge:

1.4.2.1 f 1. **Elizabeth L Dodge** was born in Franklin County, Pennsylvania on May 28th, 1837. She died on February 11th, 1911, at the age of 73. Elizabeth L was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth has three known marriages. She first married **Matthew M Marshall**.

Matthew was born January 2th, 1825 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. His parents were Joseph Marshall and Margaret Rebecca King. He died on August 27th, 1874. He was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Matthew and Elizabeth have three known children:

1.4.2.1.1 Rose D Marshall (1856 – 1898)

1.4.2.1.2 William King Marshall (1860 - 1949)

1.4.2.1.3 Robert Joseph Marshall (1862 - 1946)

She second married **Emanuel "Manuel" Robinson** in 1878. They divorced in September 1880.

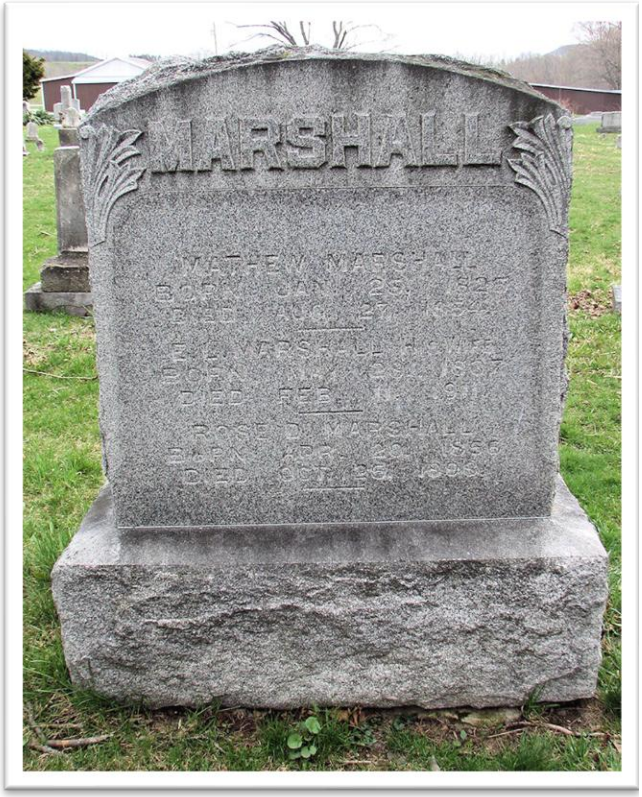
Manuel was born October 21st, 1821 in Barrowford, Lancashire, Engliand. He died on September 7th, 1888 in New Albany, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

There are no children in this union.

Elizabeth's third marriage on March 26th, 1897, after the death of Matthew, was to **Harry Leroy Haight**.

Harry was born June 20th, 1825 in New York state. He is the son of George R Haight and Besty O Curtis. His first wife was Caroline Shiner (1.4.4). Additional details of Harry can be found in Caroline's section of this book. He died on April 13th, 1897 in Pennsylvania. He was buried at Ulster Cemetery in Ulster, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

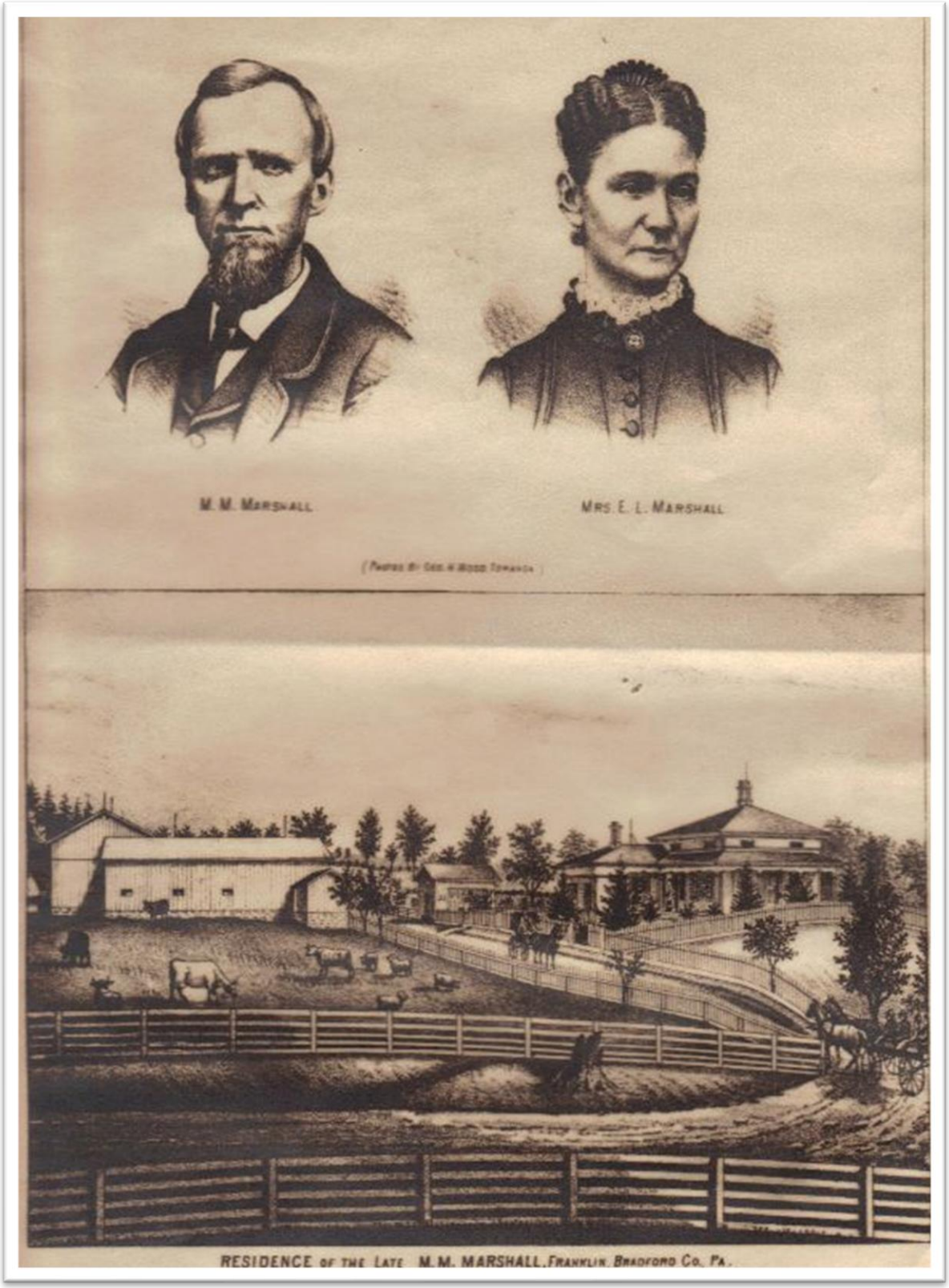
There are no children in this union.



Matthew and Elizabeth's headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery



Emanuel's headstone at Laddsburg Cemetery



Unknown Source

No. 3420

Application for Marriage.

1.	Full name of the man	N. L. Haight
2.	Full name of the woman	Elizabeth L. Maxwell
3.	Relationship of the parties, either by blood or marriage	None
4.	Age of the man	70
5.	Age of the woman	63
6.	Residence of the man	Wells Pa
7.	Residence of the woman	Franklindale Pa
8.	Parents' names — man	George R. Haight
		Betsy O. Haight
9.	Parents' names — woman	Nathan L. Dodge
		Margaret Dodge
10.	Guardian's name — man	None
11.	Guardian's name — woman	None
12.	Consent of parents or guardian	—
13.	Date of death of man's former wife, if any	January 1896
14.	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any	August 27. 1874
15.	Date of divorce of man at any time	None
16.	Date of divorce of woman at any time	None
17.	Color of parties	White
18.	Occupation of man	None
19.	Occupation of woman	Housekeeper

Bradford County, ss.

Personally appeared before me, Clerk of the Orphans Court of said County of Bradford, at Towanda Pa., N. L. Haight and ——— who, being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements above set forth are correct and true, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he know of no reason why the said marriage may not be lawfully made.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 26 day of March A. D. 1897

J. M. Cauffman Clerk

H. L. Haight

No. 3420

Marriage License.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, County of Bradford, } SS.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Officers or Persons authorized by Law to solemnize Marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, N. L. Haight and Elizabeth L. Maxwell

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE ORPHANS' COURT of said County of BRADFORD, at TOWANDA, PA., this 26 day of March A. D., 1897

SEAL

J. M. Cauffman Clerk.

No. 3420

Duplicate Certificate.

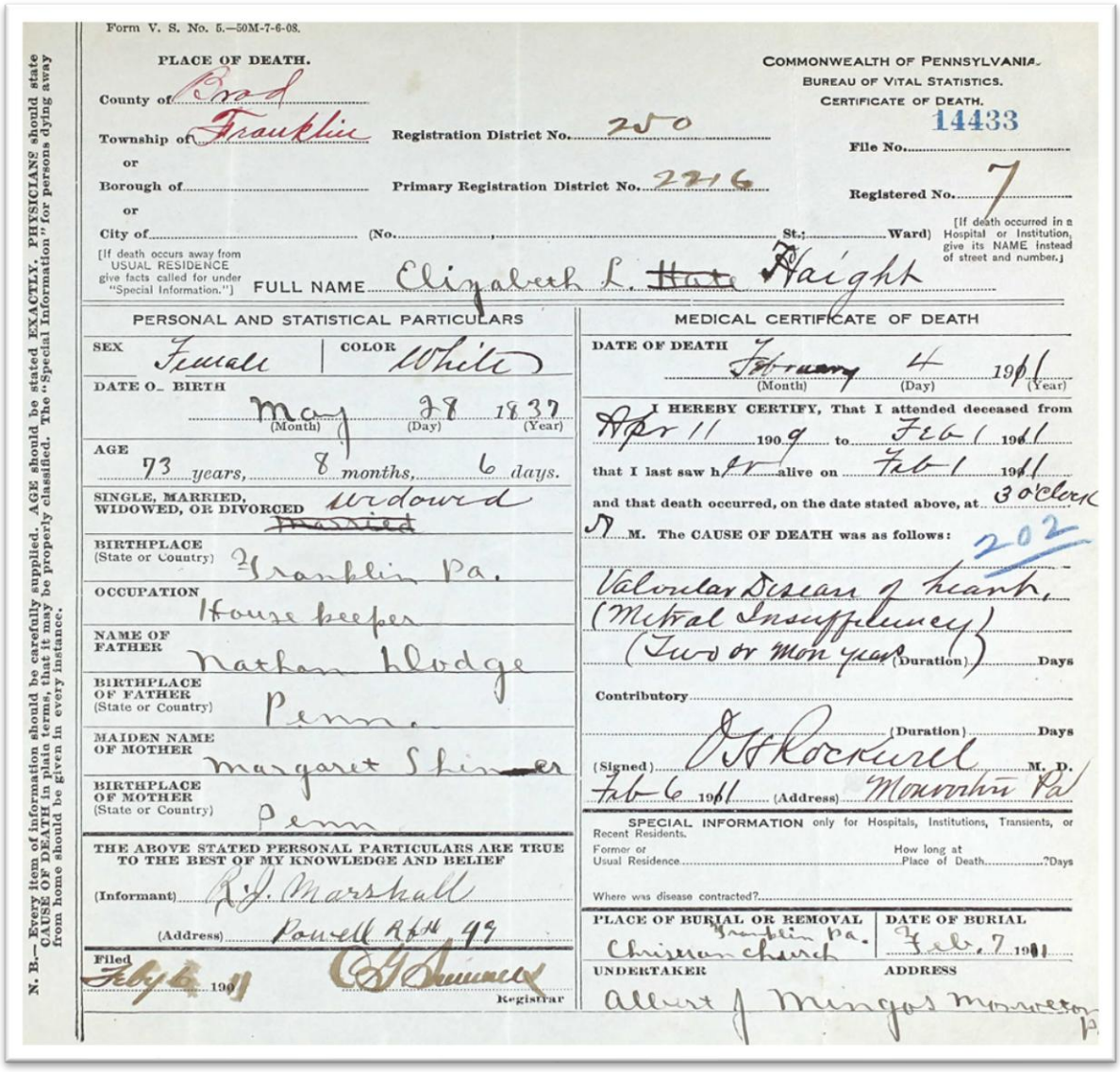
I, Melvin & Owen hereby certify, that on the first day of April one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, at Franklin Dale Pa., H. L. Haight and E. L. Marshall were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Bradford County, Pennsylvania, numbered ———

When returned: April 8" 1897

Melvin & Owen

Minister of the Gospel, ~~Justice of the Peace or Alderman.~~

Harry and Elizabeth's marriage record



Form V. S. No. 5.—50M-7-6-08.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.
14433

PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Bed
Township of Franklin Registration District No. 250
or
Borough of Primary Registration District No. 2216
or
City of (No. , St.; Ward)
File No.
Registered No. 7
[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]
FULL NAME Elizabeth L. ~~Hite~~ Haight

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female | COLOR White
DATE OF BIRTH May (Month) 28 (Day) 1837 (Year)
AGE 73 years, 8 months, 6 days.
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed ~~Married~~
BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Franklin Pa.
OCCUPATION House keeper
NAME OF FATHER Nathan Hodge
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Penn.
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Margaret Shiner
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Penn

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF
(Informant) R. J. Marshall
(Address) Powell R#4 Pa
Filed Feb 6 1911
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH February (Month) 4 (Day) 1911 (Year)
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr 11 1909 to Feb 1 1911
that I last saw h[er] alive on Feb 1 1911
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 o'clock P M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: 202
Valvular Disease of Heart.
(Mitral Insufficiency)
(Two or More years) (Duration) Days
Contributory
(Duration) Days
(Signed) J. F. Rockwell M. D.
Feb 6 1911 (Address) Mowrystown Pa

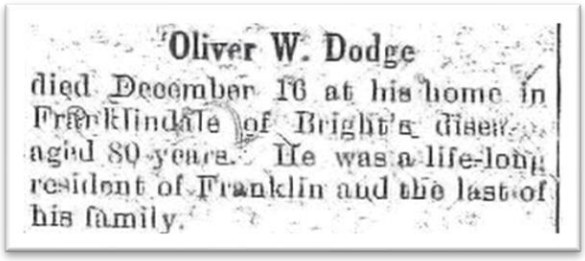
SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.
Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death ?Days
Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Franklin Pa. Christian Church
DATE OF BURIAL Feb. 7 1911
UNDERTAKER Albert J Mingus
ADDRESS Mowrystown Pa

Elizabeth's death certificate

1.4.2.2 m 2. **Oliver William Dodge** was born in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, in June 1839. He died in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on December 16th, 1918, at the age of 79. Oliver William was at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

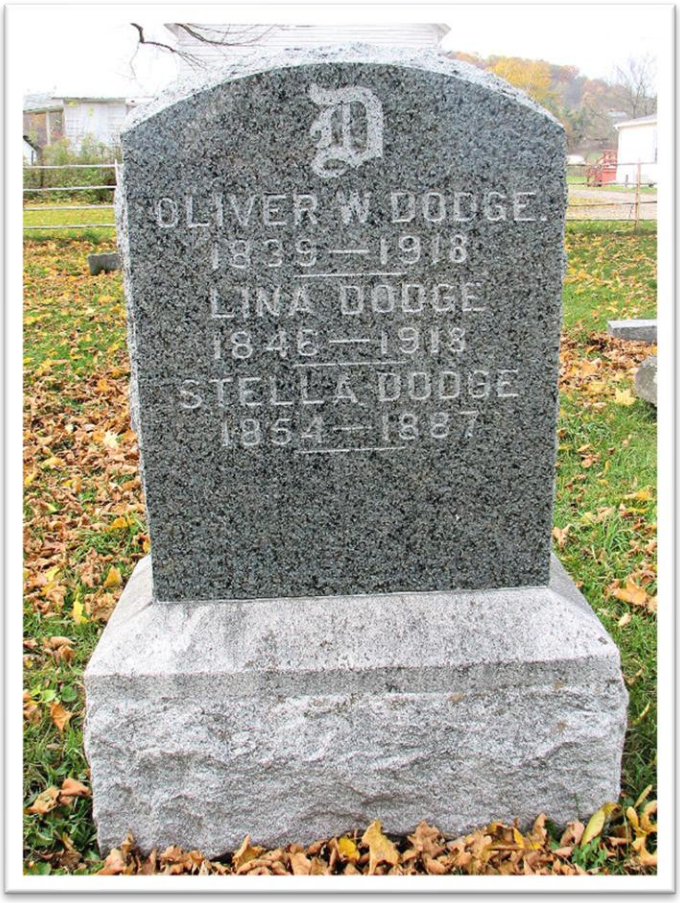
He has no known marriages or children.



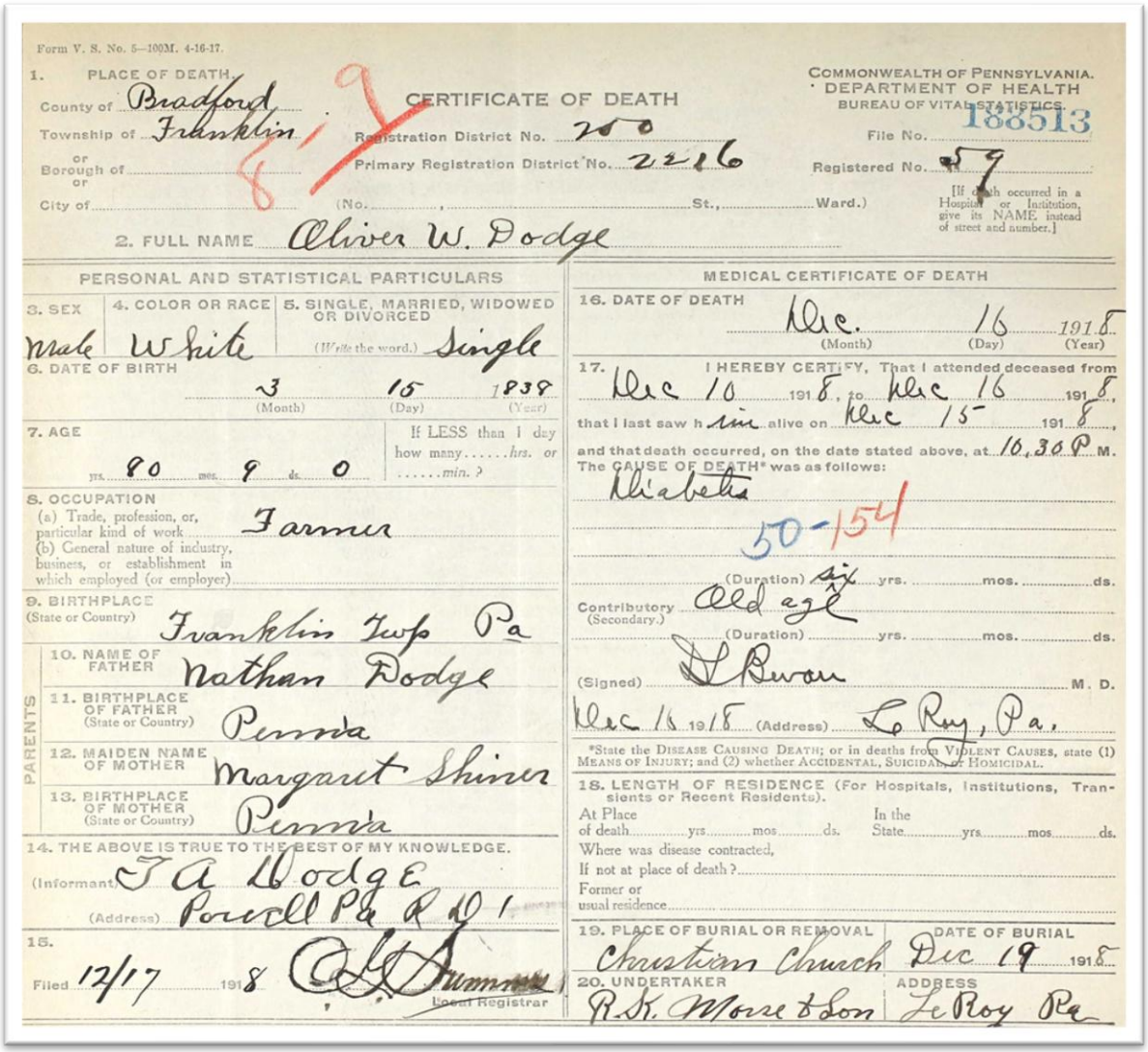
Oliver W. Dodge

died December 16 at his home in Franklindale of Bright's disease aged 80 years. He was a life-long resident of Franklin and the last of his family.

Oliver's obituary, The Bradford Star (Bradford, Pennsylvania), Thursday, December 9th, 1918



Oliver, Lina (1.4.2.4) and Stella's (1.4.2.6)'s headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 5—100M. 4-16-17.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Bradford
Township of Franklin
or Borough of
or City of
(No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 200
Primary Registration District No. 2216

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
File No. 188513
Registered No. 59

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Oliver W. Dodge

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Single
6. DATE OF BIRTH: 3 (Month) 15 (Day) 1838 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 80 mos. 9 ds. 0 — If LESS than 1 day how many.....hrs. or .....min.?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Franklin Twp Pa

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Nathan Dodge
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Penna
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margaret Shiner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Penna

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) J A Dodge
(Address) Powell Pa R D 1

15. Filed 12/17 1918 — Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Dec. (Month) 16 (Day) 1918 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 10 1918, to Dec 16 1918,
that I last saw him alive on Dec 15 1918,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10.30 P. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Diabetis
50-154
(Duration) six yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) old age
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) D L Bevan M. D.
Dec 16 1918 (Address) Le Roy, Pa.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Christian Church — DATE OF BURIAL: Dec 19 1918
20. UNDERTAKER: R. K. Moore & Son — ADDRESS: LeRoy Pa

Oliver's death certificate

1.4.2.3 m 3. **Nathaniel W Dodge** was born in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on October 3rd, 1841. He was a solder in the Civil War. He died in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on April 21st, 1887, at the age of 45. Nathaniel W was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel married **Mary Ann Pennell**.

Mary was born December 5th, 1852. She is the daughter of Abraham Pennell and Eliza Neily. She died on April 11th,

1927. She is buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Nathaniel and Mary have four known children:

1.4.2.3.1 Torrence Abraham Dodge (1872 – 1944)

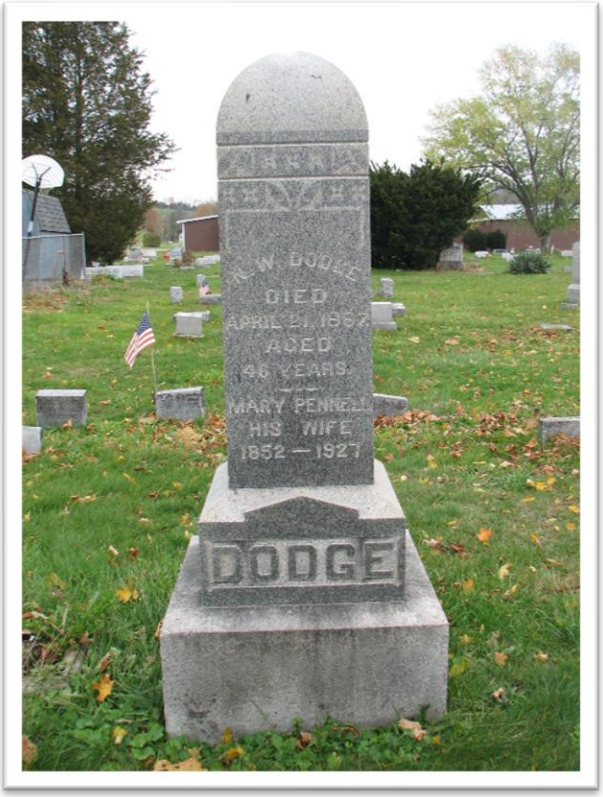
1.4.2.3.2 Elizabeth M Dodge (1873 - 1961)

1.4.2.3.3 Ida L Dodge (1884 - 1979)

1.4.2.3.4 Carrie Edith Dodge (1887 - 1934)



Nathaniel Dodge, unknown source



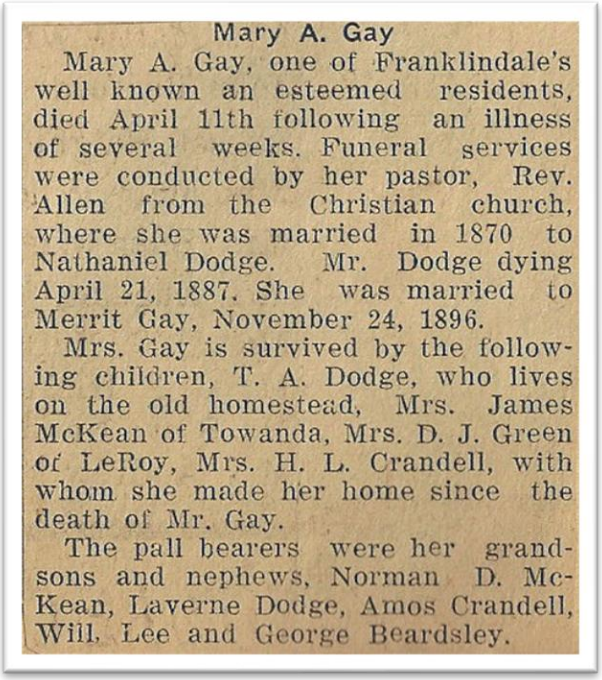
Nathaniel and Mary's headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery



Close up of the engraving on Nathaniel and Mary's headstone

(right) Mary's obituary,

unknown source



Mary A. Gay

Mary A. Gay, one of Franklindale's well known an esteemed residents, died April 11th following an illness of several weeks. Funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. Allen from the Christian church, where she was married in 1870 to Nathaniel Dodge. Mr. Dodge dying April 21, 1887. She was married to Merrit Gay, November 24, 1896.

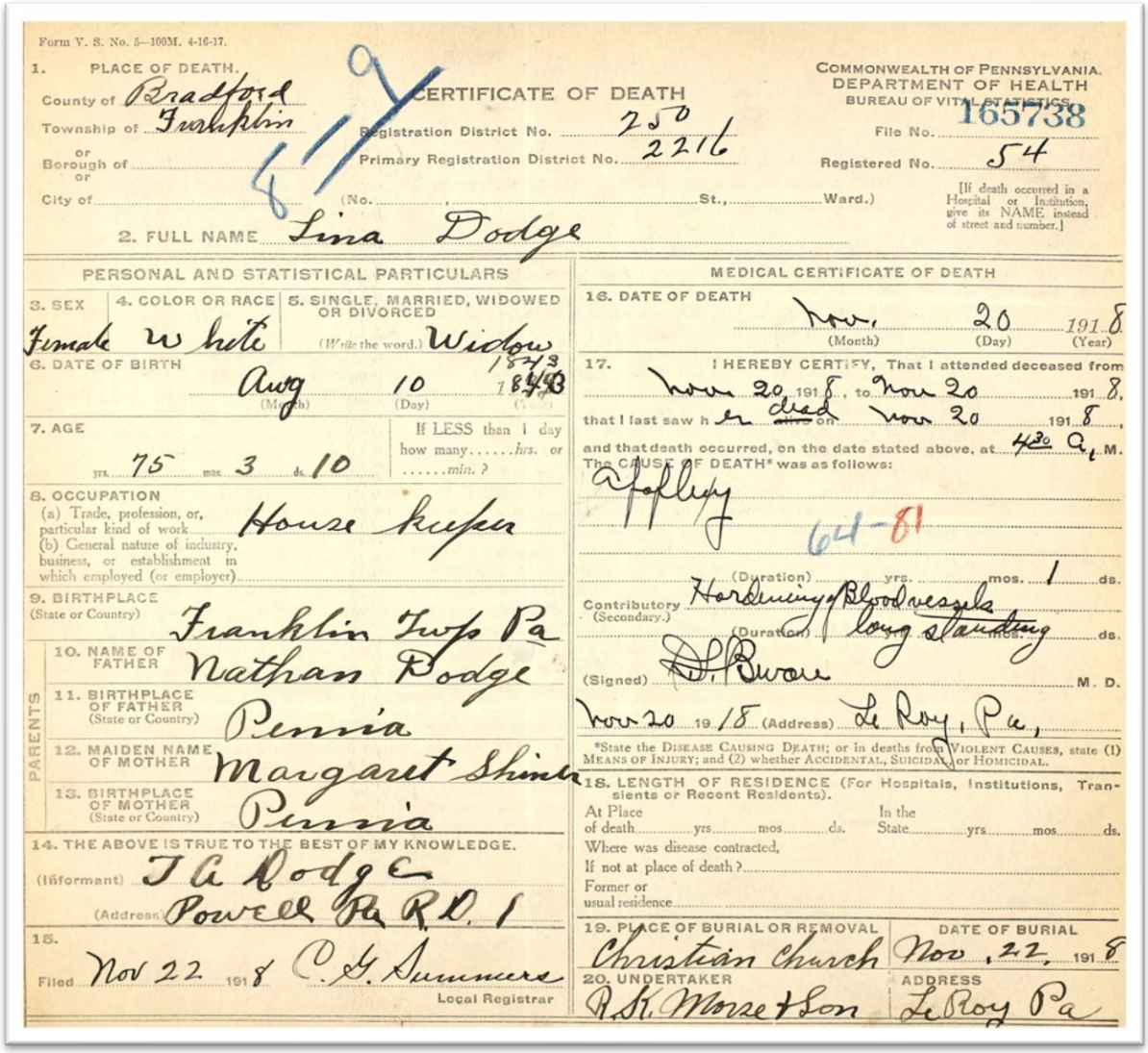
Mrs. Gay is survived by the following children, T. A. Dodge, who lives on the old homestead, Mrs. James McKean of Towanda, Mrs. D. J. Green of LeRoy, Mrs. H. L. Crandell, with whom she made her home since the death of Mr. Gay.

The pall bearers were her grandsons and nephews, Norman D. McKean, Laverne Dodge, Amos Crandell, Will, Lee and George Beardsley.

1.4.2.4 f 4. **Lina Dodge** was born in Franklin Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on August 10th, 1843. She died in Bradford County, Pennsylvania on November 20th, 1918, at the age of 75. Lina was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Lina has one marriage, though the details are not confirmed. It is suspected that she was married to Densmore Flemmings, a lumberman born about 1825 in New York state.

She has no known children.



Form V. S. No. 5—100M. 4-16-17.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Bradford
Township of Franklin
or Borough of
or City of (No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 250
Primary Registration District No. 2216

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 165738
Registered No. 54

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Lina Dodge

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Widow
6. DATE OF BIRTH: Aug (Month) 10 (Day) 1843 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 75 mos. 3 ds. 10
If LESS than 1 day how many.....hrs. or .....min.?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: House keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Franklin Twp Pa
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Nathan Dodge
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Penna
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margaret Shiner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Penna
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) J A Dodge
(Address) Powell Pa R.D. 1
15. Filed Nov 22 1918 C. G. Summers Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Nov. (Month) 20 (Day) 1918 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 20 1918, to Nov 20 1918, that I last saw h[er] alive on Nov 20 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:30 A. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
a Apoplexy 64-81
(Duration) yrs. mos. 1 ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) Hardening of Blood vessels long standing
(Duration) mos. ds.
(Signed) D. L. Bowen M. D.
Nov 20 1918 (Address) Le Roy, Pa,
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.
18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death yrs mos ds. In the State yrs mos ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence
19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Christian Church — DATE OF BURIAL: Nov. 22, 1918
20. UNDERTAKER: R. K. Morse & Son — ADDRESS: LeRoy Pa

Lina's death certificate

1.4.2.5 m 5. **Francis Xavier Homet "Frank" Dodge** was born in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on June 5th, 1848. He died in Franklindale on July th, 1906, at the age of 58. Frank was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

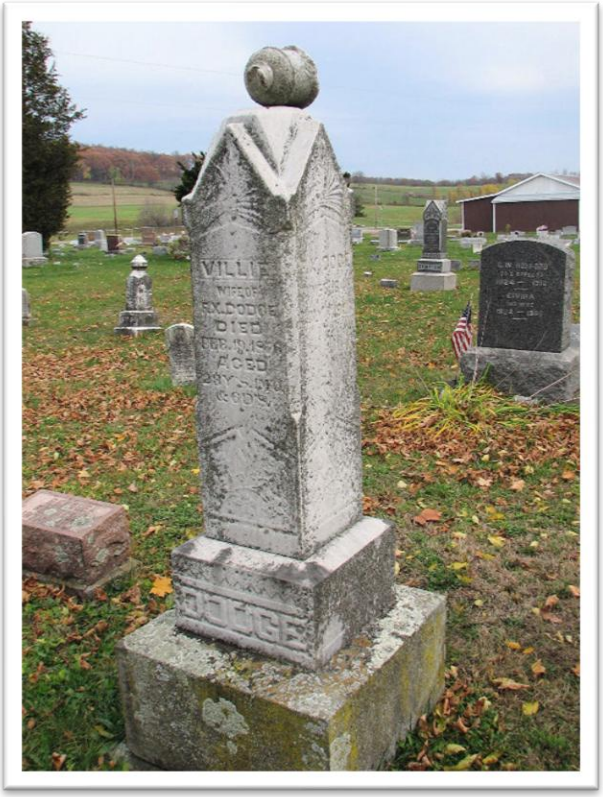
Francis has two known marriages. Her first married **Villie**.

Villie was born January 13th, 1853 and died on February 19th, 1876. She is buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.; and shares a headstone with Francis.

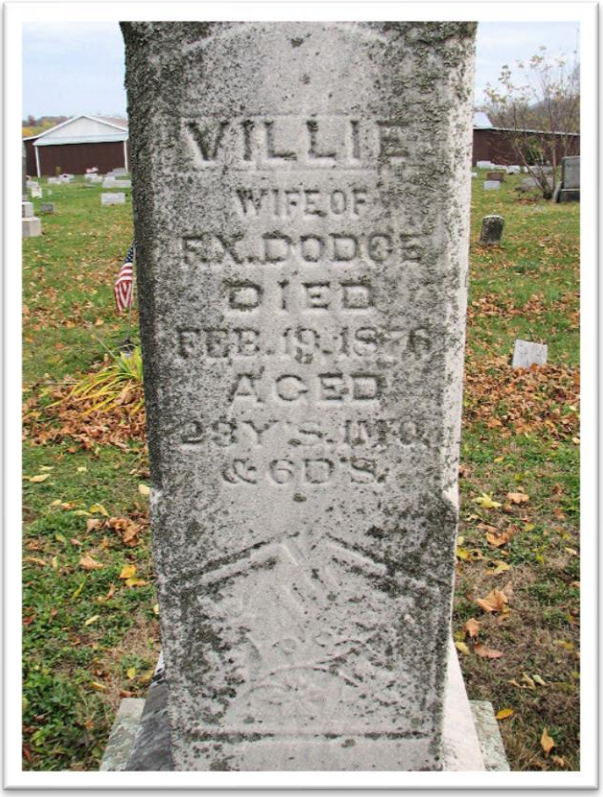
Francis' second marriage is to **Martha Decker**. She was born September 18th, 1857. Her parents are Hiram Decker and Rachael A Decker. She died on February 25th, 1936. She is buried at Frenchtown Cemetery in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Francis and Martha have one known child:

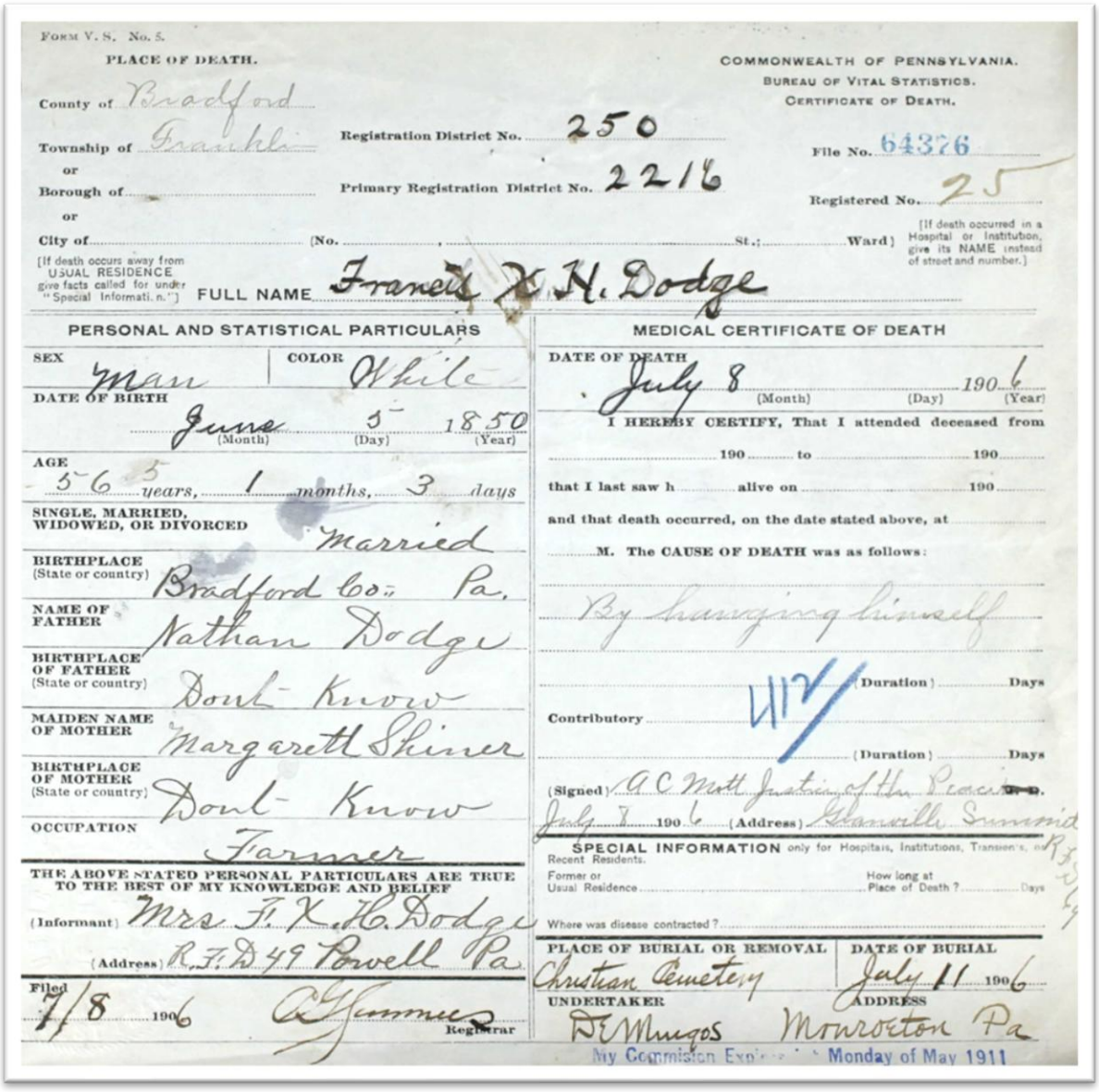
1.4.2.5.1 William Francis Dodge (1877 – 1932)



Francis and Villie's headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery



Close up of the engraving on Villie's side of the headstone



FORM V. S. No. 5.

PLACE OF DEATH.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

County of Bradford
Township of Franklin
or
Borough of
or
City of (No. , St., Ward)

Registration District No. 250
Primary Registration District No. 2216
File No. 64376
Registered No. 25

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Informati.n."]
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME Francis X. H. Dodge

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Man
COLOR: White
DATE OF BIRTH: June (Month) 5 (Day) 1850 (Year)
AGE: 56 years, 1 months, 3 days
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED: Married
BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Bradford Co. Pa.
NAME OF FATHER: Nathan Dodge
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Don't Know
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Margareth Shiner
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Don't Know
OCCUPATION: Farmer

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs F. X. H. Dodge
(Address) R.F.D 49 Powell Pa

Filed 7/8 1906
Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: July (Month) 8 (Day) 1906 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 190 to 190
that I last saw h alive on 190
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

By hanging himself

Contributory (Duration) Days

(Duration) Days

(Signed) A C Mott Justice of the Peace
July 7 1906 (Address) Glenville Summit

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.
Former or Usual Residence
How long at Place of Death? Days
Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Christian Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL: July 11 1906
UNDERTAKER: D E Mingos
ADDRESS: Monroeton Pa

My Commission Expires Monday of May 1911

Francis' death certificate

1.4.2.6 f 6. **Estella "Stella" Dodge** was born in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, on April 23rd, 1854. She committed suicide in Franklindale, Bradford County on July 6th, 1887, at the age of 33. Stella was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

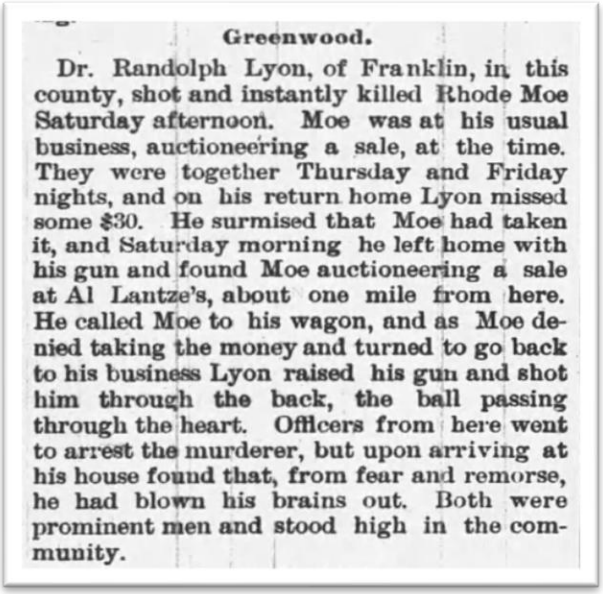
Stella married **Randolph Lyon**.

Randolph was born May 7th, 1820 in Pennsylvania. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the 62nd Pennsylvania Infantry, Company H. He committed suicide on July 2nd, 1887 in Franklindale, Bradford County on July 6th, 1887. Randolph was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

There are no known children to this union.



Randolph's headstone at Franklin Center Christian Cemetery; Stella's headstone is shared with her brother, Oliver Dodge (1.4.2.2)



Greenwood.

Dr. Randolph Lyon, of Franklin, in this county, shot and instantly killed Rhode Moe Saturday afternoon. Moe was at his usual business, auctioneering a sale, at the time. They were together Thursday and Friday nights, and on his return home Lyon missed some $30. He surmised that Moe had taken it, and Saturday morning he left home with his gun and found Moe auctioneering a sale at Al Lantze's, about one mile from here. He called Moe to his wagon, and as Moe denied taking the money and turned to go back to his business Lyon raised his gun and shot him through the back, the ball passing through the heart. Officers from here went to arrest the murderer, but upon arriving at his house found that, from fear and remorse, he had blown his brains out. Both were prominent men and stood high in the community.

Notice of Randolph's suicide, Northumberland County Democrat (Sunbury, Pennsylvania), Friday, July 8th, 1887, page 4

The following was found on the *Tri-Counties Genealogy and History* internet website (*https://www.joycetice.com/clippings/tcobt137.htm*), where it is noted as a newspaper clipping. No source for the newspaper or date is provided.

A TRIPLE TRAGEDY

THE AWFUL MURDER OF RHODE MOE AND SUICIDE OF DR. LYON
IT IS FOLLOWED BY A MOST STARTLING SEQUEL IN THAT THE MURDERER'S WIFE SUICIDES—THE AWFUL AFFAIR WHICH HAS DESOLATED TWO HOMES AND FOR THE PAST WEEK EXCITED THE PEOPLE OF FRANKLINDALE AND MONROETON—DETAILS OF ONE OF THE MOST TRAGIC EPISODES IN THE HISTORY OF BRADFORD COUNTY

Monroeton, Pa., July 9.—A tragedy, sudden, unexpected, uncalled for, culminating in the death of two men and a woman, all of whom a week ago promised to live for many years, has stirred this place and the neighboring village of Franklindale as they have never been stirred before. For days the people have neglected their business to talk of nothing but the killing of Rhode Moe, of this place, by Dr. Randolph Lyon, of Franklindale, and the suicide of the latter. On Wednesday the excitement was still further increased when it became known that Mrs. Lyon had met death by her own hand. The story from beginning to end is as interesting as it is tragic. On Friday morning of last week Rhode Moe, a man of sixty-five, whose thirty years as a professional auctioneer, has made him one of the best known men in Bradford county, started from Monroeton for Franklin, seven miles away to conduct a sale on the farm of Alson Lantz. Between Monroeton and Greenwood on the way he was overtaken by Dr. Lyon, who asked him to ride. The two men drove on to the hotel at Greenwood where they spent the greater portion of the day drinking heavily. Late in the afternoon Moe proceeded on toward Franklin and about the same time the doctor's son, Watson, finding his father at the hotel in an almost helpless condition, drove him home. When the doctor arose in the morning he discovered that $30 in bills which he had had in his pocket the day before was missing. He at once suspicioned that Moe had taken the money and told his son he was going to see him and if Moe refused to give it back to him he should kill him. Yound Lyon thought this to be only an idle threat, but tried to persuade his father not to leave home.

THE MURDER OF MOE - However, the doctor hitched up his horse, and, putting a Winchester repeating rifle in the bottom of his buggy, drove to Greenwood. He spent several hours at the hotel where he and Moe ahd been the day before, but drank little or nothing. To several persons who came into the hotel during the morning he said that Moe had stolen $30 from him, and that if he did not return it on demand he intended to kill him. He appeared to be highly excited, but as he was known as a quiet, peaceable man, little attention was paid to his threats. About 1 o'clock he left Greenwood and started for home. The house of Alson Lantz, where Moe was conducting the sale, lays between Greenwood and Franklindale, the doctor's home. When Lyon arrived to Lantz's the sale was in progress, about 200 men being on the ground with Moe in the auctioneer's box. The doctor drove into the barnyard and turning his horse around, called Moe to him. The latter walked to the side of the buggy and Lyon said: "Rhode, I want you to give me back the $30 you stole from me yesterday." "Ran," Moe replied, "I haven't seen, haven't got and don't know anything about your $30." "I will give you just three minutes to return it." At this Moe turned to walk away and Lyon rising from the seat picked up his

rifle. "Clear the way," he shouted, and the frightened spectators scattered in all directions. Moe sprang back to the side of the buggy, and with his auctioneer's stick shoved the muzzle of the rifle from his face several times, at the same time calling on the bystanders to interfere. No one came to his assistance, and finally he turned and ran towards a tree a few rods away. He had gone about 100 feet when Lyon, again raising his rifle to his shoulder, took deliberate aim and fired. Moe threw up his hands, staggered feebly forward, exclaimed "Oh, my God!" and fell to the ground. The bullet, passing through the back, had entered his heart and he was dead in an instant.

THE SUICIDE OF DR. LYON

Lyon's horse, frightened by the explosion of the gun, dashed madly away in the direction of Franklindale, almost throwing the doctor from his buggy. Twenty minutes later, white with foam, it reached home. Lyon hitched the horse, and with his rifle under his arm started for the barn. His wife, who was standing in the doorway of the house, noticed that her husband's face was deadly pale and that he trembled like an aspen. For the first time he clearly realized the awful consequences of his crime. His wife asked him if he wouldn't come in and get something to eat, but he replied, "No, I am through eating" and walked away. Five minutes later the members of his family were startled by the report of the rifle, and ran to the barn. They found the doctor lying on the floor dead, his brains slowly oozing from a bullet hole in his head. He had forestalled the demands of the law by taking his own life. The news of his crime and violet end fell like a thunderbolt upon all who knew him. Honest and upright in all his dealings, generous to a fault, and ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in need; a man of scholarly tastes and wide learing; for forty years the acknowledged head of his profession in southeastern Bradford; slow to anger even when in his cups, those who heard it could not for the moment believe that he was a suicide and murderer. He was almost three score and ten years of age, and was the father by a former wife of four sons, all of them men grown and leading members of the community. One of them, Watson says: "This awful affair seems to me like some terrible nightmare, I cannot bring myself to believe that my father, so kind and generous to all with whom he came in contact, has gone down to a murderer's grave. That for so trifling a cause he could have killed Mr. Moe convinces me beyond the peradventure of a doubt that he was insane at the time."

THE DEATH OF MRS. LYON

A coroner's jury was impanelled on the afternoon of the murder and suicide and verdicts rendered in accordance with the facts just related. Both men were buried on Tuesday, Dr. Lyon at Franklindale and Mr. Moe at Monroeton, under the auspices of the F. A. R. Of which he was a member. Mrs. Lyon, a handsome woman of thirty-eight or forty, passionately devoted to her husband, was completely crushed by his death. It is said, although the rumor lacks complete confirmation, that when her husband returned home on Friday evening, she herself took the roll of bills from his pocket to prevent him from resuming his drinking, and was thus in a measure responsible for the terrible double tragedy which followed. Naturally of a nervous and sensitive temperment, grief and remorse combined, made her almost insane and she refused to sleep or eat. On Wednesday morning her father, Nathan W. Dodge, came to the Lyon homestead and was closeted with his daughter for some time. It is said that he severely censured her for the part she is alleged to have taken in the affair of Saturday. Hot words are known to have passed between them, and by those in the adjoining room, Mrs. Lyon was heart to say: "Well, I will fix up a dose that will end it all, as far as I am concerned." Soon after her father left the

house she was taken with violent spasms and her attendants were not long in discovering that she had taken enough strychnine to kill a dozen men. Dr. Oscar Rockwell, of Monroeton, was hastily summoned, but before he could reach Franklindale, Mrs. Lyon, who from the first had suffered the most terrible agony, was dead. To the dead woman's uncle as coroner, fell the melancholy task of holding an inquest over her remains. The jury decided that Mrs. Lyon had died from the effects of poison administered by her own hands.

AT THE LYON HOMESTEAD

The Telegram representative, driving out from this place past the spot where Moe was murdered, reached the Lyon homestead soon after the death of Mrs. Lyon. The house, a fine old country residence stands in the center of a splendid farm of 300 acres and just back of a meadow, which was being mowed when the doctor died. No work has been done since—the grass lies unraked and the mower still stands in the center of the half-mowed field. About the house was gathered half a hundred men and women, neighbors, who discussed in low tones the unexpected sequel to the triple tragedy. The furnishing of the house everywhere bespoke the culture and refinement of its occupants. On the bier in the parlor, which but a few short hours before had supported the remains of the husband, lay the body of the wife. The face was that of a once strikingly handsome woman, and it was handsome yet, notwithstanding the proof it bore of the cruel manner in which the poison had done its fatal work. On the bosom of the dead rested a wreath of flowers, hastily plaited by a sister of Mrs. Lyon, and inside of which half hidden by leaves of oak and ivy, was a card bearing this inscription: ESTELLA DODGE LYON, WIFE OF DR. RANDOLPH LYON – Died suddenly July 6, 1887—"In death they are not divided."

On the desk in the doctor's office in another part of the house lay the medicine case in which Mrs. Lyon had found the poison with which she ended her life. It was still open and the half empty bottle, labeled "strychnine," had not yet been returned to its place among its fellows. Among those present nothing but good was spoken of the dead. Each had their story to tell of some little act of kindness performed by the doctor or his wife, and only horrified amazement and surprise were expressed at the unhappy end to which they had come. William Spaulding, for thirty years Dr. Lyon's nearest neighbor and the dead man's life-long friend, voiced the general sentiment when he said: "That Dr. Lyon killed Rhode Moe, that he took his own life, and that Stella Lyon, who ten days ago was one of the most contented and happy women living, lies in that room in yonder a corpse—why it is the most terrible and the most surprising thing that has happened here in fifty years; so terrible and so surprising that as yet we can scarcely realize that it is true." The funeral of Mrs. Lyon took place yesterday afternoon and the little Methodist church at Franklindale was crowded to its utmost capacity by those who had come to pay the last tribute of respect to a friend and neighbor. A long array of carriages followed the remains to their last resting-place and as the gray haired preacher in simple yet moving words consigned them to earth, women, and strong men as well, shed tears.

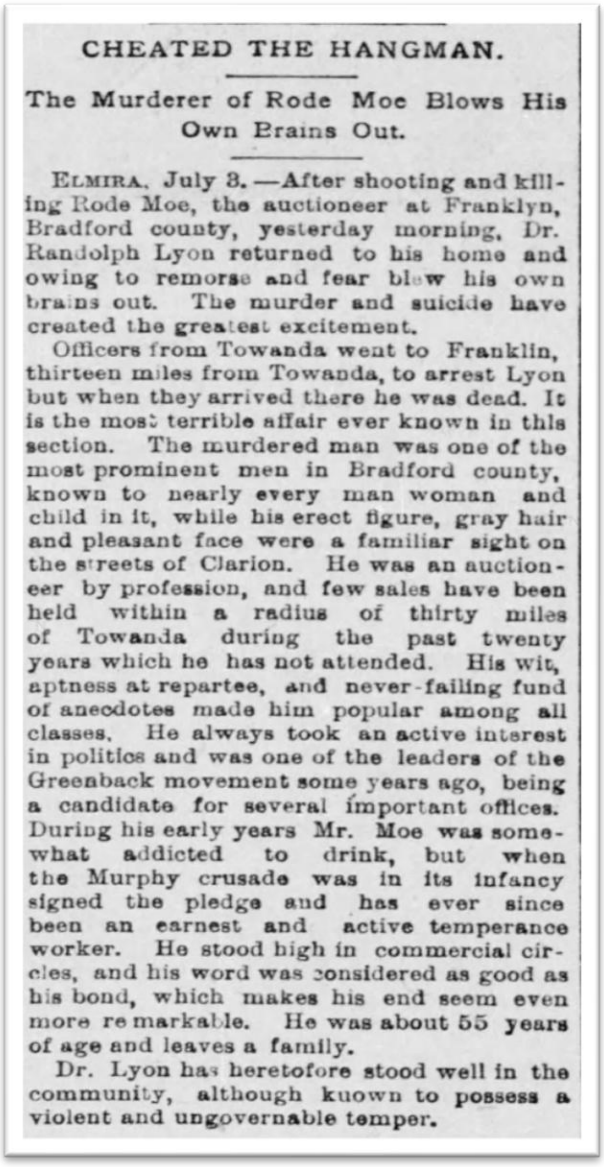
AT THE HOME OF MR. MOE

In the cozy cottage on the outskirts of Monroeton, the TELEGRAM representative found Mrs. Moe and her pretty daughter and was the first to tell them of the suicide of Mrs. Lyon. Mrs. Moe started when she heard the news and then, after a moment of silence, said: "I think she was the cause of my husband's death, but if she suffered one-half what I am suffering I can forgive her. I am afraid," she went on, "that I shall never recover from this fearful blow. The first I knew of what had happened was their bringing my husband's dead body to the door. For the moment I thought it would drive me mad," and overpowered by her feelings she buried her

face in her hands. With gray hair, bend figure and wrinkled face, she looked the embodiment of sorrow and utter despair. "Only those who have been afflicted in the same way can realize what I have lost, a faithful and affectionate husband and my children a kind and indulgent father. He had but one fault and for that he answered with his life. And only the day before he was murdered—yes, murdered, for if there ever was a cold-blooded, willful and deliberate murder, the killing of my husband was such—he told a friend that he could see that his drinking was killing me and said that he intended to stop it for once and all. He never harmed anyone and to think that he had to go in that way, the very thought is maddening. Deny for me in the strongest possible way the insinuation that he took that money from Dr. Lyon. Only this morning Mrs. Lyon sent me word that she was the one that took it and begging me to forgive her." Mrs. James Cummings, a married daughter of Mrs. Moe, living in Towanda, said that the shock might cause her mother, whose health at best was very feeble, to lose her mind. "Dr. Lyon and his wife," she said, "have paid the penalty of their wrongdoing, but that does not remove the great sorrow they brought to our door."

LIFE OF THE MURDERED MAN

Mr. Moe was born in Genoa, Cayuga county, N.Y., and came from a wealthy and aristocratic family. He was for a number of years engaged in business at Jacksonville, in Tompkins county, where his two sons by his first wife, John and Frank Moe, now of Ithaca, were born. The former of these two boys was, some years ago, one of the best known professional ball players in the country. In 1857, Mr. Moe moved to Monroeton and became an auctioneer. Since that time there have been but few public sales held in Bradford county, that were not enlivened by his humor and every-ready wit, and his slim erect figure, gray hair and pleasant face were a familiar sight to every man, woman and child within a radius of fifty miles of Monroeton. He was somewhat addicted to drink, but when the Murphy movement swept over the country some years ago he signed the pledge, took the platform and for a time was an active and effective worker in the cause of temperance. Later, however, the temptation proved too strong, as his death shows. He did gallant service during the war as a volunteer soldier, and for many years has been one of the most enthusiastic leaders of the G.A.R. movement in this county. He was active in politics and on several occasions was a candidate for important office. He married the wife who survives him in Monroeton and raised a family of four children, all of whom are grown and three of whom are married. His earnings were large, but he was always free and openhanded, and his death leaves his family practically destitute.



CHEATED THE HANGMAN.

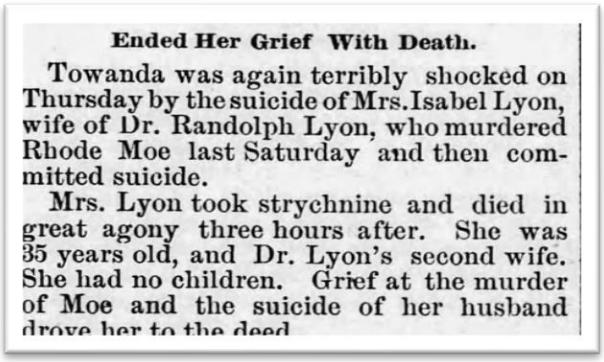
The Murderer of Rode Moe Blows His Own Brains Out.

ELMIRA, July 3.—After shooting and killing Rode Moe, the auctioneer at Franklyn, Bradford county, yesterday morning, Dr. Randolph Lyon returned to his home and owing to remorse and fear blew his own brains out. The murder and suicide have created the greatest excitement.

Officers from Towanda went to Franklin, thirteen miles from Towanda, to arrest Lyon but when they arrived there he was dead. It is the most terrible affair ever known in this section. The murdered man was one of the most prominent men in Bradford county, known to nearly every man woman and child in it, while his erect figure, gray hair and pleasant face were a familiar sight on the streets of Clarion. He was an auctioneer by profession, and few sales have been held within a radius of thirty miles of Towanda during the past twenty years which he has not attended. His wit, aptness at repartee, and never-failing fund of anecdotes made him popular among all classes. He always took an active interest in politics and was one of the leaders of the Greenback movement some years ago, being a candidate for several important offices. During his early years Mr. Moe was somewhat addicted to drink, but when the Murphy crusade was in its infancy signed the pledge and has ever since been an earnest and active temperance worker. He stood high in commercial circles, and his word was considered as good as his bond, which makes his end seem even more remarkable. He was about 55 years of age and leaves a family.

Dr. Lyon has heretofore stood well in the community, although known to possess a violent and ungovernable temper.

Randolph's murder-suicide, Democrat and Chronicle (Rochester, New York), Monday, July 4th, 1887, page 1



Ended Her Grief With Death.

Towanda was again terribly shocked on Thursday by the suicide of Mrs. Isabel Lyon, wife of Dr. Randolph Lyon, who murdered Rhode Moe last Saturday and then committed suicide.

Mrs. Lyon took strychnine and died in great agony three hours after. She was 35 years old, and Dr. Lyon's second wife. She had no children. Grief at the murder of Moe and the suicide of her husband drove her to the deed.

Notice of Estella's suicide, The Semi-Weekly New Era (Lancaster, Pennsylvania), Saturday, July 9th, 1887, page 1

1.4.2.7 f 7. **Ida L Dodge** was born in Pennsylvania on May 25th, 1854. She died on February 3rd, 1872, at the age of 17. Ida was buried at Franklindale Center Christian Cemetery in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

She has no known marriages or children.

1.4.4 – CAROLINE SHINER

1.4.3. Caroline Shiner was born on Sunday, February 6th, 1825. She was the daughter of Evan Shiner (1.4) and Tenny Ann Lewis.

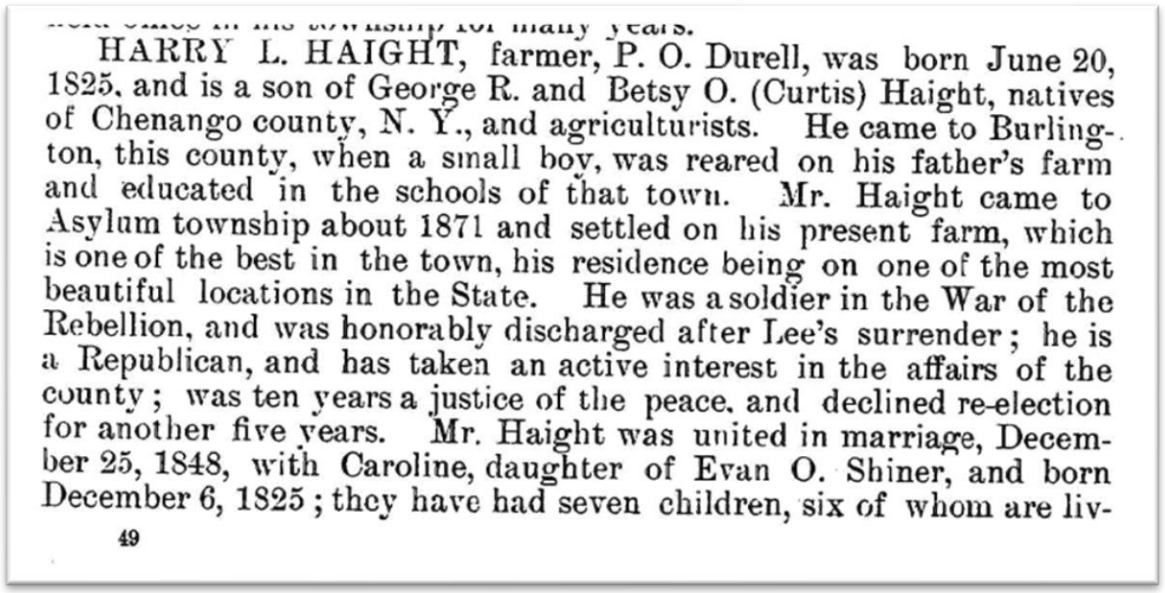
Caroline died on January 27th, 1896, at the age of 70. She was buried at Ulster Cemetery in Ulster, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

She married **Harry Leroy Haight**. They had six children.

Harry Leroy was born in New York about 1825. He is the son of George R Haight and Besty O Curtis. Harry served in the American Civil War. About a year after Caroline's death he married Elizabeth Dodge (1.4.2.1). He died in Pennsylvania, USA. He was buried at Ulster Cemetery in Ulster, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.



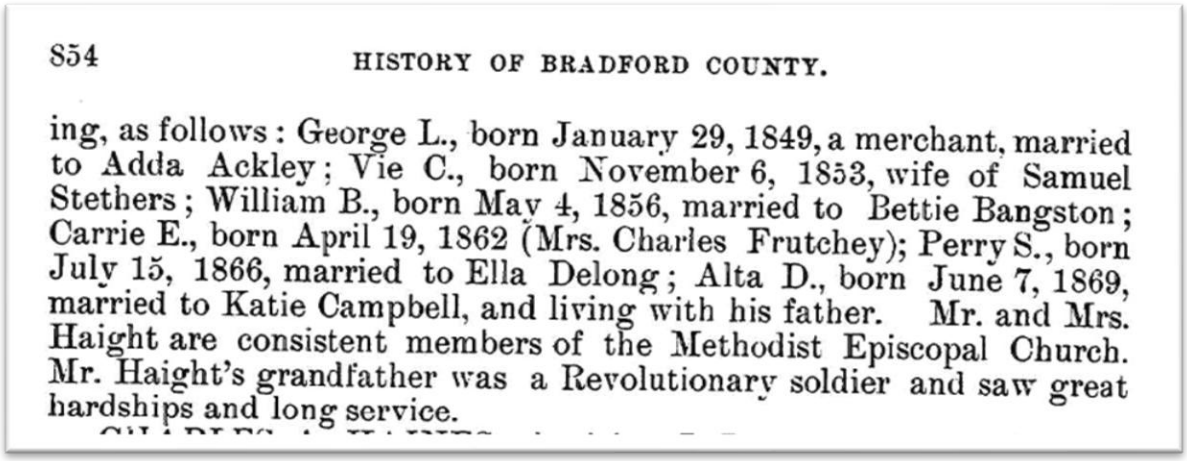
Headstone for Harry and Caroline at Ulster Cemetery



HARRY L. HAIGHT, farmer, P. O. Durell, was born June 20, 1825, and is a son of George R. and Betsy O. (Curtis) Haight, natives of Chenango county, N. Y., and agriculturists. He came to Burlington, this county, when a small boy, was reared on his father's farm and educated in the schools of that town. Mr. Haight came to Asylum township about 1871 and settled on his present farm, which is one of the best in the town, his residence being on one of the most beautiful locations in the State. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and was honorably discharged after Lee's surrender; he is a Republican, and has taken an active interest in the affairs of the county; was ten years a justice of the peace, and declined re-election for another five years. Mr. Haight was united in marriage, December 25, 1848, with Caroline, daughter of Evan O. Shiner, and born December 6, 1825; they have had seven children, six of whom are liv-

49

History of Bradford County, Page 853



854 HISTORY OF BRADFORD COUNTY.

ing, as follows: George L., born January 29, 1849, a merchant, married to Adda Ackley; Vie C., born November 6, 1853, wife of Samuel Stethers; William B., born May 4, 1856, married to Bettie Bangston; Carrie E., born April 19, 1862 (Mrs. Charles Frutchey); Perry S., born July 15, 1866, married to Ella Delong; Alta D., born June 7, 1869, married to Katie Campbell, and living with his father. Mr. and Mrs. Haight are consistent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Haight's grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier and saw great hardships and long service.

History of Bradford County, Page 854

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
Department of Military Affairs

RECORD OF
BURIAL PLACE OF VETERAN

Bradford County
Plate.1.

NAME: Haight, Harry L.

DATE OF BIRTH: Jun.20,1825

DATE OF DEATH: Apr.13,1897

VETERAN OF: Civil WAR

SERVED IN: ARMY (X) NAVY ( ) MARINE CORPS ( )

DATES OF SERVICE: Jul, 9, 1863 / Jun. 6, 1865

ORGANIZATION (S): Co."I" 47th Regt.Pa. Militia / Co."B" 207th Regt.

RANK: Private

CEMETERY OR PLACE OF INTERMENT
NAME: Ulster Cemetery, Ulster Township
LOCATION: # 216,

LOCATION OF GRAVE IN CEMETERY
SECTION / LOT No. B. 8. RANGE / GRAVE No. # 25.

HEADSTONE
GOVERNMENT ( ) COUNTY ( ) FAMILY X

INFORMATION GIVEN BY: Project No. 18078
DATE: Jan 5, 1939

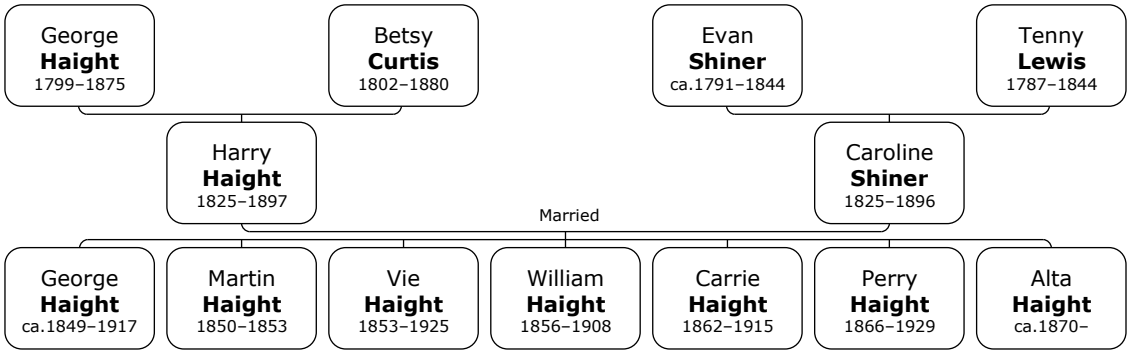
REMARKS

After being Recorded in the County Veterans' Grave Registration Record This card is to be sent to THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, for final Record.

Made in Troy by the Gazette-Register Plant

Veteran Burial Card

Family of Harry Haight and Caroline Shiner



Children of Caroline Shiner and Harry Leroy Haight:

1.4.3.1 m 1. **George L Haight** was born in Pennsylvania about 1849. He died in Elmira Heights, Chemung County, New York, on December 13th, 1917, at the age of 68.

George L was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Horseheads, Chemung County, New York.

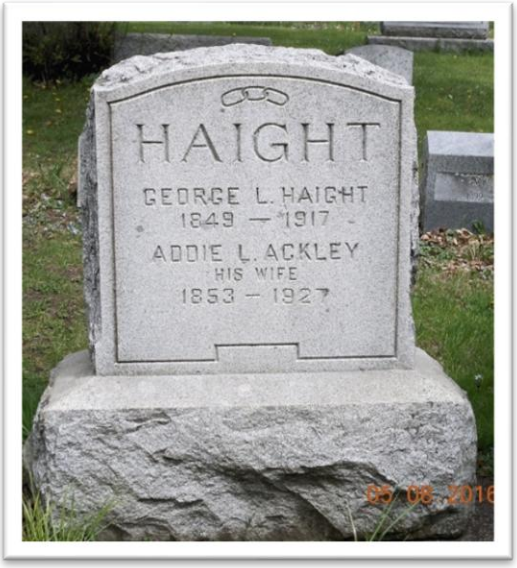
In 1874 he married **Ada "Addie" L Ackley**.

Addie was born November 23rd, 1853 in Asylum, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Alvine T Ackley and Sarah A Minnier. She died on December 1st, 1927 at the family home in Elmira Heights, Chemung County, New York. She was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Horseheads, Chemung County, New York.

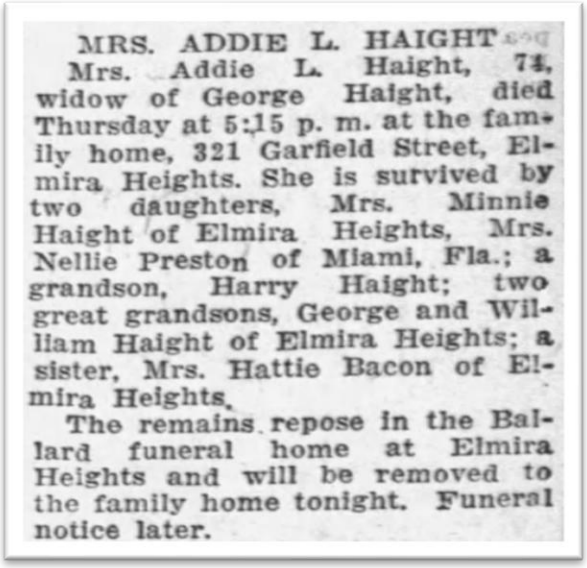
George and Addie have two children:

1.4.3.1.1 Minnie Haight (1876 – 1966)

1.4.3.1.2 Nellie G Haight (1884 - 1961)



Haight Headstone at Ulster Cemetery



MRS. ADDIE L. HAIGHT

Mrs. Addie L. Haight, 74, widow of George Haight, died Thursday at 5:15 p. m. at the family home, 321 Garfield Street, Elmira Heights. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Minnie Haight of Elmira Heights, Mrs. Nellie Preston of Miami, Fla.; a grandson, Harry Haight; two great grandsons, George and William Haight of Elmira Heights; a sister, Mrs. Hattie Bacon of Elmira Heights.

The remains repose in the Ballard funeral home at Elmira Heights and will be removed to the family home tonight. Funeral notice later.

Addie's obituary in Elmira Star-Gazette on Friday, December 2nd, 1927; Page 37

1.4.3.2 m 2. **Martin Haight** was born April 17th, 1850. He died April 22nd, 1853, at the age of 3.

1.4.3.3 f 3. **Alvira "Vie" Haight** was born in Pennsylvania, on November 6th, 1853. She died in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on April 28th, 1925, at the age of 71. Vie was buried at Camptown Cemetery in Camptown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Vie married **Samuel M Stethers**.

Samuel was born October 12th, 1848 in Pennsylvania. He is the son of Francis Stethers and Anna Jane Hillis. He died in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on April 28th, 1921. He was buried at Camptown Cemetery in Camptown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

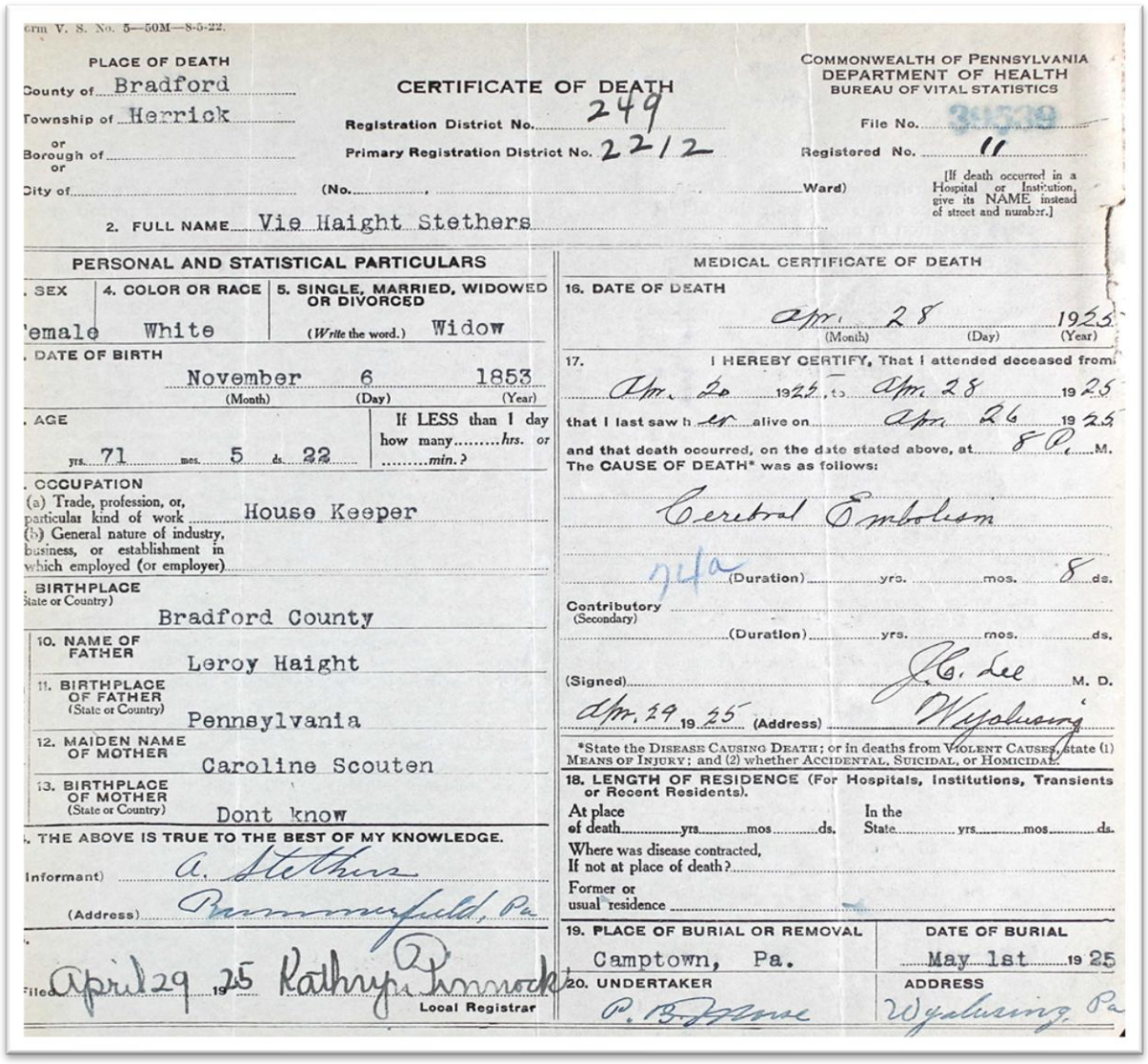
Samuel and Vie have two known children:

1.4.3.1.1 William Leroy Stethers (1882 – 1956)

1.4.3.1.2 Atla Delanson Stethers (1884 - 1951)



Stethers' Headstone at Camptown Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 5—50M—8-5-22.

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Bradford
Township of Herrick
or Borough of
or City of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registration District No. 249
Primary Registration District No. 2212
(No. , Ward)

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
File No. 31539
Registered No. 11
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Vie Haight Stethers

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Widow
6. DATE OF BIRTH: November (Month) 6 (Day) 1853 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 71 mos. 5 ds. 22; If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min.?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: House Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Bradford County
10. NAME OF FATHER: Leroy Haight
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pennsylvania
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Caroline Scouten
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Dont know
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
Informant: A. Stethers
(Address): Rummerfield, Pa
Filed April 29 19 25 Kathryn Pinnock Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

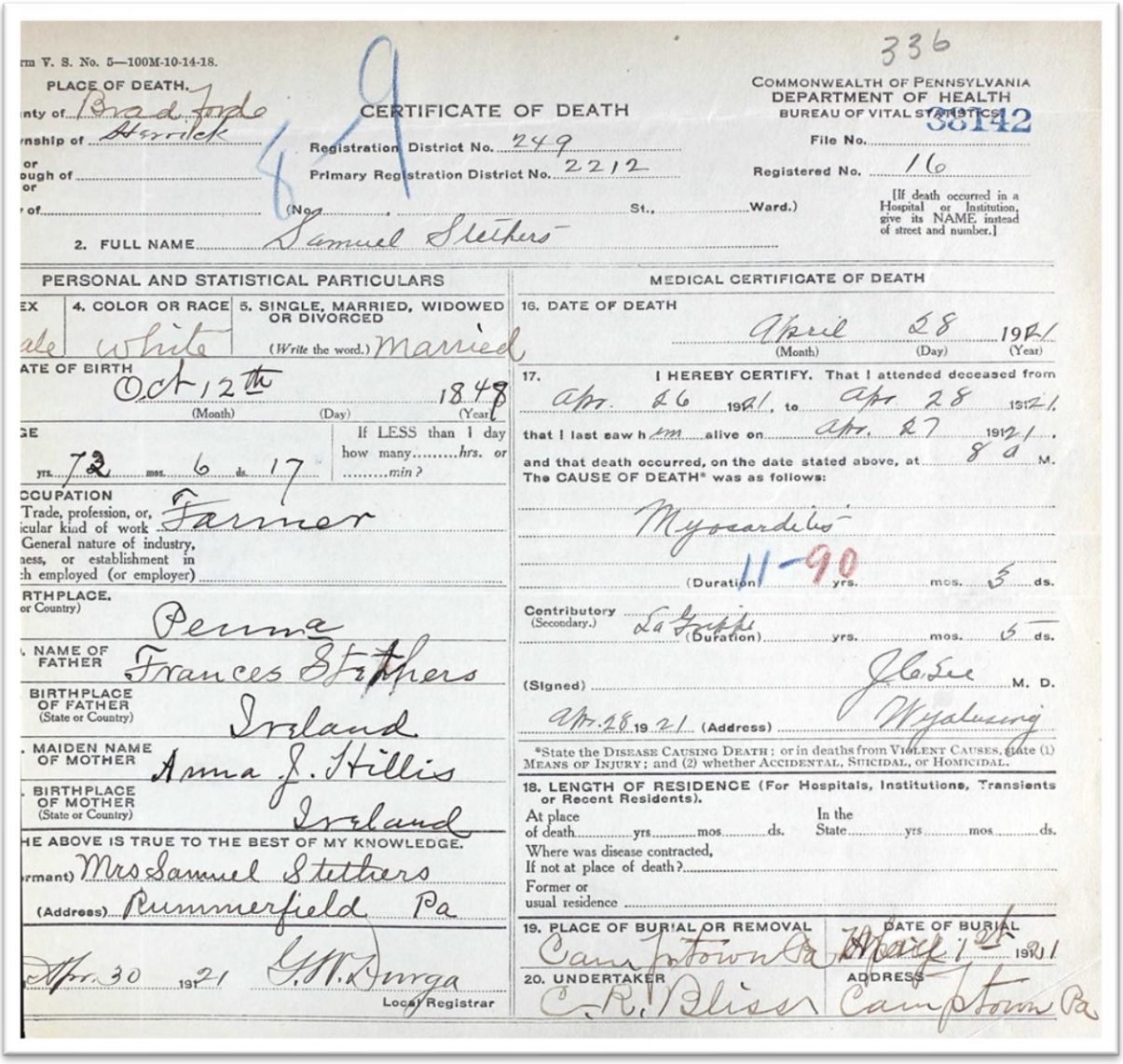
16. DATE OF DEATH: Apr. (Month) 28 (Day) 1925 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Apr. 20 1925, to Apr. 28 1925
that I last saw h alive on Apr. 26 1925
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 P. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Cerebral Embolism
n.a. (Duration) yrs. mos. 8 ds.
Contributory (Secondary) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) J. C. Lee M. D.
Apr. 29 1925 (Address) Wyalusing

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At place of death yrs mos ds. In the State yrs mos da.
Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Camptown, Pa.
DATE OF BURIAL: May 1st 1925
20. UNDERTAKER: P. B. Howe
ADDRESS: Wyalusing, Pa

Death Certificate of Vie (Haight) Stethers



336

rm V. S. No. 5—100M-10-14-18.

PLACE OF DEATH.

nty of Bradford

nship of Hamlick

or

ough of

or

of

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 249

Primary Registration District No. 2212

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 38142

Registered No. 116

(No. 4 St., Ward.)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Samuel Stethers

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

EX: ale

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married

ATE OF BIRTH: Oct 12th (Month) 1848 (Day) (Year)

GE: yrs. 72 mos. 6 ds. 17

If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min?

CCUPATION
Trade, profession, or, icular kind of work: Farmer
General nature of industry, ness, or establishment in h employed (or employer)

RTHPLACE. or Country): Penna

. NAME OF FATHER: Frances Stethers

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Ireland

. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Anna J. Hillis

. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Ireland

HE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

rmant) Mrs Samuel Stethers

(Address) Rummerfield Pa

Apr. 30 1921 G. W. Durga
Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: April (Month) 28 (Day) 1921 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY. That I attended deceased from Apr. 26 1921, to Apr. 28 1921,

that I last saw h[im] alive on Apr. 27 1921,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 A. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Myocarditis

(Duration) 11-90 yrs. mos. 5 ds.

Contributory (Secondary.) La Grippe (Duration) yrs. mos. 5 ds.

(Signed) J. L. Lee M. D.

Apr. 28 1921 (Address) Wyalusing

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).

At place of death ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds.

Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Camptown Pa — DATE OF BURIAL: May 1 1921

20. UNDERTAKER: C. R. Bliss — ADDRESS: Camptown Pa

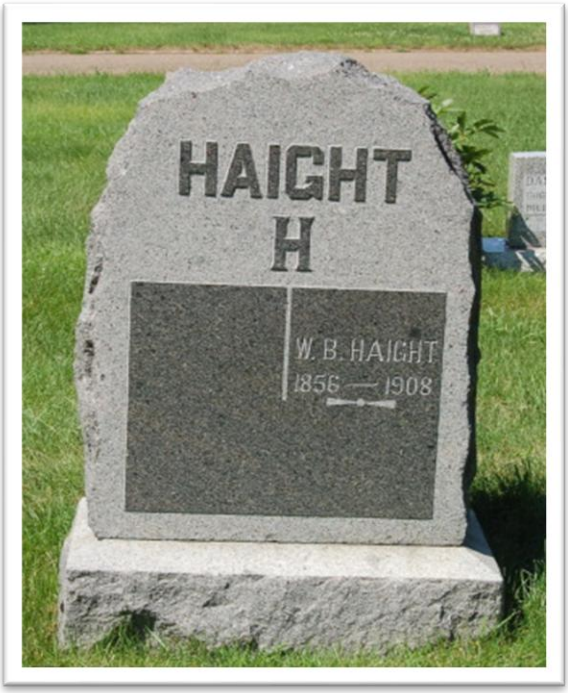
Death Certificate of Samuel Stethers

1.4.3.4 m 4. **William B Haight** was born in Pennsylvania on May 4th, 1856. He died on February 9th, 1908, at the age of 52. William B was buried at Mandan Union Cemetery in Mandan, Morton County, North Dakota.

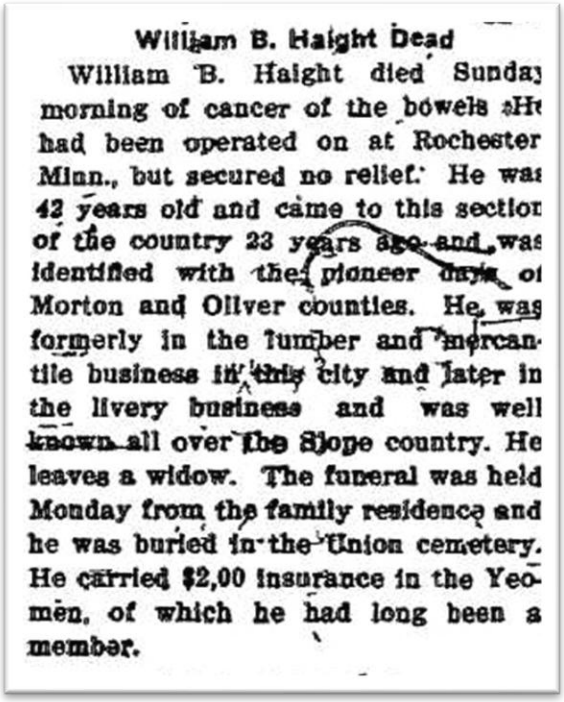
William married **Elizabeth "Betty" Bankston**.

Elizabeth was born October 11th, 1847 in Mississippi. Her parents are suspected to be Jacob Bankston and Nancy Toombs. She died on April 14th, 1940 at the age of 92. She was buried at Mandan Union Cemetery in Mandan, Morton County, North Dakota alongside William, but the headstone is unmarked.

William and Elizabeth have no known children.



Haight Headstone at Mandan Union Cemetery



William B. Haight Dead

William B. Haight died Sunday morning of cancer of the bowels. He had been operated on at Rochester Minn., but secured no relief. He was 42 years old and came to this section of the country 23 years ago and was identified with the pioneer days of Morton and Oliver counties. He was formerly in the lumber and mercantile business in this city and later in the livery business and was well known all over the Slope country. He leaves a widow. The funeral was held Monday from the family residence and he was buried in the Union cemetery. He carried $2,00 insurance in the Yeomen, of which he had long been a member.

William's obituary in Bismarck Daily Tribune on Tuesday, February 11th, 1908; Page 8



MRS. ELIZABETH S. HAIGHT

Mandan, N. D.-(AP)-Funeral services for Mrs. Elizabeth S. Haight, 93, who died Sunday night, will be held from the First Presbyterian church here Tuesday. She came to Dakota Territory, settling in Oliver county, in 1882. She was an invalid for 25 years.

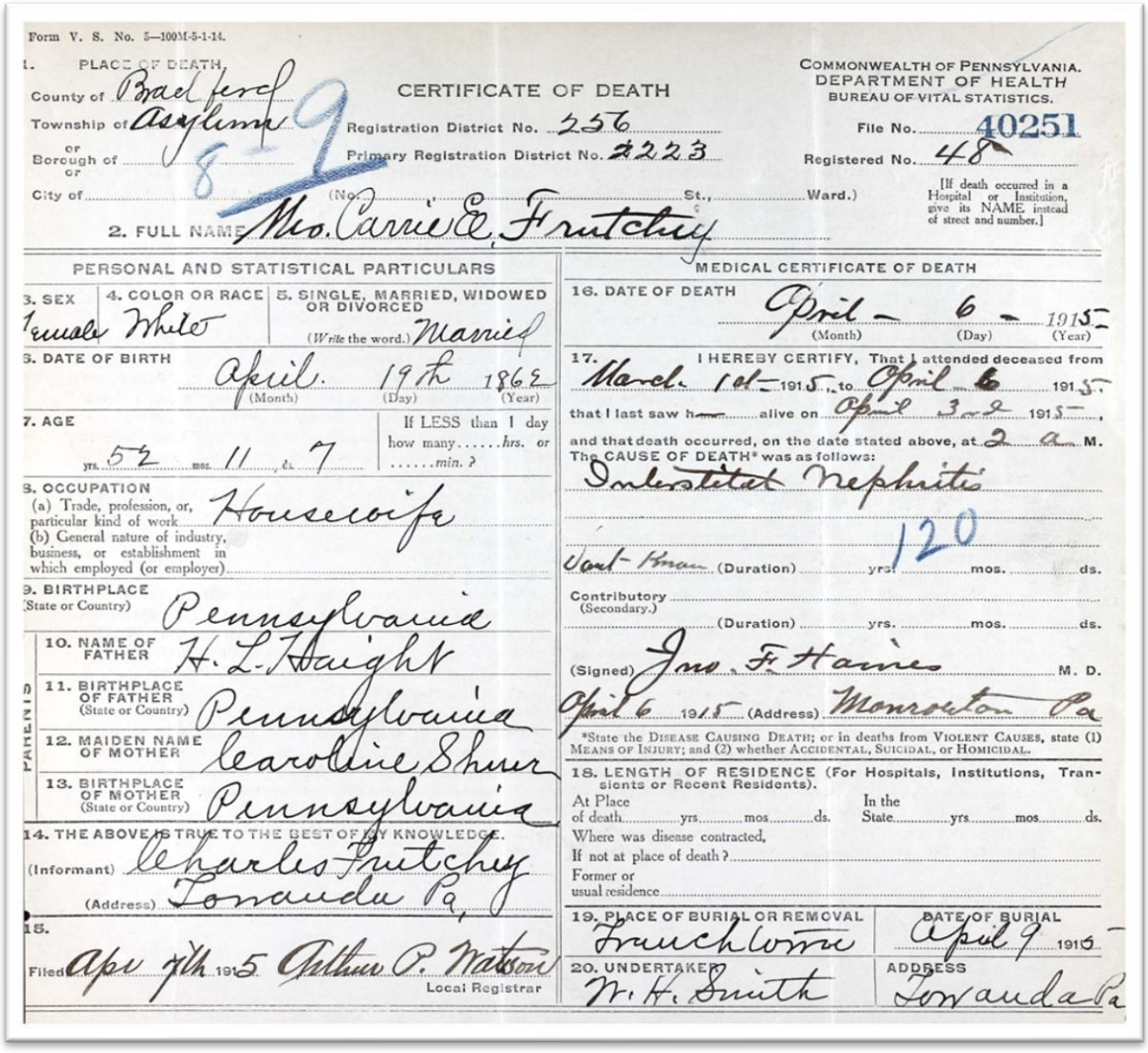
(left) Elizabeth's obituary in The Forum on Tuesday, April 16th, 1940; Page 7.

1.4.3.5 f 5. **Carrie E Haight** was born in Pennsylvania, on April 19th, 1862. She died in Asylum on April 6th , 1915, at the age of 52. Carrie was buried at Frenchtown Cemetery in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

In 1883, she married Charles A Frutchey.

Charles was born October 18th, 1859 in Coolbaugh, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. His parents are Frederick Wilson Frutchey and Mary Hanna. He died on August 1th, 1956 in Asylum, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He is buried at Frenchtown Cemetery in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Charles and Carrie have no known children.



Form V. S. No. 5—100M-5-1-14.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County of Bradford

Township of Asylum

or Borough of

or City of

(No. 8 1 9 St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 256

Primary Registration District No. 2223

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

File No. 40251

Registered No. 48

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Carrie E. Frutchey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH: April (Month) 19th (Day) 1862 (Year)

7. AGE: yrs. 52 mos. 11 ds. 7

If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pennsylvania

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: H. L. Haight

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pennsylvania

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Caroline Shiner

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pennsylvania

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant) Charles Frutchey

(Address) Towanda Pa,

15. Filed Apr 7th 1915 Arthur P. Watson Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: April (Month) 6 (Day) 1915 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 1st 1915 to April 6 1915, that I last saw h— alive on April 3rd 1915, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 a. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Interstitial Nephritis

Last Known (Duration) yrs. 120 mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary.) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) Jno. F. Haines M. D.

April 6 1915 (Address) Monroeton Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death ... yrs ... mos ... ds. In the State ... yrs ... mos ... ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Frenchtown — DATE OF BURIAL: April 9 1915

20. UNDERTAKER: W. H. Smith — ADDRESS: Towanda Pa

Death certificate for Carrie (Haight) Frutchey

Charles Frutchey, County's Oldest Resident, Dies

Charles A. Frutchey, 97, who is believed to have been the oldest resident of Bradford County, died yesterday at his home in French Asylum. He had been ill for some time.

The youngest son of Frederick Wilson Frutchey and Mary Hanna Frutchey of Middle Smithfield, Monroe County, Pa., he was born on Oct. 17, 1859.

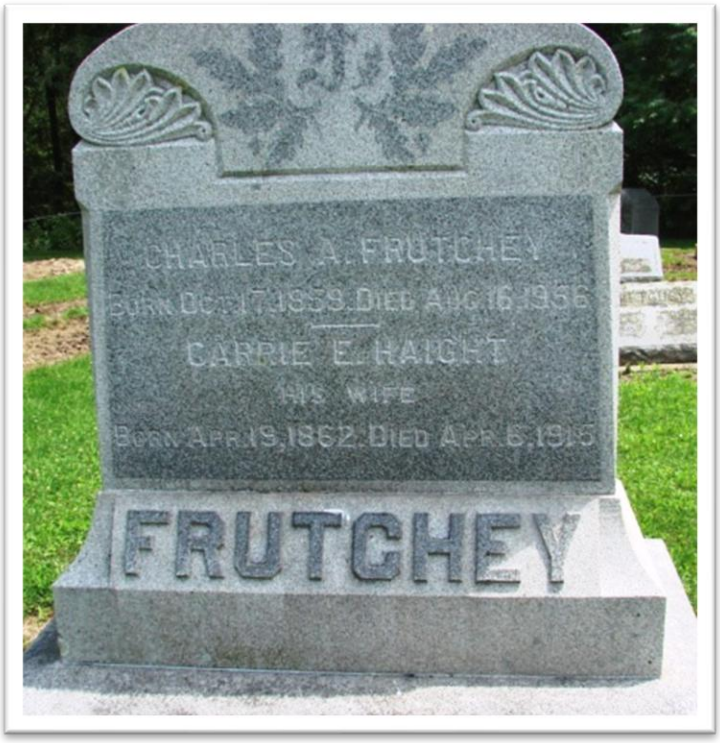
At the age of nine he moved to French Asylum with his parents and has lived there since. He had resided in his present home since 1886.

He worked his large farm daily until his retirement a number of years ago because of his advanced age.

He is survived by his wife, Sadie; a daughter, Angelique, at home; a step-daughter, Mrs. Alberta Van Haron of Towanda RD 4; four grandchildren, Mrs. Robert Homan of Hornbrook, Pvt. DeWayne VanHorn now stationed in France, Yvonne and Peggy VanHorn; and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the family home where friends may call after 2:30 this afternoon. Funeral services will be held at the French Asylum Methodist Church Sunday afternoon at 2:30. Rev. H. C. Rodgers, pastor, will officiate.

The Archer Funeral Home is in charge of funeral arrangements.



(above) Headstone at Frenchtown Cemetery

(left) Obituary for Charles Frutchey

1.4.3.6 m 6. **Perry S Haight** was born in Pennsylvania on July 15th, 1866. He died in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on October 21st, 1929, at the age of 63. Perry was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

On September 18th, 1890 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, Perry married **Eleanore Elizabeth "Ella" DeLong**.

Eleanore was born in 1867 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Edmond H DeLong and Margaret Elizabeth Van Gorder. She died on July 9th, 1951 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania Eleanore was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Perry and Eleanore have one known child:

1.4.3.6.1 Grace Wallace Haight (1891 – 1951)



Grave marker for Perry Haight



Grave marker for Ella Haight

Application for Marriage.

No. 1405

1.	Full name of the man,	Perry Haight
2.	Full name of the woman,	Ella D. DeLong
3.	Relationship of the parties, either by blood or marriage,	None
4.	Age of the man,	24
5.	Age of the woman,	23
6.	Residence of the man,	Asylum
7.	Residence of the woman,	Asylum
8.	Parents' names—man,	H. L. Haight Caroline Haight
9.	Parents' names—woman,	E. H. DeLong Margaret DeLong
10.	Guardian's name—man,	—
11.	Guardian's name—woman,	—
12.	Consent of parents or guardians,	—
13.	Date of death of man's former wife, if any,	None
14.	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any,	None
15.	Date of divorce of man at any time,	None
16.	Date of divorce of woman at any time,	None
17.	Color of parties,	White
18.	Occupation of man,	Farmer
19.	Occupation of woman,	Housekeeper

No. 1405

Marriage License.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, }
COUNTY OF BRADFORD, } ss.

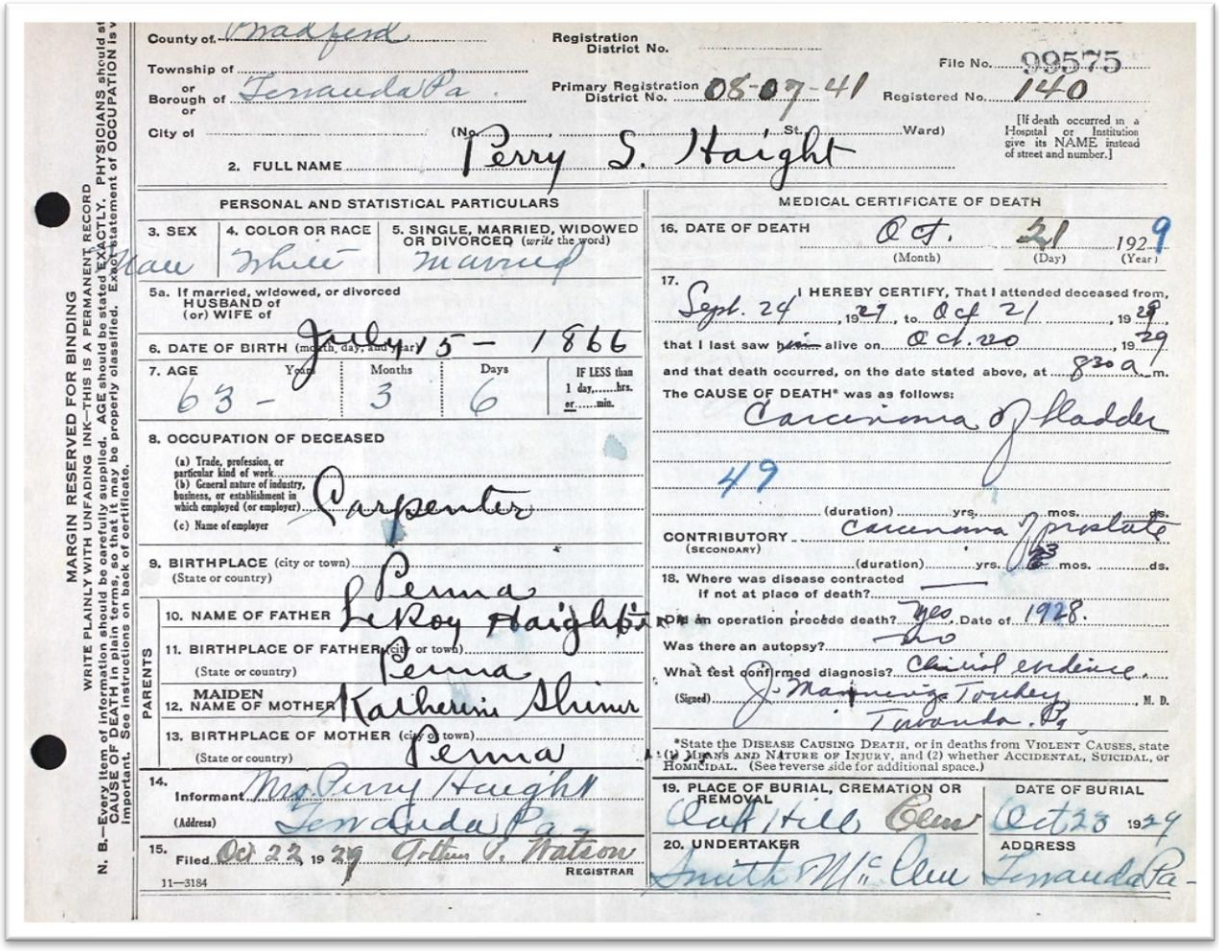
To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other officers or persons authorized by law to solemnize marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Perry Haight and Ella DeLong

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE ORPHANS' COURT of said County of BRADFORD, at TOWANDA, PA., this 16th day of September A. D. 1890

SEAL

J. W. Mercer Clerk.



County of Bradford — Registration District No. — File No. 99575
Township of — or Borough of Towanda Boro — or City of — Primary Registration District No. 08-07-41 — Registered No. 140
(No. — St. — Ward) — [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]
2. FULL NAME Perry S. Haight

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): July 15 — 1866
7. AGE: Years 63 — Months 3 — Days 6 — IF LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ....min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Carpenter
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country): Penna
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER LeRoy Haight
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country): Penna
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Katherine Shiner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country): Penna
14. Informant Mrs Perry Haight (Address) Towanda Pa
15. Filed Oct 22 1929 Arthur C. Watson REGISTRAR
11—3184

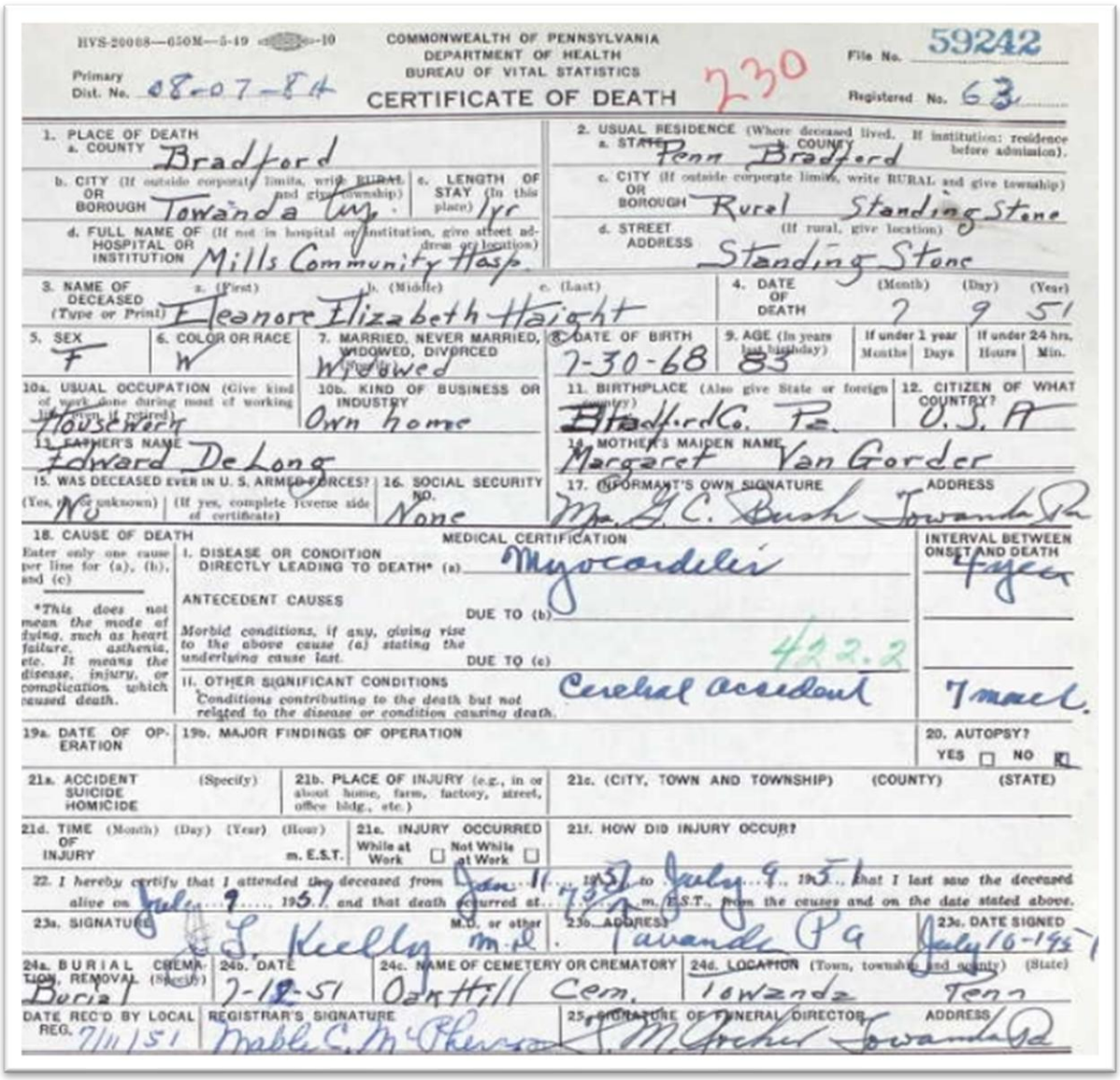
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: Oct. (Month) 21 (Day) 1929 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 24 1927 to Oct 21 1929, that I last saw ~~him~~ alive on Oct. 20 1929, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8:30 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of bladder
49
(duration) ....yrs. ....mos. ....ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Carcinoma of prostate
(duration) ....yrs. ....mos. ....ds.
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? —
Did an operation precede death? Yes. Date of 1928.
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinical evidence.
(Signed) J. Mahoney Tordey M. D.
Towanda Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Oak Hill Cem — DATE OF BURIAL: Oct 23 1929
20. UNDERTAKER: Smith & McClew — ADDRESS: Towanda Pa

Death certificate for Perry Haight



HVS-20068—650M—5-49—10

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

230

File No. 59242

Registered No. 63

Primary Dist. No. 08-07-84

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY Bradford
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR BOROUGH Towanda twp.
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) 1yr
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) Mills Community Hosp.

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE Penn b. COUNTY Bradford
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR BOROUGH Rural Standing Stone
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) Standing Stone

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Eleanore b. (Middle) Elizabeth c. (Last) Haight
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) 7 (Day) 9 (Year) 51
5. SEX F
6. COLOR OR RACE W
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed
8. DATE OF BIRTH 7-30-68
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 83
If under 1 year: Months / Days
If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Own home
11. BIRTHPLACE (Also give State or foreign country) Bradford Co. Pa.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Edward DeLong
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Van Gorder
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no or unknown) No (If yes, complete reverse side of certificate)
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. None
17. INFORMANT'S OWN SIGNATURE Mrs. G. C. Bush ADDRESS Towanda R2

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Myocardial
ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c) 422.2
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. Cerebral accident

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
(a) 4 days
(b)
(c)
7 mos.

19a. DATE OF OPERATION
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. (CITY, TOWN AND TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m. E.S.T.
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan. 11, 1951 to July 9, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on July 9, 1951, and that death occurred at 7:35 a.m. E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE E. S. Keeley M.D. or other
23b. ADDRESS Towanda Pa
23c. DATE SIGNED July 10-1951

24a. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
24b. DATE 7-12-51
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Oak Hill Cem.
24d. LOCATION (Town, township and county) (State) Towanda Penn

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 7/11/51
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mable C. McPherson
25. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR T. M. Archer ADDRESS Towanda R2

Death certificate for Eleanore (DeLong) Haight

1.4.3.7 m 7. **Alta Haight** was born in Pennsylvania on June 7th, 1869. He died in Pennsylvania on November 19th, 1929.

On September 3rd, 1890 he married **Katherine "Katie" Campbell**.

Katie was born about 1868. Her parents are Andrew Campbell and Emma Campbell.

Alta and Katie have one known child:

1.4.3.7.1 Cecil Clair Haight (1894 – 1965)



Cecil Haight with his father, Alta Haight

Application for Marriage.

No. 1386

1.	Full name of the man,	A.D. Haight
2.	Full name of the woman,	Katie Campbell
3.	Relationship of the parties, either by blood or marriage,	None
4.	Age of the man,	21
5.	Age of the woman,	22
6.	Residence of the man,	Asylum
7.	Residence of the woman,	Asylum
8.	Parents' names—man,	Harry L. Haight Caroline Haight
9.	Parents' names—woman,	Andrew Campbell Emma Campbell
10.	Guardian's name—man,	—
11.	Guardian's name—woman,	—
12.	Consent of parents or guardians,	—
13.	Date of death of man's former wife, if any,	Never Married
14.	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any,	Never Married
15.	Date of divorce of man at any time,	None
16.	Date of divorce of woman at any time,	None
17.	Color of parties,	White
18.	Occupation of man,	Farmer
19.	Occupation of woman,	Domestic

No. 1386

Marriage License.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, }
COUNTY OF BRADFORD, } ss.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other officers or persons authorized by law to solemnize marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,

A.D. Haight and Katie Campbell

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND THE SEAL OF THE ORPHANS' COURT of said County of BRADFORD, at TOWANDA, PA.,

this 2nd day of September A. D. 18 90

SEAL

J.W. Hurst *Clerk.*

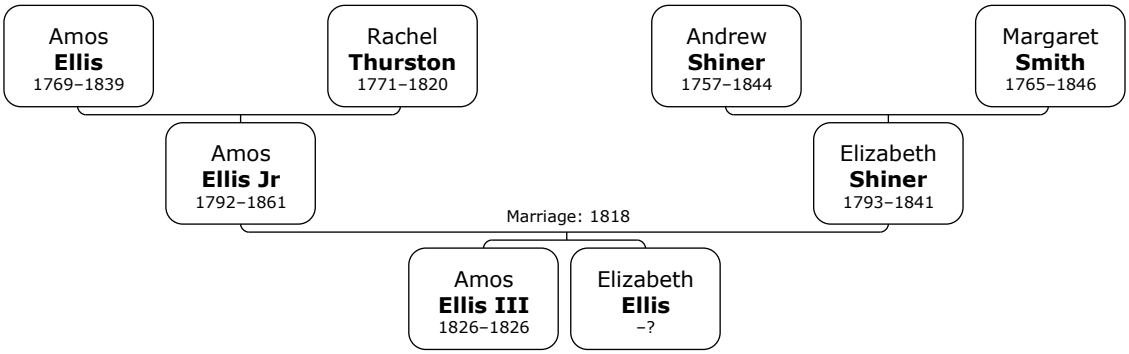
1.5.1 – AMOS ELLIS III

1.5.1. Amos Ellis III was born in January 1826. He was the son of Amos Ellis Jr and Elizabeth Shiner (1.5).

Amos died on January 22nd, 1826. He was buried at Ellis Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



Headstone at Ellis Cemetery



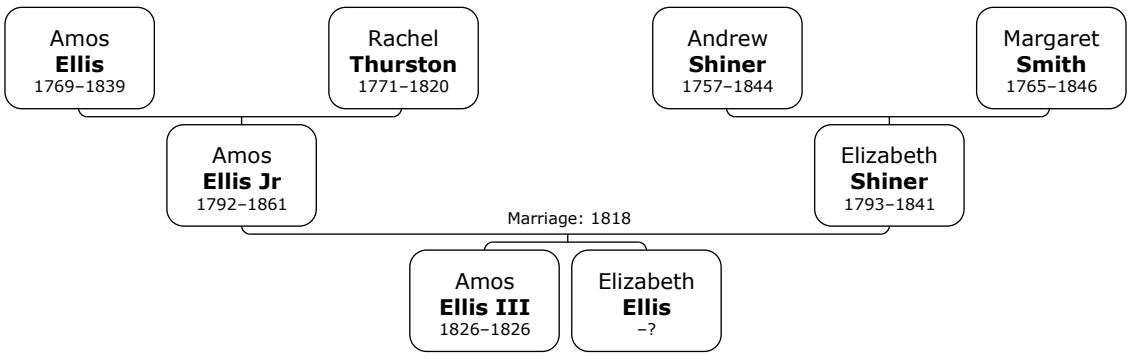
1.5.2 – ELIZABETH ELLIS

1.5.2. Elizabeth Ellis. She was the daughter of Amos Ellis Jr and Elizabeth Shiner (1.5).

Elizabeth died on August 2nd. She was buried at Ellis Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



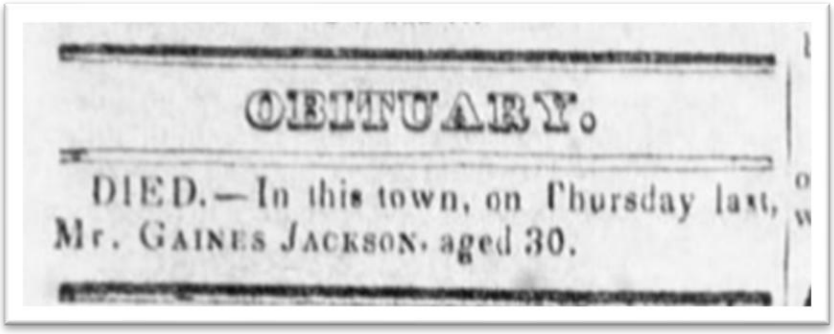
Headstone at Ellis Cemetery



1.7.1 – GAINES SCOTT JACKSON

1.7.1. Gaines Scott Jackson was born on Monday, October 7th, 1816. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

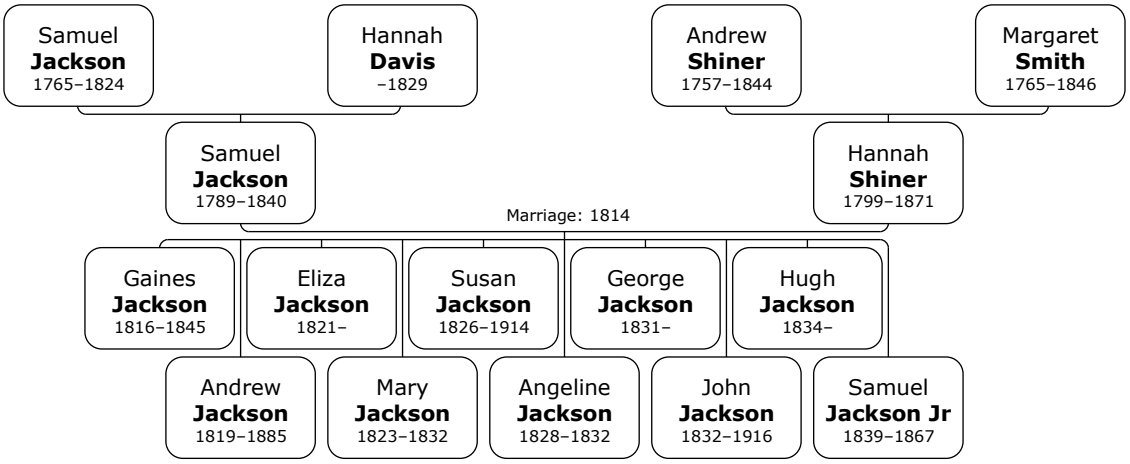
Gains Scott died in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on November 6th, 1845, at the age of 29. Burial details are unknown.



OBITUARY.

DIED.—In this town, on Thursday last, Mr. GAINES JACKSON, aged 30.

Gaines' obituary in The Columbia Democrat, Saturday, November 8th, 1845; Page 3



1.7.2 – ANDREW R JACKSON

1.7.2. Andrew R Jackson was born on Saturday, January 2nd, 1819, in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

Andrew died in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennslyvania, on November 22nd, 1885, at the age of 66. He was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

He married **Matilda Lawrence**. They had five children.

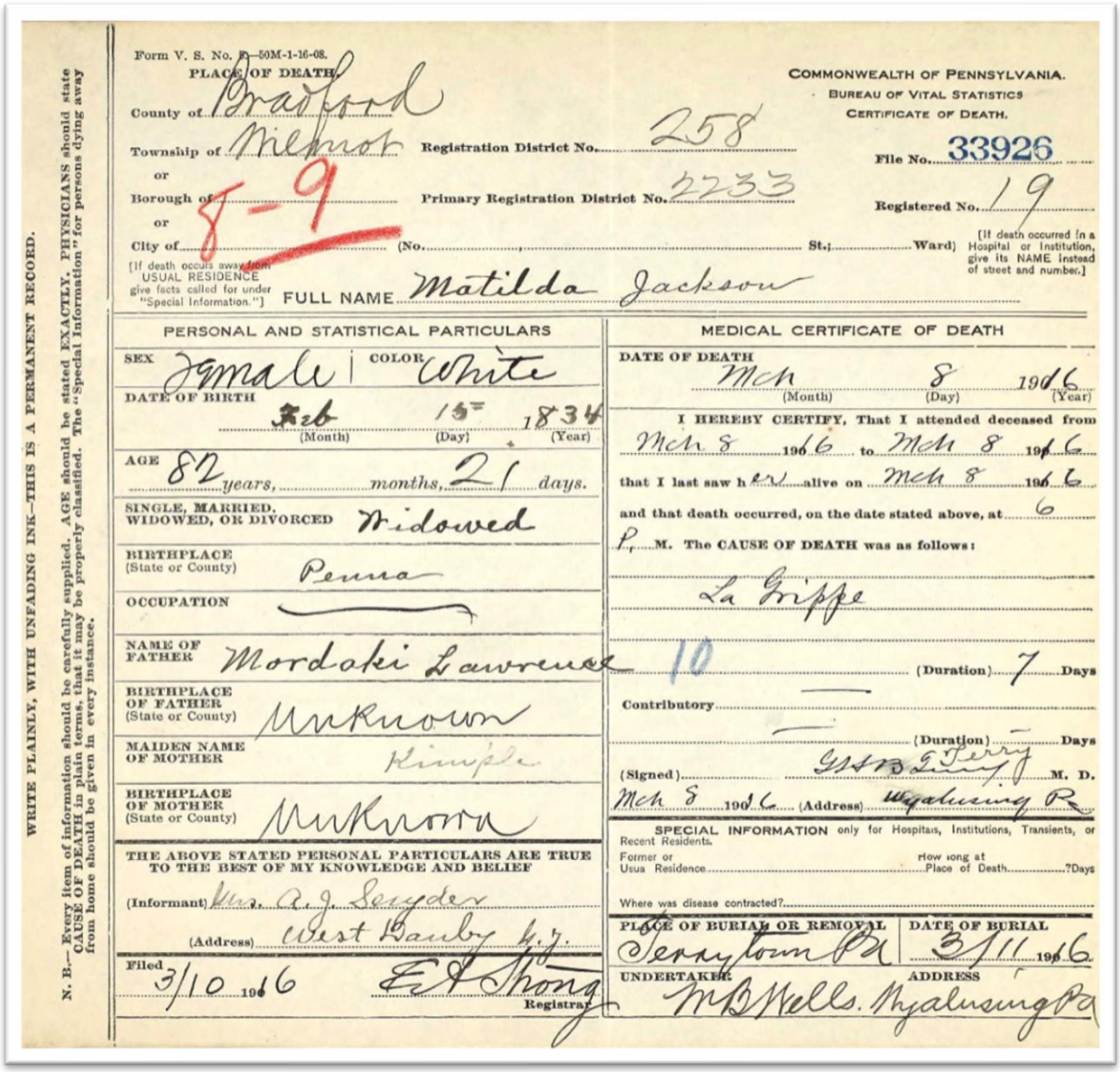
Matilda was born in Augustaville, Northumberland County, on Saturday, February 15th, 1834. She reached 82 years of age and died in Wilmot, Bradford, on March 8thj, 1916. Matilda was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.



Andrew's Headstone at Terrytown Cemetery



Matilda's Headstone at Terrytown Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 3—50M-1-16-08.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Bradford

Township of Wilmot

or

Borough of

or

City of

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

Registration District No. 258

Primary Registration District No. 2733

8-9

(No. , St.; Ward)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

File No. 33926

Registered No. 19

FULL NAME Matilda Jackson

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX female | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH Feb (Month) 15 (Day) 1834 (Year)

AGE 82 years, months, 21 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed

BIRTHPLACE (State or County) Penna

OCCUPATION —

NAME OF FATHER Mordaki Lawrence

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or County) Unknown

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Kimple

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or County) Unknown

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Mrs. A. J. Snyder

(Address) West Danby N.Y.

Filed 3/10 1916 E. E. Thong Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Mch (Month) 8 (Day) 1916 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Mch 8 1916 to Mch 8 1916

that I last saw h[illegible] alive on Mch 8 1916

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

La Grippe

10 (Duration) 7 Days

Contributory —

(Duration) — Days

(Signed) G. S. Terry M. D.

Mch 8 1916 (Address) Wyalusing R.

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usua Residence ... How long at Place of Death ... ?Days

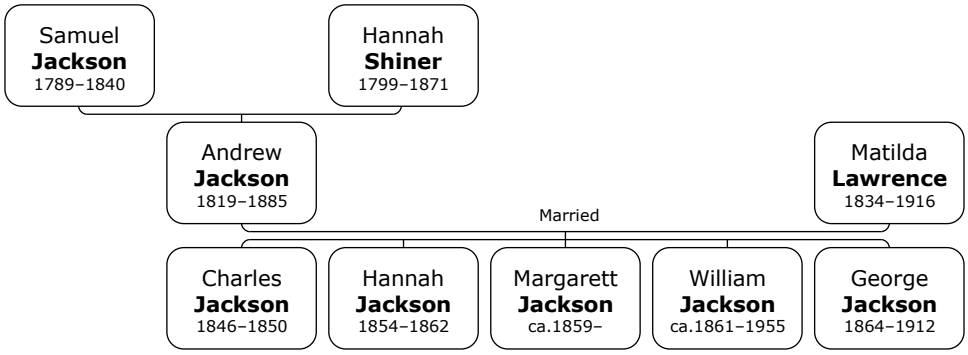
Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Terrytown Pa

DATE OF BURIAL 3/11 1916

UNDERTAKER M B Wells. ADDRESS Wyalusing Pa

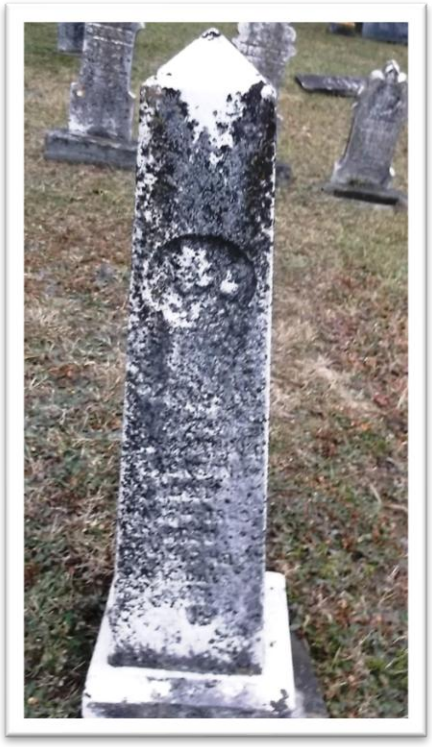
Family of Andrew Jackson and Matilda Lawrence



Children of Andrew Jackson and Matilda Lawrence:

1.7.2.1 m 1. **Charles M Jackson** was born in 1846. He died on November 24th, 1850, at the age of 4. Charles was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

1.7.2.2 f 2. **Hannah E Jackson** was born on August 3rd, 1854. She died on December 20th, 1862, at the age of 8. Hannah was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.



Charles' Headstone



Hannah's Headstone

1.7.2.3 f 3. **Margarett Jackson** was born in Pennsylvania about 1859. Nothing more is known of Margarett.

1.7.2.4 m 4. **William Clyde Jackson** was born about 1861. He died in Elmira, Pennsylvania on February 3rd, 1955, at the age of 94.

William has two known marriages. He first married **Agnes J** Layman on March 25th, 1886 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Agnes was born in 1863 in Pennsylvania, USA. She is the daughter of Peter Layman and Margaret Brown. She died in 1924.

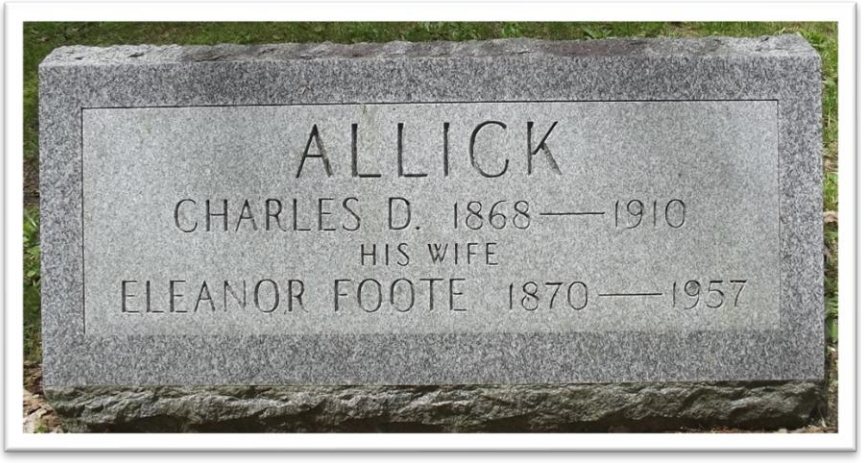
William and Agnes have two known children:

1.7.2.4.1 Edythe Lenora Jackson (1888 – 1982)

1.7.2.4.2 Marietta Mildred Jackson (1900 - 1981)

William's second marriage is to **Eleanor Dell Foote** on December 24th, 1928.

Eleanor was born about 1870. Her parents are Lafayette Foote and Agnes Catharine MacElroy. She died in 1957 and was buried at the in West Danby, Tompkins County, New York.



Eleanor's Headstone

Application for Marriage.

No. 108

1.	Full name of the man,	Wm C. Jackson
2.	Full name of the woman,	Agnes L. Sayman
3.	Relationship of the parties, either by blood or marriage,	None
4.	Age of the man,	Twenty Four years
5.	Age of the woman,	Twenty Three "
6.	Residence of the man,	Terry twp
7.	Residence of the woman,	" "
8.	Parents' names—man,	Andrew R. Jackson
9.	Parents' names—woman,	Peter Sayman
10.	Guardian's name—man,	
11.	Guardian's name—woman,	
12	Consent of parents or guardians,	
13.	Date of death of man's former wife, if any,	Never Married
14	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any,	" "
15.	Date of divorce of man at any time,	
16	Date of divorce of woman at any time,	
17.	Color of parties,	White
18.	Occupation of man,	Farmer
19.	Occupation of Woman,	School Teacher

No. 108

Marriage License.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA, }
COUNTY OF BRADFORD, } ss.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other officers or persons authorized by law to solemnize marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania,

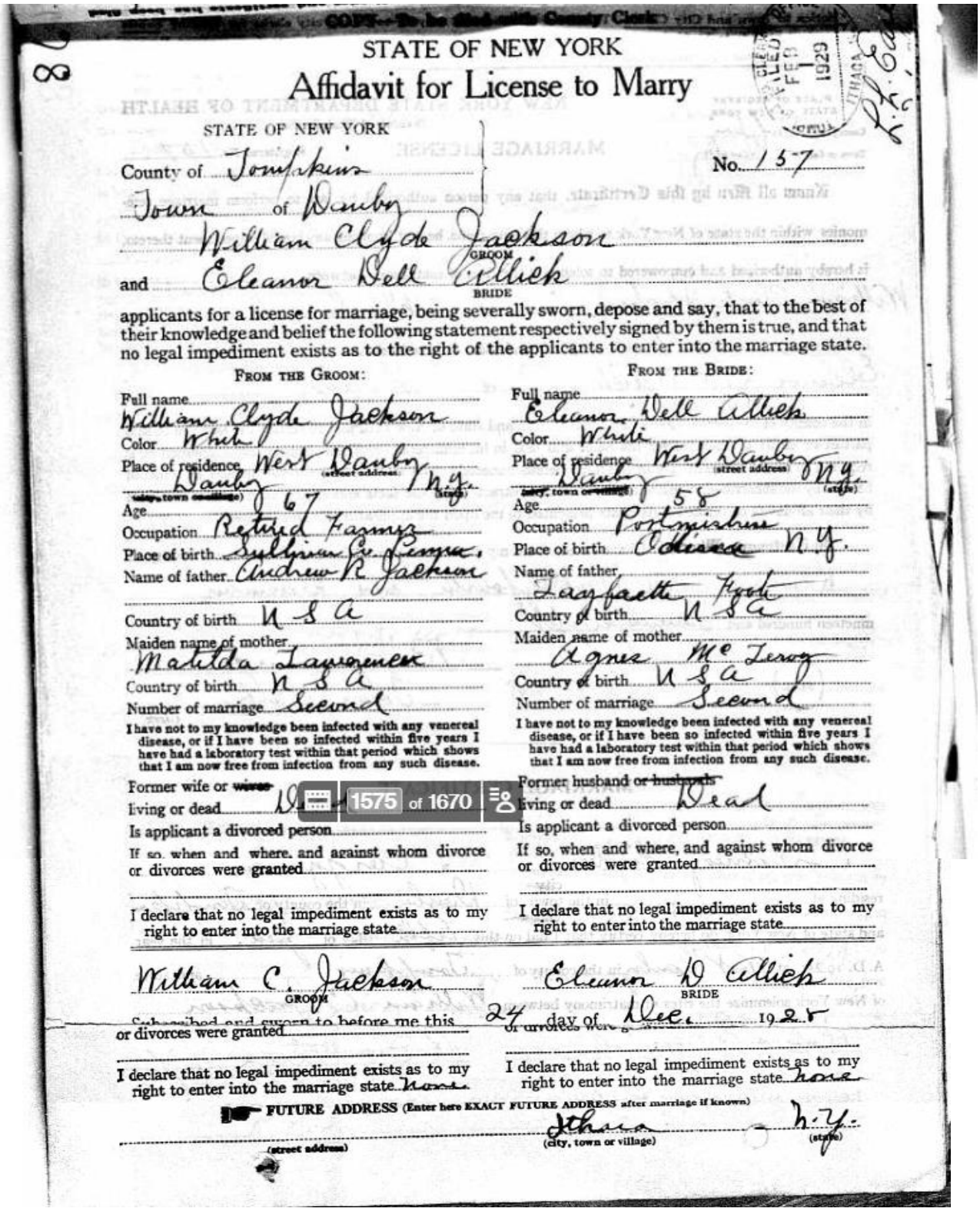
Wm C Jackson and Agnes L Sayman

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF THE ORPHANS' COURT of said County of BRADFORD, at TOWANDA, PA.,

this 9 day of March A. D. 1886

SEAL

A. D. Munn
Clerk.



STATE OF NEW YORK

Affidavit for License to Marry

STATE OF NEW YORK

County of Tompkins

No. 157

Town of Danby

William Clyde Jackson (GROOM)

and Eleanor Dell Allick (BRIDE)

applicants for a license for marriage, being severally sworn, depose and say, that to the best of their knowledge and belief the following statement respectively signed by them is true, and that no legal impediment exists as to the right of the applicants to enter into the marriage state.

FROM THE GROOM:

Full name: William Clyde Jackson

Color: White

Place of residence: West Danby (street address) N.Y. (state)
Danby (city, town or village)

Age: 67

Occupation: Retired Farmer

Place of birth: Sullivan Co. Penna.

Name of father: Andrew K. Jackson

Country of birth: U S A

Maiden name of mother: Matilda Lawrence

Country of birth: U S A

Number of marriage: Second

I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.

Former wife ~~or widow~~ living or dead: Dead

Is applicant a divorced person:

If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted:

I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state.

William C. Jackson (GROOM)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Dec. 1925

I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state. None.

FUTURE ADDRESS (Enter here EXACT FUTURE ADDRESS after marriage if known)

(street address)

FROM THE BRIDE:

Full name: Eleanor Dell Allick

Color: White

Place of residence: West Danby (street address) N.Y. (state)
Danby (city, town or village)

Age: 58

Occupation: Postmistress

Place of birth: Odessa N.Y.

Name of father: Lafayette Foot

Country of birth: U S A

Maiden name of mother: Agnes McIlroy

Country of birth: U S A

Number of marriage: Second

I have not to my knowledge been infected with any venereal disease, or if I have been so infected within five years I have had a laboratory test within that period which shows that I am now free from infection from any such disease.

Former husband ~~or husband~~ living or dead: Dead

Is applicant a divorced person:

If so, when and where, and against whom divorce or divorces were granted:

I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state.

Eleanor D Allick (BRIDE)

or divorces were granted

I declare that no legal impediment exists as to my right to enter into the marriage state. None.

Ithaca (city, town or village) N.Y. (state)

William C. Jackson, 93, of 97 Demarest Pkwy., formerly of West Danby, N. Y., Thursday evening, Feb. 3, 1955, at the home of daughter, Mrs. Burr Tupper of 97 Demarest Pkwy. He was a member of the Grange and Methodist Church in West Danby. Survived by wife, Mrs. Eleanor Jackson; daughters, Mrs. Tupper, with whom he had been residing, and Mrs. Elmer Johnson of Decatur, Ga., with whom he also had resided; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The body is at the Allen Funeral Chapel, Newfield, where friends may call Saturday evening. Funeral Sunday at 3:30 p. m. in the West Danby Methodist Church. West Danby Baptist Cemetery.

Mrs. Eleanor Allick Jackson

Mrs. Eleanor Allick Jackson, 87, died Wednesday evening, Oct. 9, 1957, at her home in West Danby.

Former postmistress at West Danby she had been a member of the West Danby Methodist Church for the last 72 years and was a member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the church and of the West Danby Grange.

She is survived by two daughters, Miss Jennie Allick of West Danby and Mrs. Bessie Van Buskirk of Ithaca; a son, George Allick of Ithaca; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Burr Tupper of Elmira and Mrs. Elmer Johnson of Decatur, Ga., four grandchildren; six great grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the West Danby Methodist Church with the Rev. Floyd DeFlyer officiating.

Burial will be in West Danby Methodist Church Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Wagner Funeral Home Friday evening.

1.7.2.5 m 5. **George G Jackson** was born in Dushore, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, on November 10th, 1864. He died in North Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania on May 24th, 1912, at the age of 47. George was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

On November 25th, 1890 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania George married Frances Edith Strong.

Frances was born on January 30th, 1865 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Franklin Strong and Lucy Brown. She died on September 16th, 1936 in North Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Frances was buried at Terrytown Cemetery in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

There are no known children to this union.



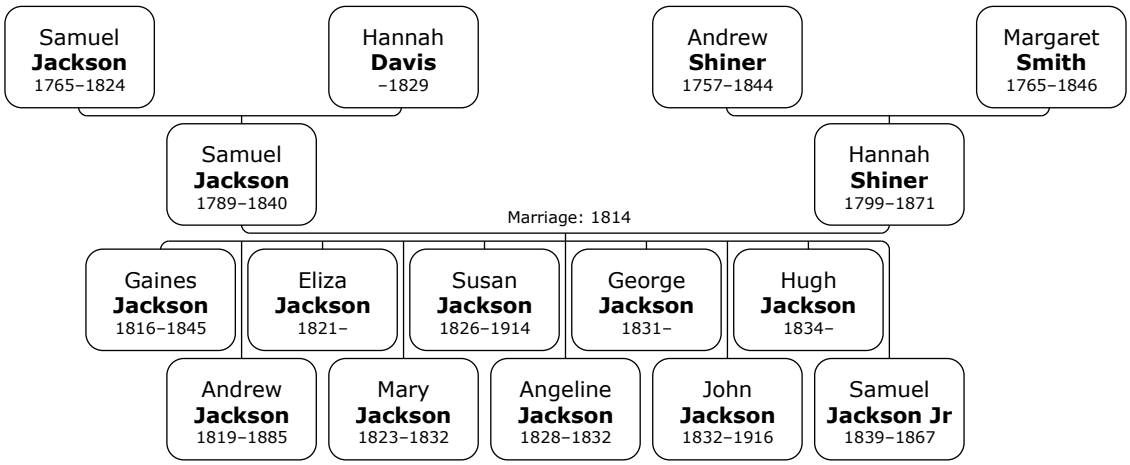
George's Grave Marker



Frances' Grave Marker

1.7.3 – ELIZA A JACKSON

1.7.3. Eliza A Jackson was born on Thursday, April 12, 1821. She was the daughter of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).



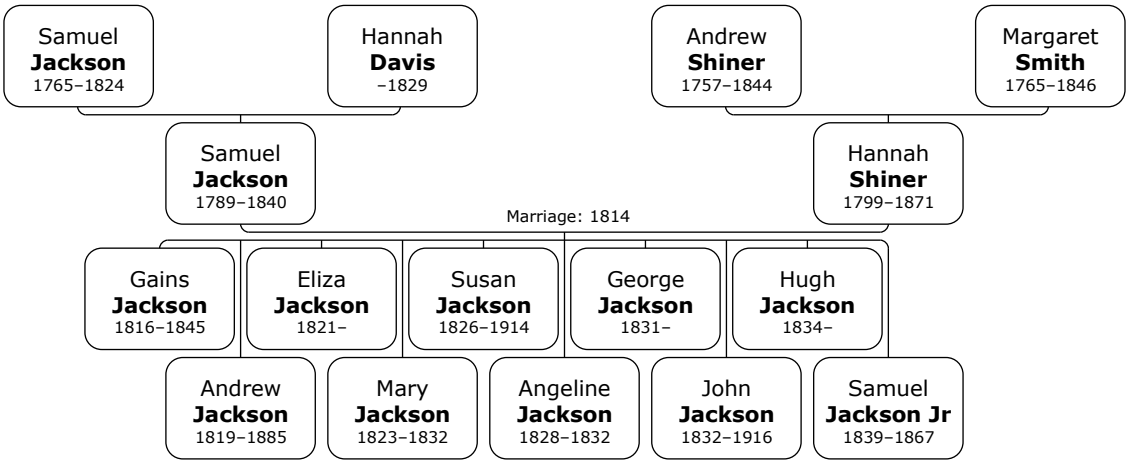
1.7.4 – MARY M JACKSON

1.7.4. Mary M Jackson was born on Friday, October 17th, 1823, in Dushore, Sullivan, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

Mary died in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania on May 27, 1832, at the age of 8. She was buried at Jackson Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania



Mary's Headstone



1.7.5 – SUSAN LORETTA JACKSON

1.7.5. Susan Loretta Jackson was born on Wednesday, September 6th, 1826, in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

Susan Loretta died in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania on June 26th, 1914, at the age of 87. She was buried in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

Susan Loretta Jackson married **Lewis Martin**. They had ten children.

Lewis was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania in February 1819. He was the son of William Martin and Rebecca Gartner.

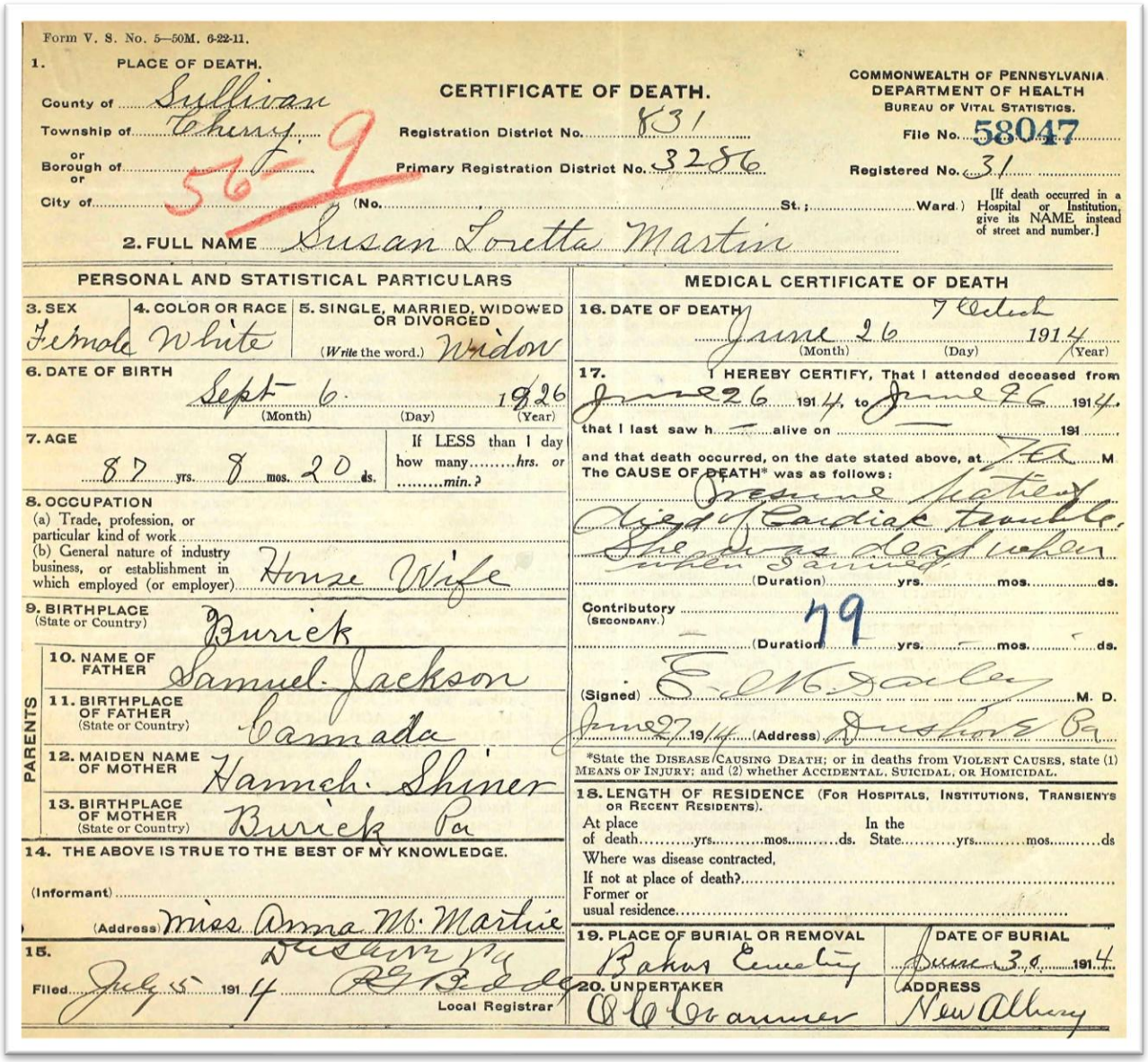
Lewis reached 82 years of age and died in Duplain, Clinton County, Michigan, on March 24, 1901. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery in Elsie, Clinton County, Michigan.



Lewis' Grave Maker



Loretta's Grave Maker



Form V. S. No. 5—50M. 6-22-11.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Sullivan

Township of Cherry

or Borough of

or City of

(No. , St. ; Ward.)

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Registration District No. 831

Primary Registration District No. 3286

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

File No. 58047

Registered No. 31

2. FULL NAME Susan Loretta Martin

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female

4. COLOR OR RACE: White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Widow

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept 6. (Month) (Day) 1926 (Year)

7. AGE: 87 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds. If LESS than 1 day how many .....hrs. or .....min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): House Wife

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Burick

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: Samuel Jackson

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Canada

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Hannah Shiner

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Burick Pa

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.

(Informant)

(Address) Miss Anna M. Martin Dushore Pa

15. Filed July 15 1914 R G Reed Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: June 26 (Month) (Day) 1914 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 26 1914 to June 26 1914.

that I last saw h— alive on — 191

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 Oclock M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pressure Cerebral Hemorrhage.
Died of Cardiac Trouble.
Sheepness Lasted when Taken.

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY.) —

(Duration) 79 yrs. — mos. — ds.

(Signed) E. M. Dailey M. D.

June 27 1914 (Address) Dushore Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS).

At place of death .....yrs.....mos.....ds. In the State.....yrs.....mos.....ds

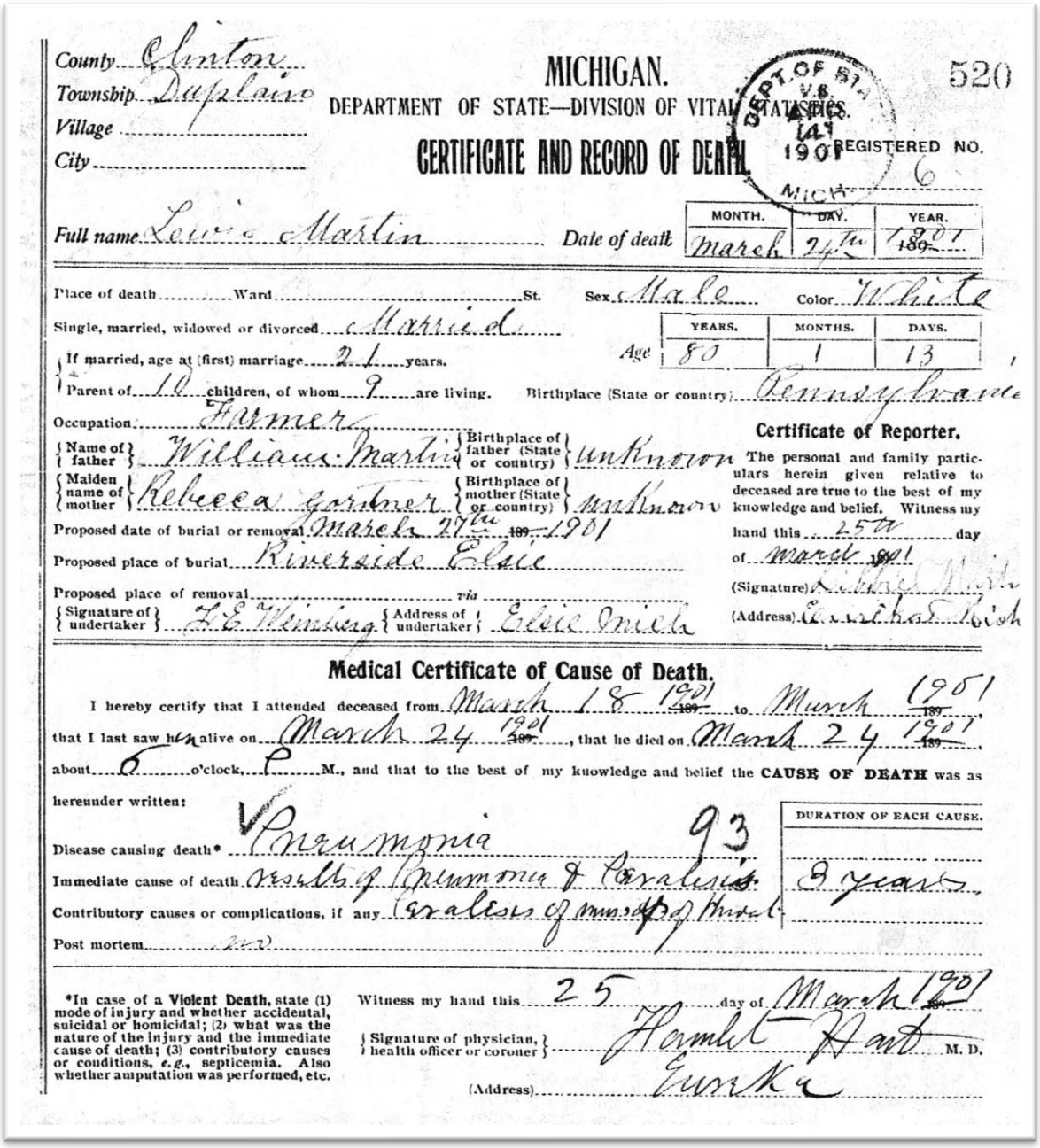
Where was disease contracted,

If not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Bakus Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: June 30 1914

20. UNDERTAKER: A C Cramer — ADDRESS: New Albany



County Clinton
Township Duplain
Village
City

MICHIGAN.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE—DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF DEATH.

520

REGISTERED NO. 6

Full name Lewis Martin

Date of death: MONTH March; DAY 24th; YEAR 1901

Place of death ..... Ward ..... St.

Sex Male Color White

Single, married, widowed or divorced Married

If married, age at (first) marriage 21 years.

Age: YEARS 80; MONTHS 1; DAYS 13

Parent of 10 children, of whom 9 are living. Birthplace (State or country) Pennsylvania

Occupation Farmer

Name of father: William Martin; Birthplace of father (State or country): unknown

Maiden name of mother: Rebecca Gardner; Birthplace of mother (State or country): unknown

Proposed date of burial or removal March 27th 189 1901

Proposed place of burial Riverside Elsie

Proposed place of removal ..... via .....

Signature of undertaker: L E Winslow; Address of undertaker: Elsie Mich

Certificate of Reporter.

The personal and family particulars herein given relative to deceased are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. Witness my hand this 25th day of March 1901

(Signature) Richard Martin

(Address) Crapo Mich

Medical Certificate of Cause of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended deceased from March 18 1901 to March 1901, that I last saw him alive on March 24 1901, that he died on March 24 1901, about 6 o'clock, P M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the **CAUSE OF DEATH** was as hereunder written:

	DURATION OF EACH CAUSE.
Disease causing death* Pneumonia	
Immediate cause of death Result of Pneumonia & Paralysis	3 years.
Contributory causes or complications, if any Paralysis of muscles of throat	
Post mortem	

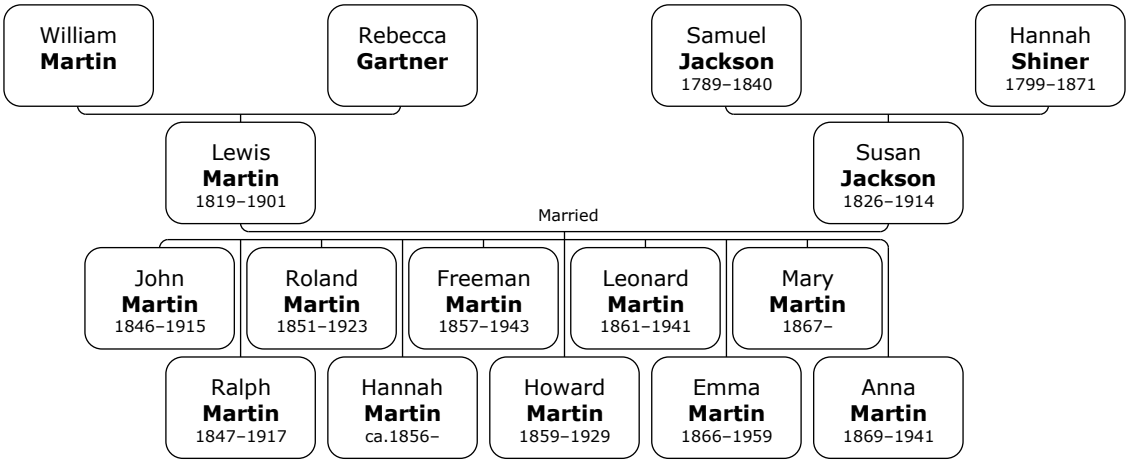
*In case of a **Violent Death**, state (1) mode of injury and whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal; (2) what was the nature of the injury and the immediate cause of death; (3) contributory causes or conditions, *e.g.*, septicemia. Also whether amputation was performed, etc.

Witness my hand this 25 day of March 1901

Signature of physician, health officer or coroner: Hamlet Hart M. D.

(Address) Eureka

Family of Lewis Martin and Susan Jackson

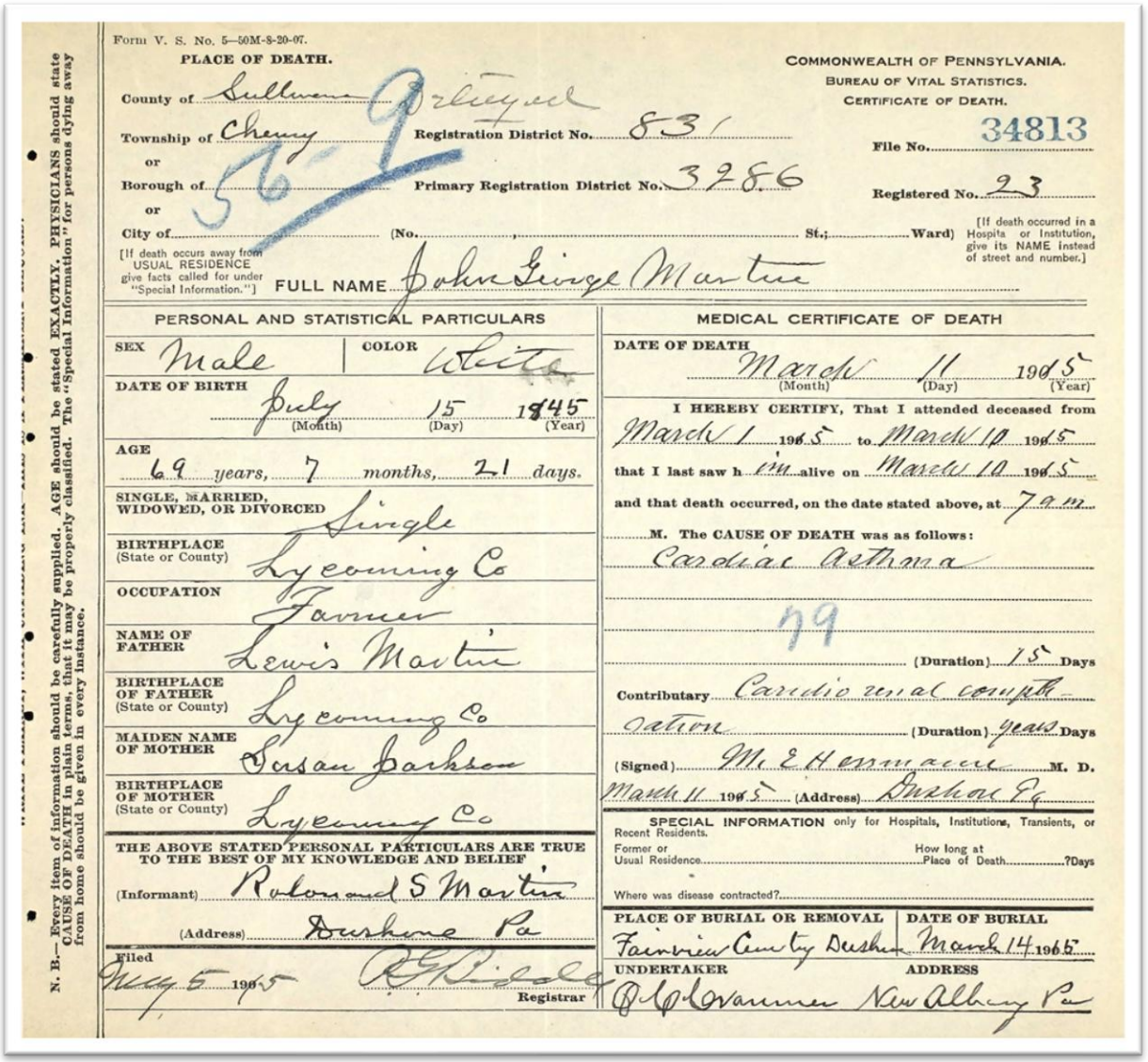


Children of Susan Loretta Jackson and Lewis Martin:

1.7.5.1 m 1. **John George Martin** was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, on July 15th, 1846. He died in Dushore on April 11, 1915, at the age of 68. John was buried at Fariview Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



John's Grave Maker



Form V. S. No. 5—50M-8-20-07.

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Sullivan Original

Township of Cherry Registration District No. 831

or

Borough of 56-9 Primary Registration District No. 3286

or

City of (No. , St.; Ward)

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

[If death occurred in a Hospita or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

FULL NAME John George Martin

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

File No. 34813

Registered No. 23

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH July (Month) 15 (Day) 1845 (Year)

AGE 69 years, 7 months, 21 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single

BIRTHPLACE (State or County) Lycoming Co

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER Lewis Martin

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or County) Lycoming Co

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Susan Parkson

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or County) Lycoming Co

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Roland S Martin

(Address) Dushore Pa

Filed May 5 1905

Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH March (Month) 11 (Day) 1905 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 1 1905 to March 10 1905

that I last saw h[illegible] alive on March 10 1905

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 a m

M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Cardiac Asthma

69

(Duration) 15 Days

Contributary Cardio renal compli-

cation (Duration) years Days

(Signed) M E Hennacee M. D.

March 11 1905 (Address) Durkee Pa

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence How long at Place of Death ?Days

Where was disease contracted?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Fairview Cemetery Dushore

DATE OF BURIAL: March 14 1905

UNDERTAKER: D M Crammer

ADDRESS: New Albany Pa

1.7.5.2 m 2. **Ralph Lewis Martin** was born in Dushore, Sullivan, on October 8th, 1847. He died in New Albany on May 23rd, 1917, at the age of 69. Ralph was buried at Old Zion Luterhan Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

On November 30th, 1878 in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, Ralph married **Hannah Victoria Yonkin**.

Hannah was born May 15th, 1854 in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are Jacob Yonkin and Elizabeth Moy. She died on September 8th, 1937 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Hannah was buried at Old Zion Luterhan Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

Ralph and Hannah have three known children:

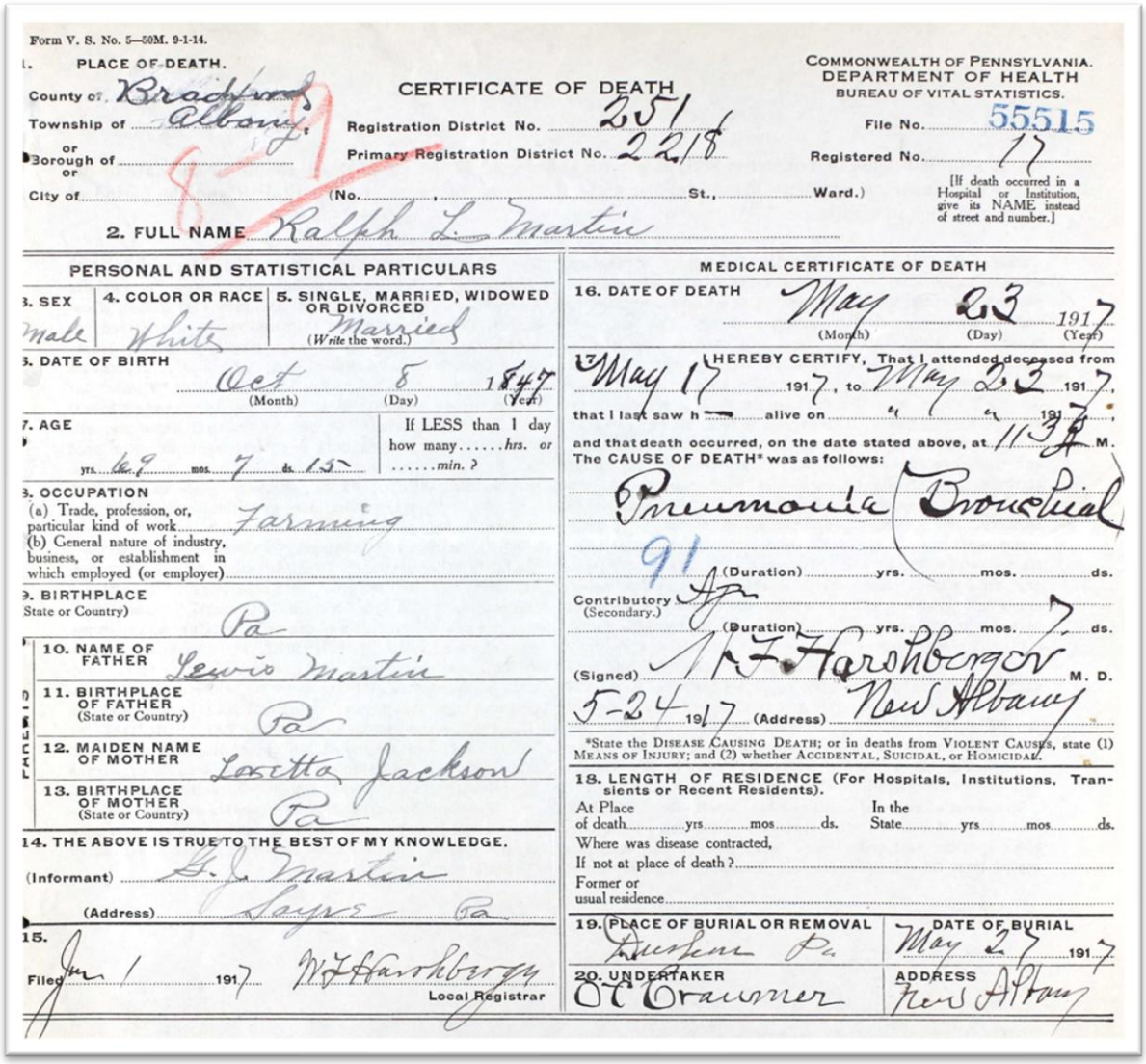
1.7.5.2.1 Verrill L Martin (1878 – 1889)

1.7.5.2.2 George Jacob Martin (1879 - 1968)

1.7.5.2.2 Ervin E Martin (1882 - 1972)



Ralph and Hannah's Headstone in Old Zion Lutheran Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 5—50M. 9-1-14.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Bradford
Township of Albany
or Borough of
or City of (No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registration District No. 251
Primary Registration District No. 2218

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 55515
Registered No. 17
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Ralph L. Martin

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: Married (Write the word.)

6. DATE OF BIRTH: Oct (Month) 5 (Day) 1847 (Year)

7. AGE: yrs. 69 mos. 7 ds. 15
If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min.?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Farming
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Pa

10. NAME OF FATHER: Lewis Martin
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Pa
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Loretta Jackson
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Pa

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) G. L. Martin
(Address) Sayre Pa

15. Filed Jun 1 1917 W. F. Harshberger Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: May (Month) 23 (Day) 1917 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 17 1917, to May 23 1917,
that I last saw h— alive on " " 1917,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 34 M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pneumonia Bronchial

91 (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) Apn
(Duration) yrs. mos. 7 ds.
(Signed) W. F. Harshberger M. D.
5-24 1917 (Address) New Albany

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Dushore Pa — DATE OF BURIAL: May 27 1917
20. UNDERTAKER: O. C. Cranmer — ADDRESS: New Albany

Ralph's death certificate

HVS-5—600M—9-36

Primary Dist. No. 08-04-81. COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS 635 File No. 86137

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 11

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Bradford
Township Albany
Borough
City
No. St., Ward. (If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) Hannah V. Martin
Residence: No. St., Ward. (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)
(Usual place of abode)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widow
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced ~~HUSBAND of~~ (or) WIFE of: Ralph L Martin
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): May 15, 1854
7. AGE: Years 83 | Months 3 | Days 24 | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Housework
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: Home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Sullivan County Pa.

FATHER
13. NAME: Jacob Yonkin
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Sullivan County Pa.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Elizabeth Moyer
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Columbia County Pa.

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT: Irvin Martin New Albany Pa.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Date Sept 11, 1937
Place Thrasher Cemetery County Sullivan State Pa.

19. UNDERTAKER (name and address): C H Ergenmer - New Albany Pa.

20. FILED Sept 10, 1937 Mrs. C. M. Heath Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): Sept. 8, 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 1, 1937, to Sept. 7, 1937.
I last saw her alive on Sept. 3, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 11 30 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Carcinoma of breast 50 — Date of onset

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Symptoms Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 193
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
If so, specify
(Signed) C H Brobst M. D. D. O.
(Address) New Albany

Hannah's death certificate

1.7.5.3 m 3. **Roland S Martin** was born in 1851. He died in 1923 at the age of 72. Roland was buried at Fariview Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.



Roland's grave marker at Fairview Cemetery

1.7.5.4 f 4. **Hannah C Martin** was born in Pennsylvania about 1856.

1.7.5.5 m 5. **Freeman L Martin** was born in Pennsylvania in 1857. He died in Homer, New York, on February 27th, 1943, at the age of 86. Freeman was buried in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

Freeman has two known marriages. He first married **Bertha M Silder.**

Bertha was born September 5th, 1858 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of William Sidler. She died on April 15th, 1917. She was buried at Old Zion Lutheran Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

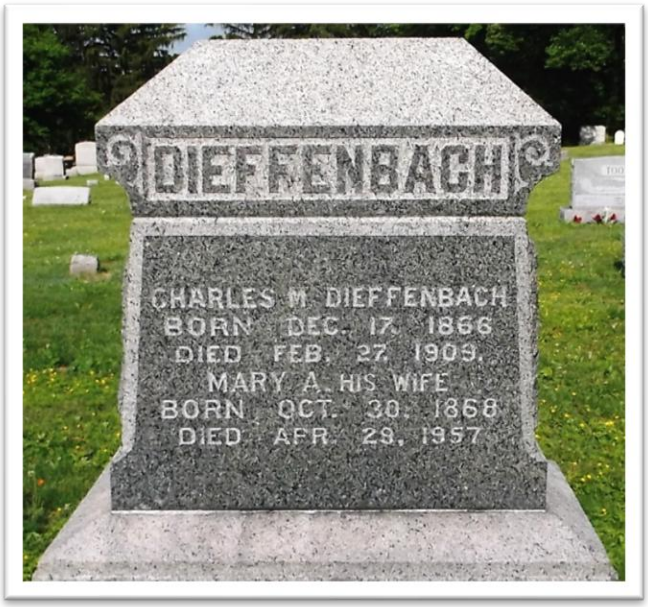
On November 16th, 1918 Freeman married **Mary A Kinsley** in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

Mary was born October 30th, 1868 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of William Frederick Kinsley and Sarah Ann Gansel. She died April 29th, 1957. She was buried at Fairview Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

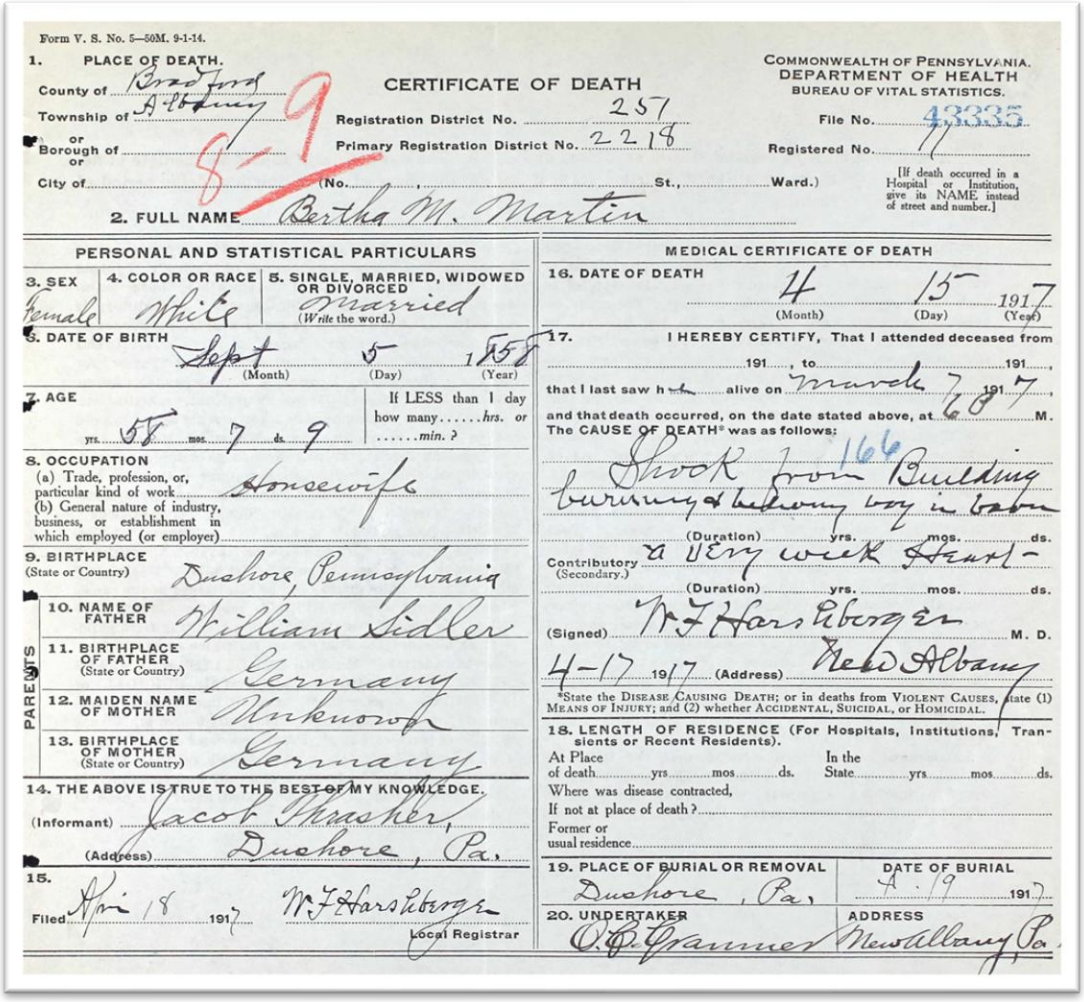
There are no known children from either union.



Freeman and Bertha's headstone at Old Zion Lutheran Cemetery



Mary and her first husband's headstone at Fairview Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 5—50M. 9-1-14.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Bradford
Township of Albany
or Borough of
or City of
(No. , St., Ward.)

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
Registration District No. 257
Primary Registration District No. 2218
8-9

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 43335
Registered No. 7
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Bertha M. Martin

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word.): Married
6. DATE OF BIRTH: Sept (Month) 5 (Day) 1858 (Year)
7. AGE: yrs. 58 mos. 7 ds. 9
If LESS than 1 day how many ..... hrs. or ..... min. ?
8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Dushore, Pennsylvania

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: William Sidler
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): Germany
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Unknown
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): Germany

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Jacob Thrasher,
(Address) Dushore, Pa.

15. Filed Nov 18 1917 W. J. Harshberger Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: 4 (Month) 15 (Day) 1917 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ..... 191..., to ..... 191...,
that I last saw h[illegible] alive on March 7 1917,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7.8 M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Shock from Building burning & believing boy in burning
(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) a very weak Heart
(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
(Signed) W. J. Harshberger M. D.
4-17 1917 (Address) Rebs Albany

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs ..... mos ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Dushore, Pa.
DATE OF BURIAL: 4.19 1917

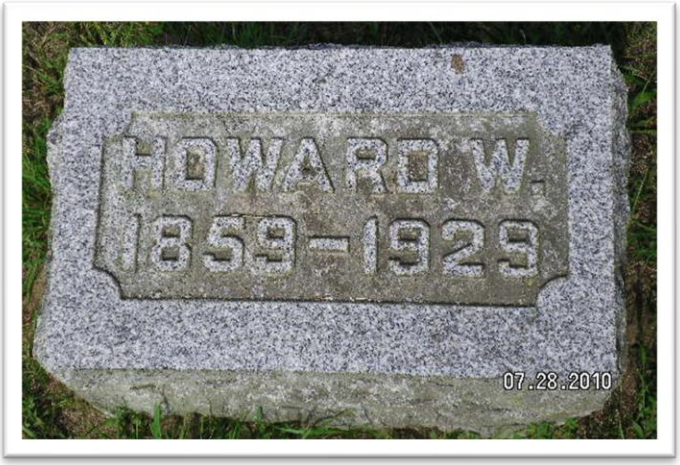
20. UNDERTAKER: O. B. Grammer
ADDRESS: New Albany Pa.

1.7.5.6 m 6. **Howard W. Martin** was born in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, on July 29th, 1859. He died in Washington Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, on November 5th, 1929, at the age of 70. Howard was buried at North Start Cemetery in North Star, Gratiot County, Michigan.

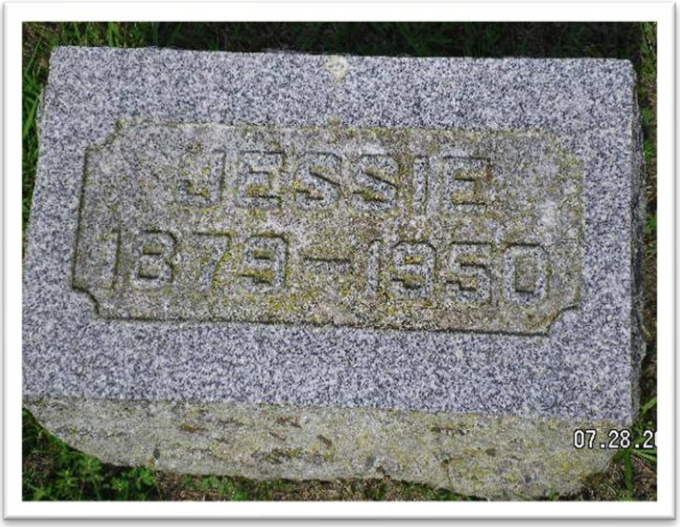
On June 14th, 1899, Howard married Jessie Martin.

Jessie was born August 5th, 1879 in Michigan. She is the daughter of William Martin and Harriet Miles. She died on September 12th, 1950 in Washington Township, Gratiot County, Michigan. She was buried at North Start Cemetery in North Star, Gratiot County, Michigan.

There are no known children from this union.



Howard's grave marker



Jessie's grave marker

1.7.5.7 m 7. **Leonard Ralph Martin** was born in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania on August 16th, 1861. He died in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, on July 2nd, 1941, at the age of 79. Leonard was buried at Riverside Cemetery in Elsie, Clinton County, Michigan.

On March 29th, 1904, Leonard married Edna Rose Lewis.

Edna was born on October 11th, 1880. Her parents are Samuel Lewis and Jenella "Nellie" Walton. She died in 1961. She is buried at Highland Park Cemetery in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan with her third husband. Leonard was her second husband.



Leonard's Headstone at Riverside Cemetery



Edna's Headstone at Highland Park Cemetery

(below) Leonard's obituary in Lansing State Journal, Wednesday, July 2nd, 1941; Page 6

Leonard R. Martin

Leonard R. Martin, 79, of 1441 New York avenue, died at a local hospital Wednesday morning. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Emma Ticknor of St. Johns and a brother, Freeman Martin of Pennsylvania. The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home to await funeral arrangements.

1.7.5.8 f 8. **Emma Isabella Martin** was born in Pennsylvania in 1866. She died in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, on June 8th, 1959, at the age of 93. Emma was buried at Eureka Cemetery in Eureka, Clinton County, Michigan.

Emma has two known marriages. She first married **Wesley N Nye** on December 24th, 1891 in Greenbush, Clinton County, Michigan.

Wesley was born February 9th, 1858 in Henry County, Ohio. He is the son of David Nye and Susan Caroline Crobarger. He died on July 31st, 1910 in Duplain, Clinton County, Michigan. Wesley was buried at Eureka Cemetery in Eureka, Clinton County, Michigan.

Wesley and Emma have one known child:

1.7.5.8.1 Theodore H Nye (1906 – 1974)

After Wesley's passing, Emma second married **Herbert F Ticknor** on March 28th, 1923. The couple divorced on September 12th, 1924.

Herbert was born about 1864 to Abram J Ticknor and Mary Harris. There are no known children to this union.



Wesley's headstone



Emma's headstone

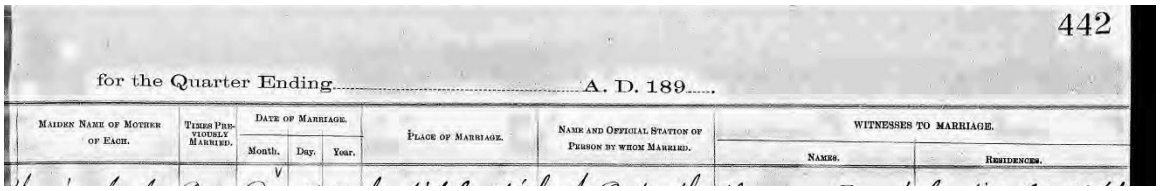


442

To the Honorable Secretary of State of Michigan: 19

Return of Marriages in the County of

Record Number.	Date of License. Month.	Day.	Year.	Full Name of Bridegroom and Bride and Maiden Name of Bride if a Widow.	Age of Each in Years.	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Residence of Each.	Birthplace of Each.	Occupation of Each.	Name of Father of Each.



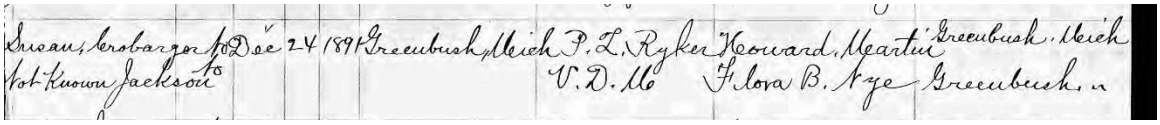
442

for the Quarter Ending A. D. 189

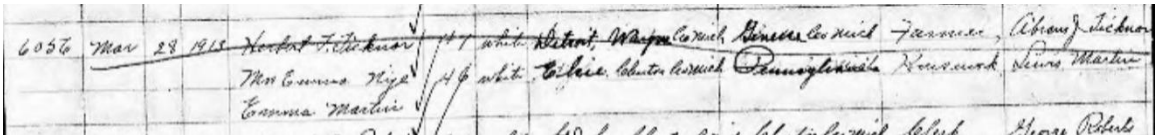
Maiden Name of Mother of Each.	Times Previously Married.	Date of Marriage. Month.	Day.	Year.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Official Station of Person by whom Married.	Witnesses to Marriage. Names.	Residences.



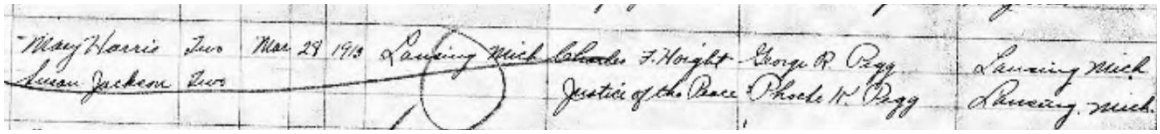
989 Dec 23/1891 Wesley A. Nye 33 W Greenbush Mich Henry Loo D Farmer David Nye
Emma D. Martin 25 W Elsie " " Pennsylvania Melliner Lewis Martin



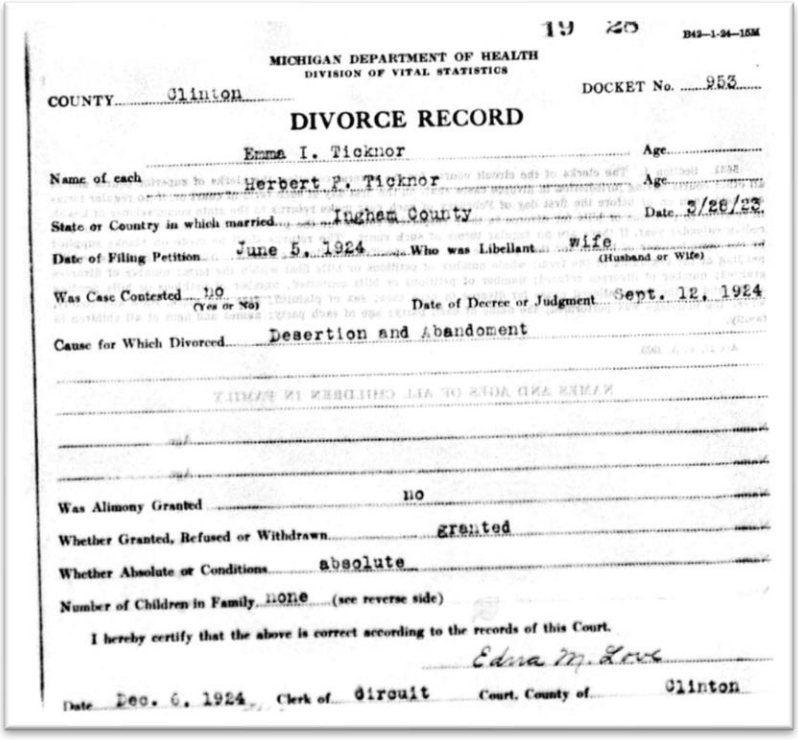
Susan Cerbargon 102 Dec 24 1891 Greenbush Mich P. L. Ryker Howard Martin Greenbush Mich
Not Known Jackson V. D. Mc Flora B. Nye Greenbush "



6056 Mar 28 1913 Herbert F. Ticknor 47 wht Detroit Wayne Co Mich Farmer Albert J. Ticknor
Mrs Emma Nye 46 wht Elsie Clinton Co Mich Pennsylvania Housework Lewis Martin
Emma Martin



Mary Harris Two Mar 28 1913 Lansing Mich Charles F. Voight George R. Bigg Lansing Mich
Susan Jackson Two Justice of the Peace Rhoda N. Bigg Lansing Mich



19 25 B43-1-24-155M

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

COUNTY Clinton DOCKET No. 953

DIVORCE RECORD

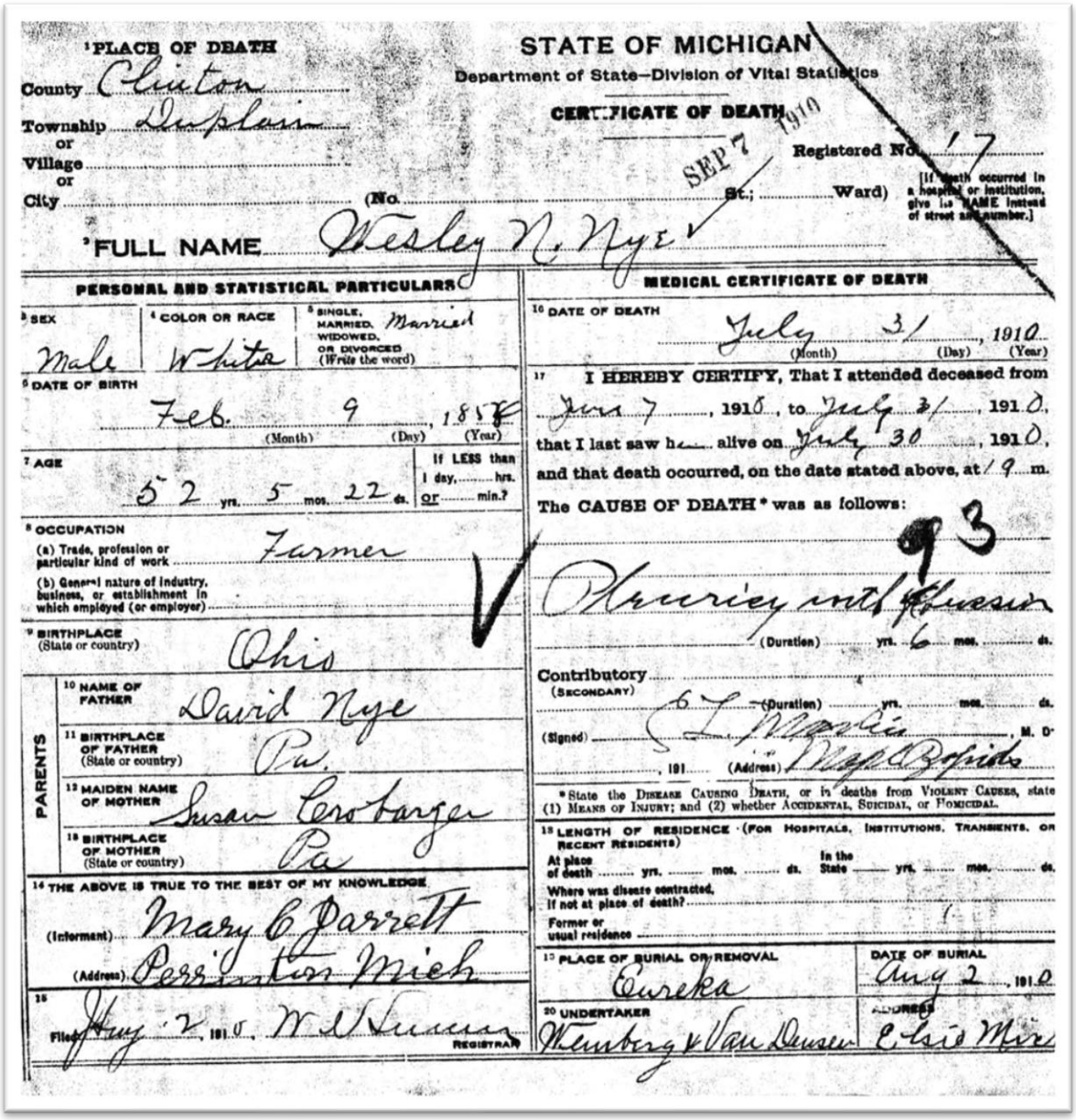
Name of each: Emma I. Ticknor Age
Herbert F. Ticknor Age
State or Country in which married: Ingham County Date 3/28/13
Date of Filing Petition: June 5, 1924 Who was Libellant: wife (Husband or Wife)
Was Case Contested: no (Yes or No) Date of Decree or Judgment: Sept. 12, 1924
Cause for Which Divorced: Desertion and Abandonment

Was Alimony Granted: no
Whether Granted, Refused or Withdrawn: granted
Whether Absolute or Conditions: absolute
Number of Children in Family: none (see reverse side)

I hereby certify that the above is correct according to the records of this Court.

Edna M. Love

Date Dec. 6, 1924 Clerk of Circuit Court, County of Clinton



STATE OF MICHIGAN
Department of State—Division of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
SEP 7 1910
Registered No. 17

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Clinton
Township Duplain
or Village
or City (No. St.; Ward) [If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Wesley N. Nye

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male
4 COLOR OR RACE: White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word): Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH: Feb. 9, 1858 (Month) (Day) (Year)
7 AGE: 52 yrs. 5 mos. 22 ds. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?
8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Ohio

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER: David Nye
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Pa.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Susan Crotsenger
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Pa

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Mary C Parrett
(Address) Perrinton Mich

15 Filed Aug 2, 1910. W. D. Newman REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH: July 31, 1910 (Month) (Day) (Year)
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 7, 1910, to July 31, 1910, that I last saw h— alive on July 30, 1910, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: 93
Pneumonia and Pleurisy
(Duration) yrs. 6 mos. ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
(Signed) C. L. Mapes, M. D.
(Address) Mapleton Mich

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Eureka
DATE OF BURIAL: Aug 2, 1910
20 UNDERTAKER: Wemberg & Van Deusen
ADDRESS: Elsie Mich

1.7.5.9 f 9. **Mary E. Martin** was born in Pennsylvania in March 1867.

Mary may have married **Burt Green**, who was born in Michigan, but his parents were born in England. No details exist for this union other than census records from 1910, 1920 and 1930.

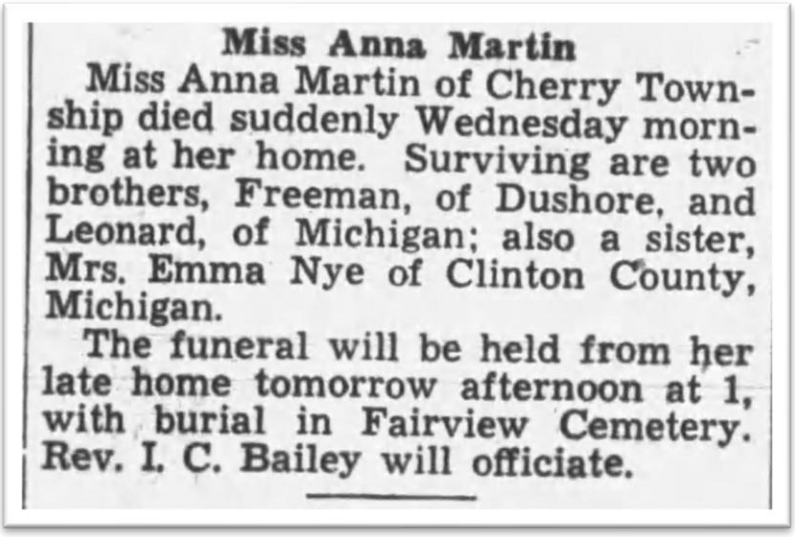
1.7.5.10 f 10. **Anna M Martin** was born in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, on February 1st, 1869. She died in Sullivan County on February 15th, 1941, at the age of 72.

Anna was buried at Fariview Cemetery in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania.

There are no known marriages or children to Anna.



Anna's grave marker in Fairview Cemetery



Miss Anna Martin

Miss Anna Martin of Cherry Township died suddenly Wednesday morning at her home. Surviving are two brothers, Freeman, of Dushore, and Leonard, of Michigan; also a sister, Mrs. Emma Nye of Clinton County, Michigan.

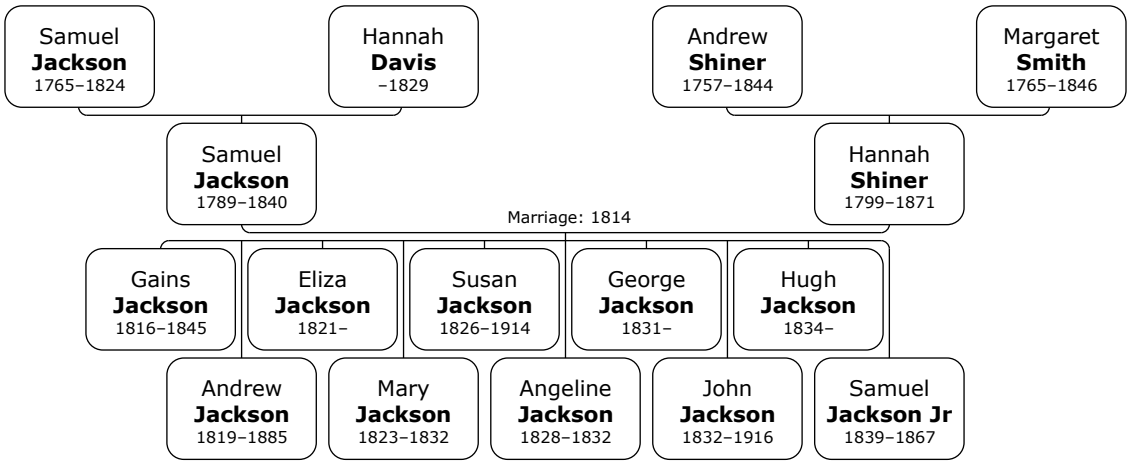
The funeral will be held from her late home tomorrow afternoon at 1, with burial in Fairview Cemetery. Rev. I. C. Bailey will officiate.

Anna's obituary in Wilkes-Barre Times Leader, Friday February 7th, 1941; Page 24

1.7.6 – ANGELINE R JACKSON

1.7.6. Angeline R Jackson was born on Monday, November 17th, 1828, in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

Angeline died in , Sullivan County, Pennsylvania on May 16th, 1832, at the age of 3.



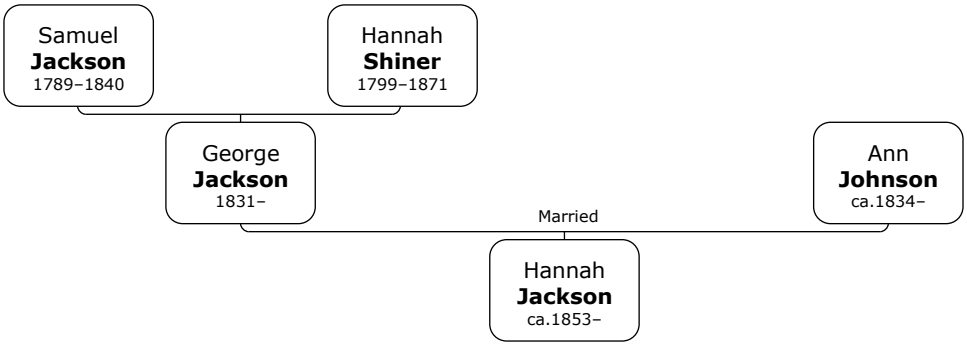
1.7.7 – GEORGE W JACKSON

1.7.7. George W Jackson was born on Saturday, March 12th, 1831, in Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

He married **Ann Johnson**. They had one daughter.

Ann was born in Pennsylvania about 1834.

Family of George Jackson and Ann Johnson



Daughter of George W Jackson and Ann Johnson:

1.7.7.1 f 1. **Hannah Elida Jackson** was born in Pennsylvania about 1853.

1.7.8 – JOHN PERRY JACKSON

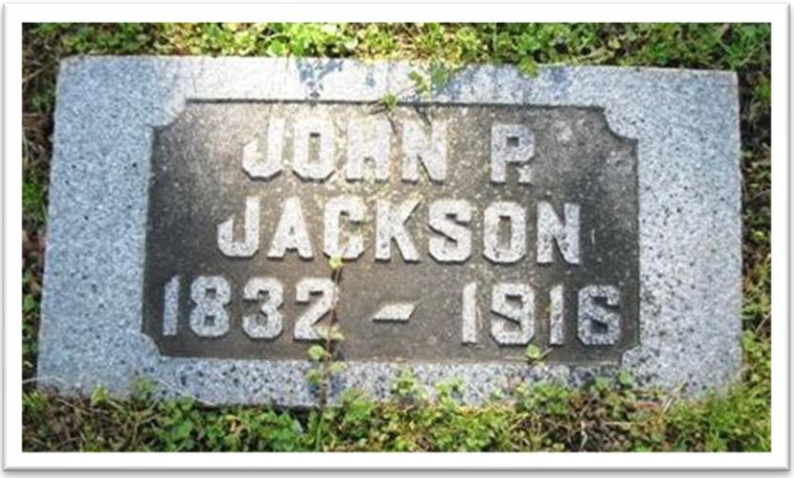
1.7.8. John Perry Jackson was born on Monday, December 31st, 1832, in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

John Perry died in Los Angeles County, California, on March 23rd, 1916, at the age of 83. He was buried at Linwood Park Cemetery in Boone, Boone County, Illinois.

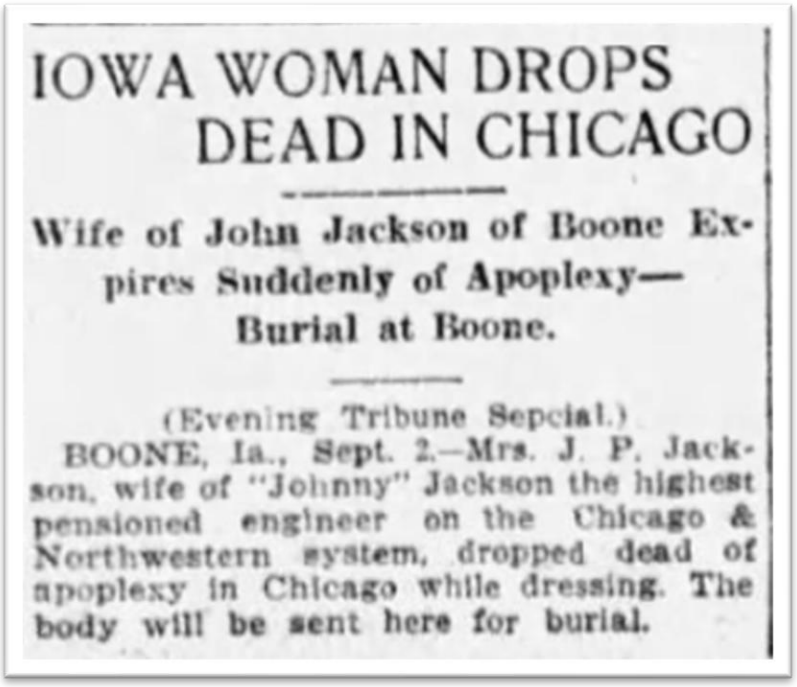
John Perry married **Margaret Murphy** in 1862. They had one daughter.

Margaret was born in New York in April 1844. She reached 65 years of age and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, on September 1st, 1909. Margaret was buried at Linwood Park Cemetery in Boone, Boone County, Illinois.









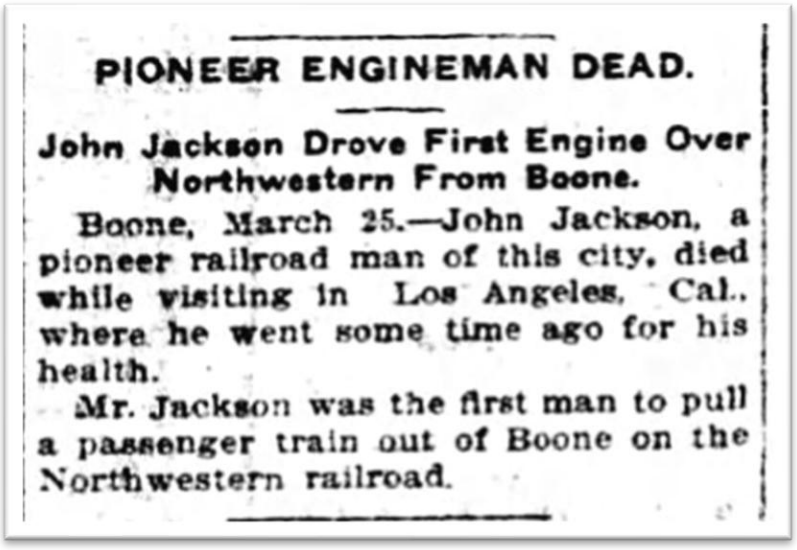
IOWA WOMAN DROPS DEAD IN CHICAGO

Wife of John Jackson of Boone Expires Suddenly of Apoplexy—Burial at Boone.

(Evening Tribune Sepcial.)

BOONE, Ia., Sept. 2.—Mrs. J. P. Jackson, wife of "Johnny" Jackson the highest pensioned engineer on the Chicago & Northwestern system, dropped dead of apoplexy in Chicago while dressing. The body will be sent here for burial.

Des Moines Tribune, Thursday, September 2nd, 1909; Page 2



PIONEER ENGINEMAN DEAD.

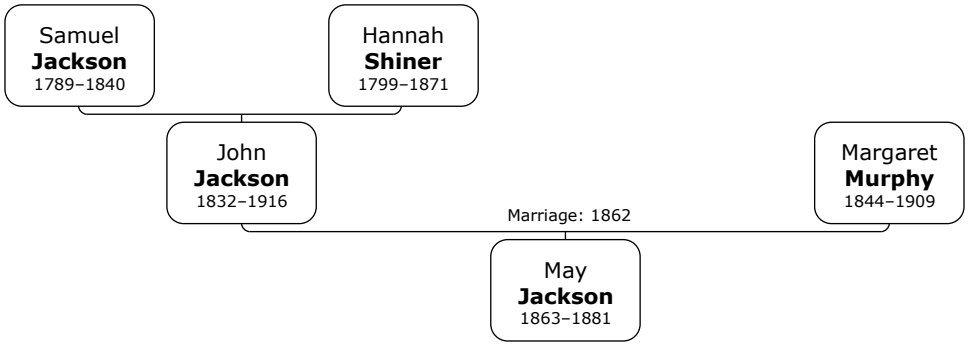
John Jackson Drove First Engine Over Northwestern From Boone.

Boone, March 25.—John Jackson, a pioneer railroad man of this city, died while visiting in Los Angeles, Cal., where he went some time ago for his health.

Mr. Jackson was the first man to pull a passenger train out of Boone on the Northwestern railroad.

Evening Times Republican, Saturday, March 25th, 1916; Page 4

Family of John Jackson and Margaret Murphy



Daughter of John Perry Jackson and Margaret Murphy:

1.7.8.1 f 1. **May Belle Jackson** was born in Illinois City, Rock Island County, Illinois, in 1863. She died in Boone, Boone County, Illinois, on November 13th, 1881, at the age of 18. May Belle was buried at Linwood Park Cemetery in Boone, Boone County, Illinois.

On September 1st, 1880, May married **Clarence Edgar Rice** in Boone County, Illinois. There are no known children to this union.

Clarence was born November 10th, 1856 in Boone, Boone County, Illinois. His parents are Lucian J Rice and Jane Moffatt. He died in 1935, and was buried at Linwood Park Cemetery in Boone, Boone County, Illinois with his second wife.



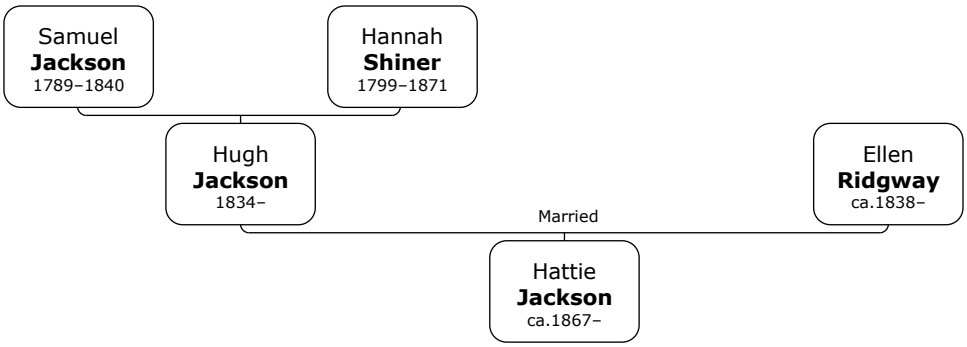
May's grave marker, alongside her parents

1.7.9 – HUGH D JACKSON

1.7.9. Hugh D Jackson was born on Sunday, December 14th, 1834, in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

He married **Elenor Ellen Ridgway**. They had one daughter.

Ellen was born in Pennsylvania about 1838.



Daughter of Hugh D Jackson and Elenor Ellen Ridgway:

1.7.9.1 f 1. **Hattie B Jackson** was born about 1867.

1.7.10 – SAMUEL J JACKSON JR

1.7.10. Samuel J Jackson Jr was born on Saturday, August 24th, 1839, in Dushore, Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Samuel Jackson and Hannah Shiner (1.7).

Samuel died in Dushore on February 14th, 1867, at the age of 27. He was buried at Jackson Cemetery in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania. He has no known marriages or children.



Samuel's headstone at Jackson Cemetery

1.8.1 – LUCRETTA SHINER

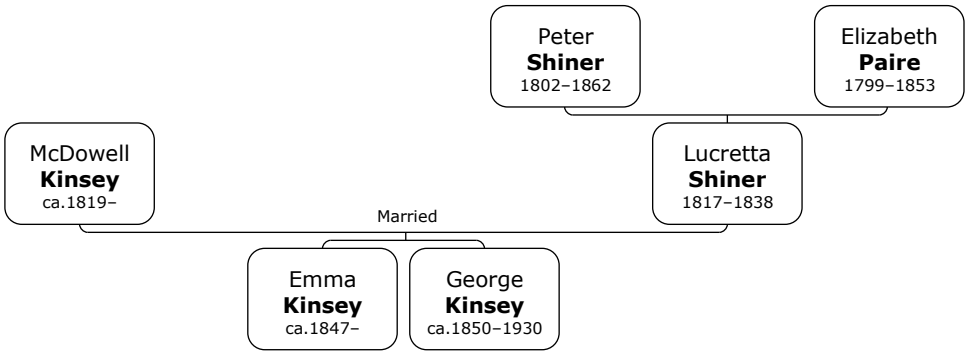
1.8.1. Lucretta Shiner was born in 1817. She was the daughter of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

Lucretta died on March 22nd, 1838, at the age of 21. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, on March 22nd, 1838.

She married **McDowell Kinsey**. Several family trees note they had two children, but no evidence exists other than an 1850 census noting McDowell married to a "Lucretia". This date and the birth date of the children fall after Lucretta's date of death, which is only found in Pine Grove Cemetery records.

McDowell was born in Pennsylvania about 1819.

Family of McDowell Kinsey and Lucretta Shiner



Children of Lucretta Shiner and McDowell Kinsey:

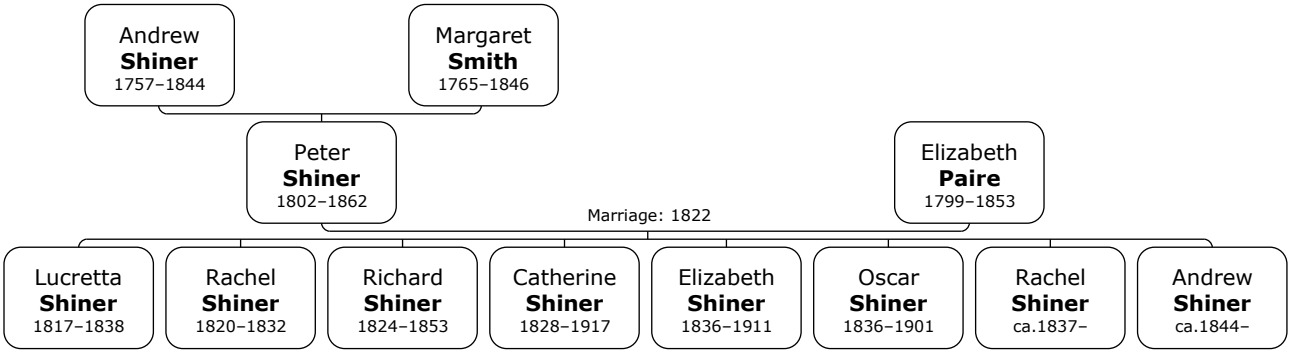
1.8.1.1 f 1. **Emma J Kinsey** was born in Pennsylvania about 1847.

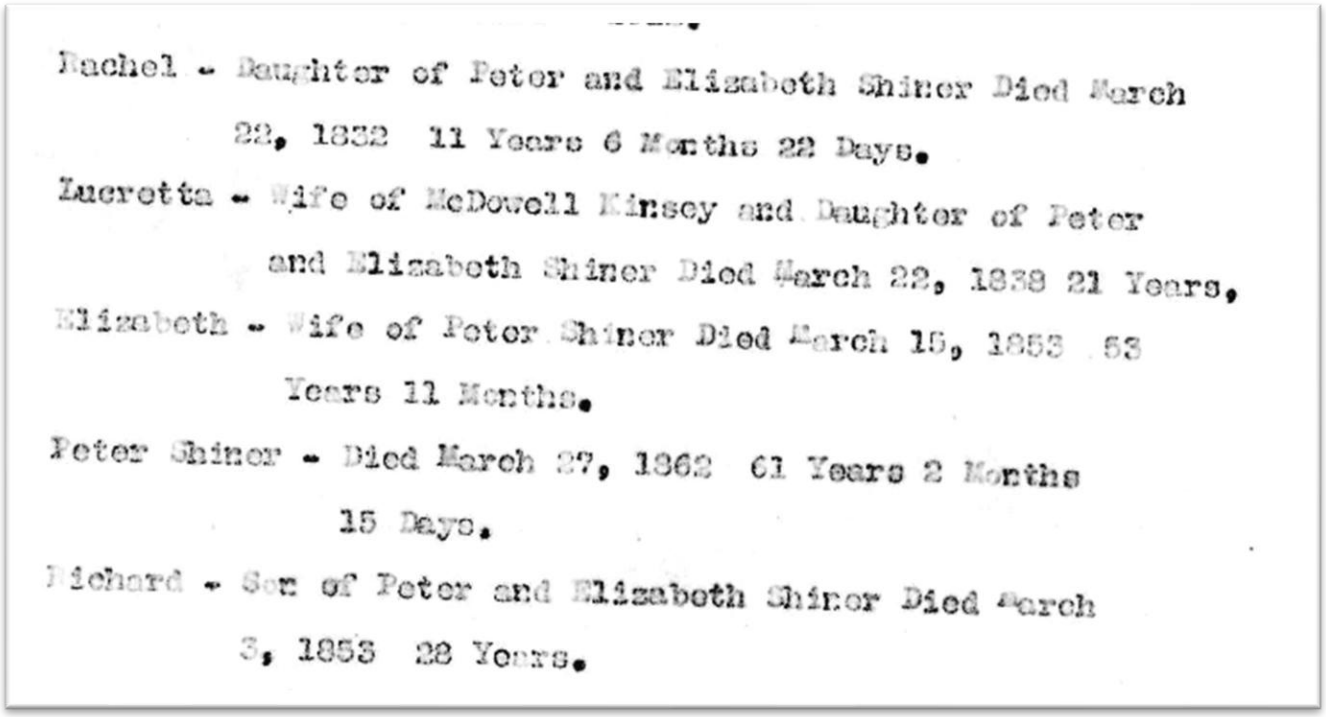
1.8.1.2 m 2. **George A Kinsey** was born in Pennsylvania, USA, about 1850. He died in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, on June 19, 1930, at the age of 80. George A was buried in Lincoln.

1.8.2 – RACHEL SHINER

1.8.2. Rachel Shiner was born on Tuesday, August 29th, 1820. She was the daughter of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

Rachel died on March 22nd, 1832, at the age of 11. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.





Rachel - Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Shiner Died March 22, 1832 11 Years 6 Months 22 Days.

Lucretta - Wife of McDowell Kinsey and Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Shiner Died March 22, 1838 21 Years,

Elizabeth - Wife of Peter Shiner Died March 15, 1853 53 Years 11 Months.

Peter Shiner - Died March 27, 1862 61 Years 2 Months 15 Days.

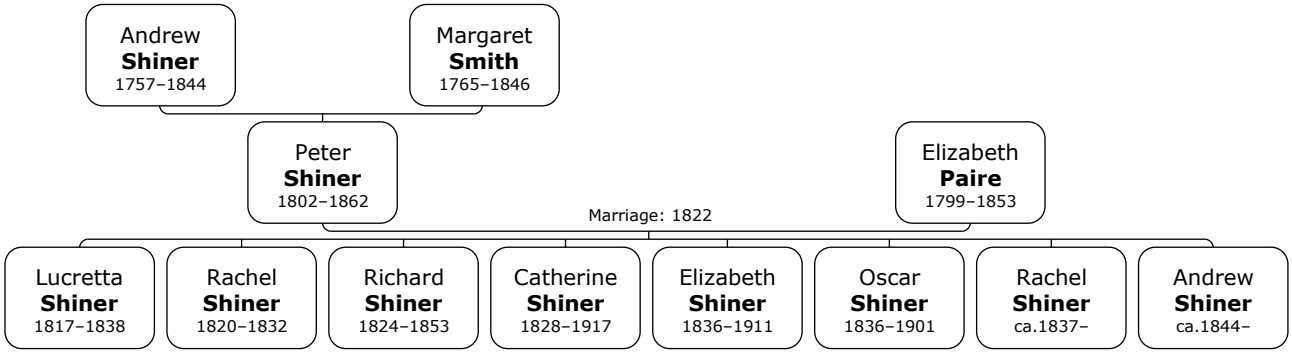
Richard - Son of Peter and Elizabeth Shiner Died March 3, 1853 28 Years.

Transcription of records from Pine Grove Cemetery

1.8.3 – RICHARD SHINER

1.8.3. Richard Shiner was born in 1824. He was the son of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

Richard died on March 3rd, 1853, at the age of 29. He was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.



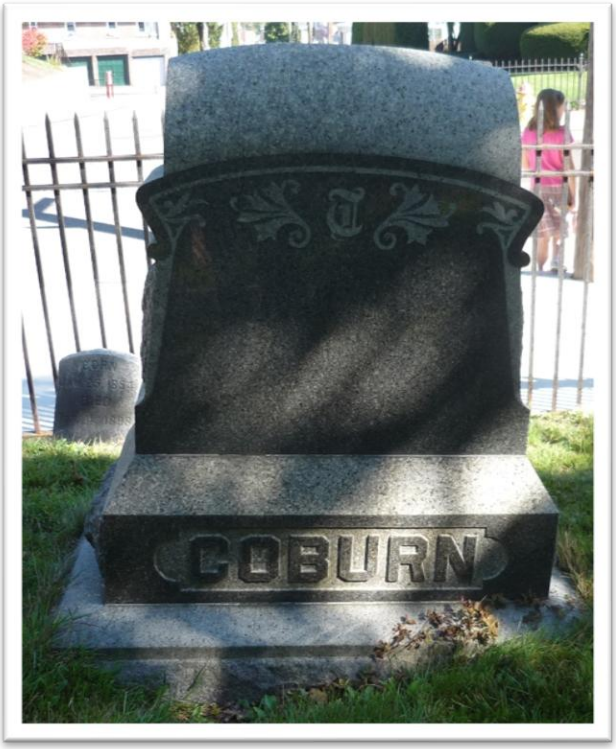
1.8.4 – CATHERINE J SHINER

1.8.4. Catherine J Shiner was born on Sunday, April 27th, 1828, in Columbia County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

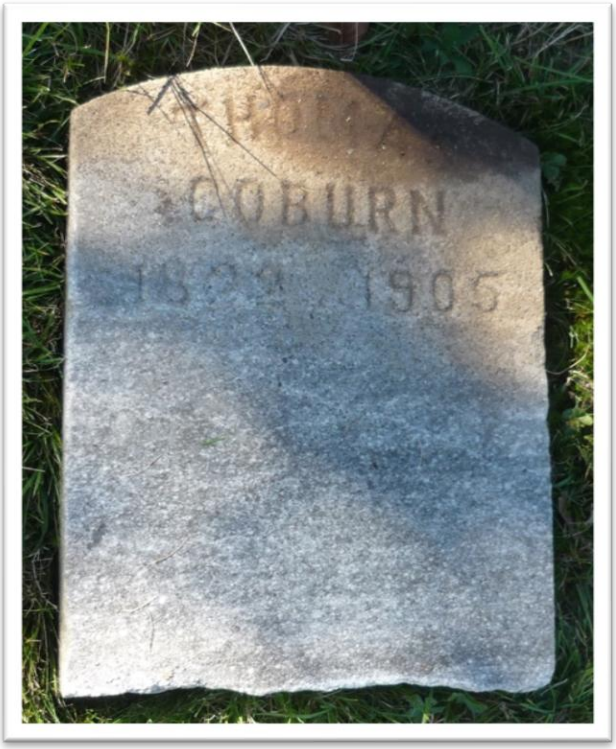
Catherine died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on April 11th, 1917, at the age of 88. She was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

Catherine J married **Thomas Coburn Sr** in 1862. They had one son.

Thomas was born in Scotland in October 1821. He reached 83 years of age and died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on January 12th, 1905. Thomas was buried in Hazleton at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.



Coburn Headstone at Vine Street Cemetery



Thomas' Headstone at Vine Street Cemetery

Form V. S. No. 5—50M. 4-27-14.

1. PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Luzerne
Township of
or Borough of
or City of Hazleton

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 665
Primary Registration District No. 39

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
File No. 41766
Registered No. 167

(No. , St., Ward.)
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Catherine J. Coburn

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: female
4. COLOR OR RACE: white
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED: Widow (Write the word.)

6. DATE OF BIRTH: 4 (Month) 27 (Day) 1829 (Year)

7. AGE: yrs. 88 mos. 11 ds. 15
If LESS than 1 day how many.....hrs. or .....min. ?

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or, particular kind of work: None
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country): Columbia Co

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER: Peter Shiner
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country): X X
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: X X
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country): X X

14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE.
(Informant) Jennie Payne
(Address) 63 S. Poplar St.

15. Filed April 13th 1917 J. B. Hutchison Local Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: 4 (Month) 11 (Day) 1917 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from — 191 , to April 11 1917,
that I last saw h alive on April 11 1917,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 8 A. M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Arterial Sclerosis
64-81
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary.) cerebral hemorrhage
(Duration) yrs. — mos. 3 ds.
(Signed) M. E. Dietz M. D.
April 12 1917 (Address)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH; or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents).
At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted,
If not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Pine St Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: April 14 1917
20. UNDERTAKER: Reinhard Bros — ADDRESS: Hazleton Pa

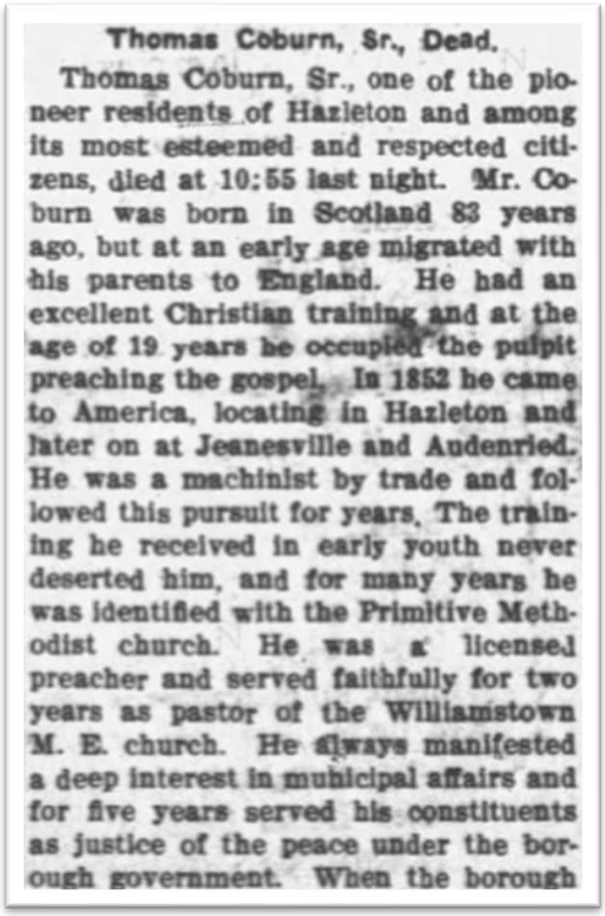
Catherine (Shiner) Coburn's death certificate

The condition of Thomas Coburn, an aged resident of South Poplar street, who has been very ill for some weeks, is critical.

The Plain Speaker, Wednesday, January 11th, 1905; Page 5

—Thomas Coburn, who died Thursday night, was the second oldest Odd Fellow in this region. He joined the order in the early sixties.

The Plain Speaker, Wednesday, Saturday 14th, 1905; Page 5



Thomas Coburn, Sr., Dead.

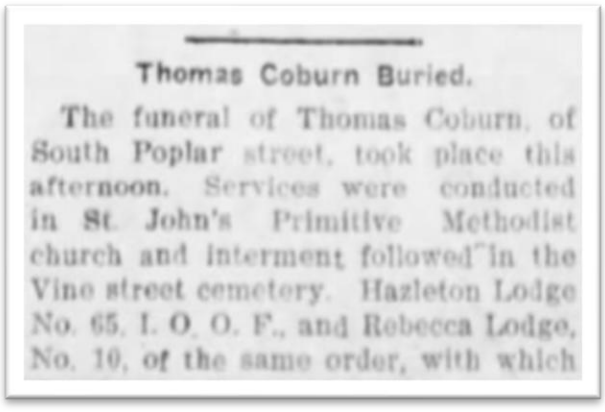
Thomas Coburn, Sr., one of the pioneer residents of Hazleton and among its most esteemed and respected citizens, died at 10:55 last night. Mr. Coburn was born in Scotland 83 years ago, but at an early age migrated with his parents to England. He had an excellent Christian training and at the age of 19 years he occupied the pulpit preaching the gospel. In 1852 he came to America, locating in Hazleton and later on at Jeanesville and Audenried. He was a machinist by trade and followed this pursuit for years. The training he received in early youth never deserted him, and for many years he was identified with the Primitive Methodist church. He was a licensed preacher and served faithfully for two years as pastor of the Williamstown M. E. church. He always manifested a deep interest in municipal affairs and for five years served his constituents as justice of the peace under the borough government. When the borough changed to a city he was elected one of its first Councilmen, serving with credit to himself and his people. He was stricken about three months ago with diseases incident to advanced age but he had a good constitution and on last election day walked to the polls and deposited his ballot for Roosevelt. A week later he was forced to take to his bed, and since then had not been able to leave it. He lived a good and useful life and his death will be mourned by a large circle of friends.

He is survived besides his widow, Catherine, by one son, Joseph T. Coburn, and the following grand-children: Mrs. Alice J. Bartlett, Sugarloaf; Thomas R. Coburn, Coplay; Robert T., John G., Mrs. Margaret Snyder, Richard P. and Wildun S., all of this city, as well as three great-grandchildren.

The funeral will take place Monday afternoon. Services will be held in St. John's Primitive Methodist church and interment will follow in the Vine street cemetery.

(above) Thomas' obituary in The Plain Speaker, Friday 13th, 1905; Page 5

(below) Thomas' burial notice in The Plain Monday, January 16th, 1905; Page 1



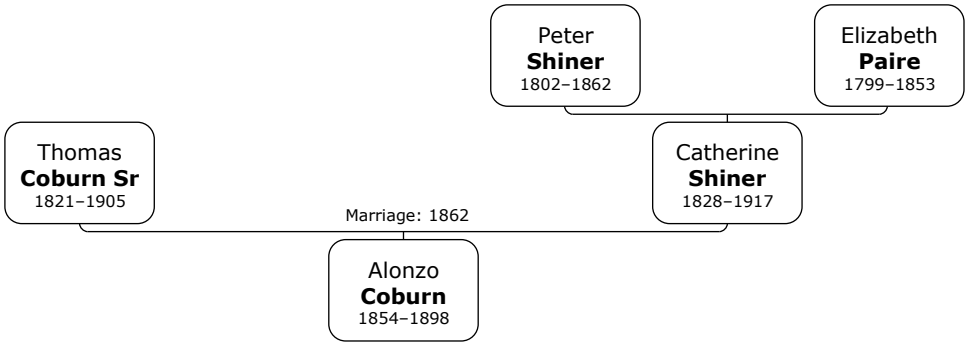
Thomas Coburn Buried.

The funeral of Thomas Coburn, of South Poplar street, took place this afternoon. Services were conducted in St. John's Primitive Methodist church and interment followed in the Vine street cemetery. Hazleton Lodge No. 65, I. O. O. F., and Rebecca Lodge, No. 10, of the same order, with which the deceased was identified, attended the obsequies in a body.

The services were in charge of Rev. W. H. Russell, of St. John's P .M., and Rev A. Z Myers, of the First Baptist churches.

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Coburn, of Coplay, and Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Payne and daughter, of Shamokin, were among the out of town attendants

Family of Thomas Coburn and Catherine Shiner



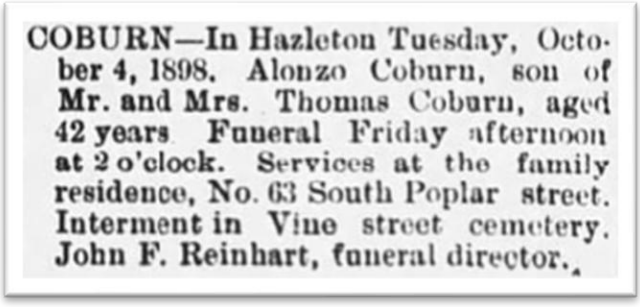
Son of Catherine J Shiner and Thomas Coburn Sr:

1.8.4.1 m 1. **Alonzo Coburn** was born in Pennsylvania on January 25th, 1854. He died in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, on October 4th, 1898, at the age of 44. Alonzo was buried at Vine Street Cemetery in Hazleton, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania alongside his parents.

Alonzo has no known marriages or children.



Alonzo's Headstone at Vine Street Cemetery



COBURN—In Hazleton Tuesday, October 4, 1898. Alonzo Coburn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Coburn, aged 42 years. Funeral Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Services at the family residence, No. 63 South Poplar street. Interment in Vine street cemetery. John F. Reinhart, funeral director.

Alonzo's obituary, The Plain Speaker, Wednesday, October 5th, 1898, Page 4

1.8.5 – ELIZABETH SHINER

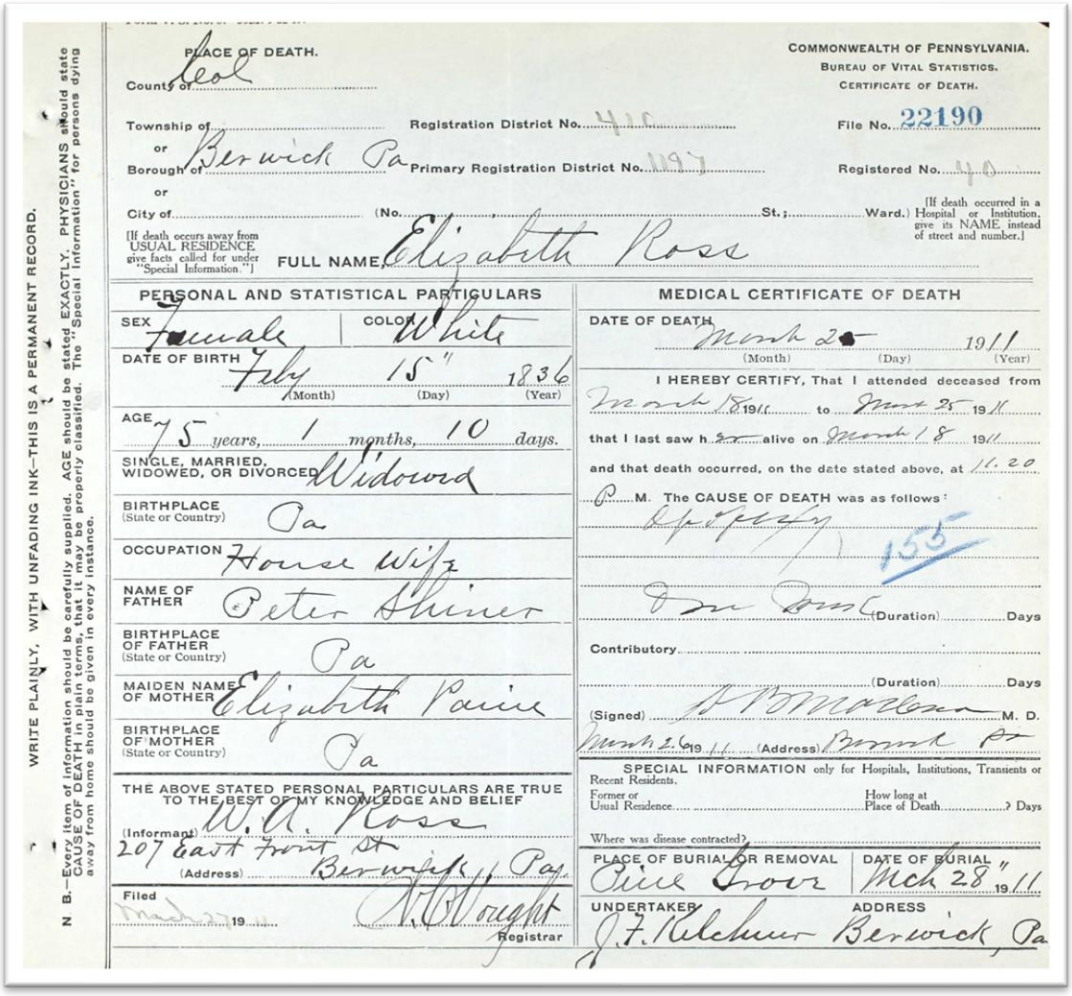
1.8.5. Elizabeth Shiner was born on Monday, February 15th, 1836, in Nescopeck, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

Elizabeth died in Berwick, Columbia County, on March 2nd, 1911, at the age of 75. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Elizabeth married **William M Ross** in 1853. They had three sons.

William was born in Rhoresberg, Pennsylvania in May 1829. He was the son of Zachariah Ross Jr and Mary Smith.

William M reached 75 years of age and died in Berwick, Columbia, in 1905. He was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick.



PLACE OF DEATH.
County of Col
Township of
or
Borough of Berwick Pa
or
City of (No. , St. ; Ward.)

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA.
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.
File No. 22190
Registration District No. 4 1 0
Primary Registration District No. 119 7
Registered No. 4 0

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]
FULL NAME Elizabeth Ross

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX Female | COLOR White
DATE OF BIRTH Feby 15 1836 (Month) (Day) (Year)
AGE 75 years, 1 months, 10 days.
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Widowed
BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Pa
OCCUPATION House Wife
NAME OF FATHER Peter Shiner
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Pa
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Paire
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Pa

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF
(Informant) W. A. Ross
207 East Front St Berwick Pa
(Address)
Filed 19
Registrar

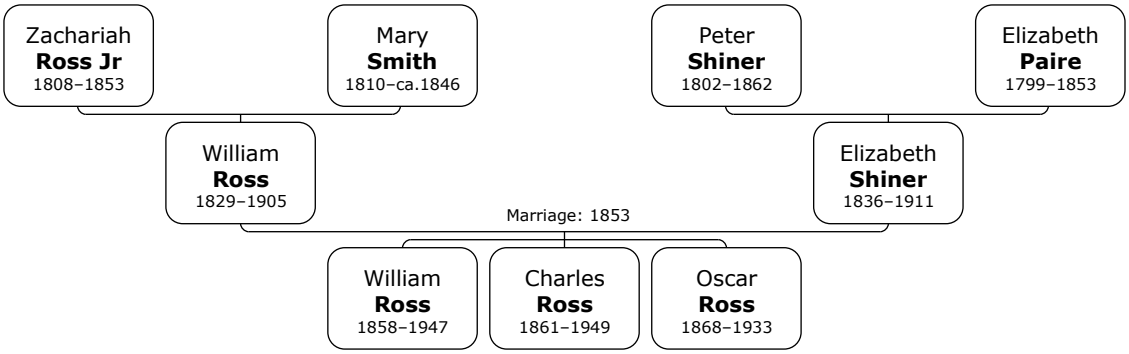
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
DATE OF DEATH March 25 1911 (Month) (Day) (Year)
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from March 18 1911 to March 25 1911
that I last saw h alive on March 18 1911
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 10.20 P.M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Apoplexy
155
(Duration) Days
Contributory
(Duration) Days
(Signed) M. D.
March 26 1911 (Address)

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents.
Former or Usual Residence
How long at Place of Death ? Days
Where was disease contracted?
PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Pine Grove | DATE OF BURIAL March 28 1911
UNDERTAKER J. F. Kitchen | ADDRESS Berwick, Pa

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.
N B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Elizabeth (Shiner) Ross' death certificate

Family of William Ross and Elizabeth Shiner



Sons of Elizabeth Shiner and William M Ross:

1.8.5.1 m 1. **William Albert Ross** was born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on August 21st, 1858. He died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on August 21st, 1947, at the age of 89. William was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

On June 2nd, 1892, William married **Priscilla Marie Rosenkraus** in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Priscilla was born November 14th, 1858, in Illinois. She was the daughter of Henry Rosenkraus and Martha Hart. She died on January 7th, 1938. Priscilla was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

William and Priscilla have two known children:

1.8.5.1.1 Clark Ross (1893 – 1895)

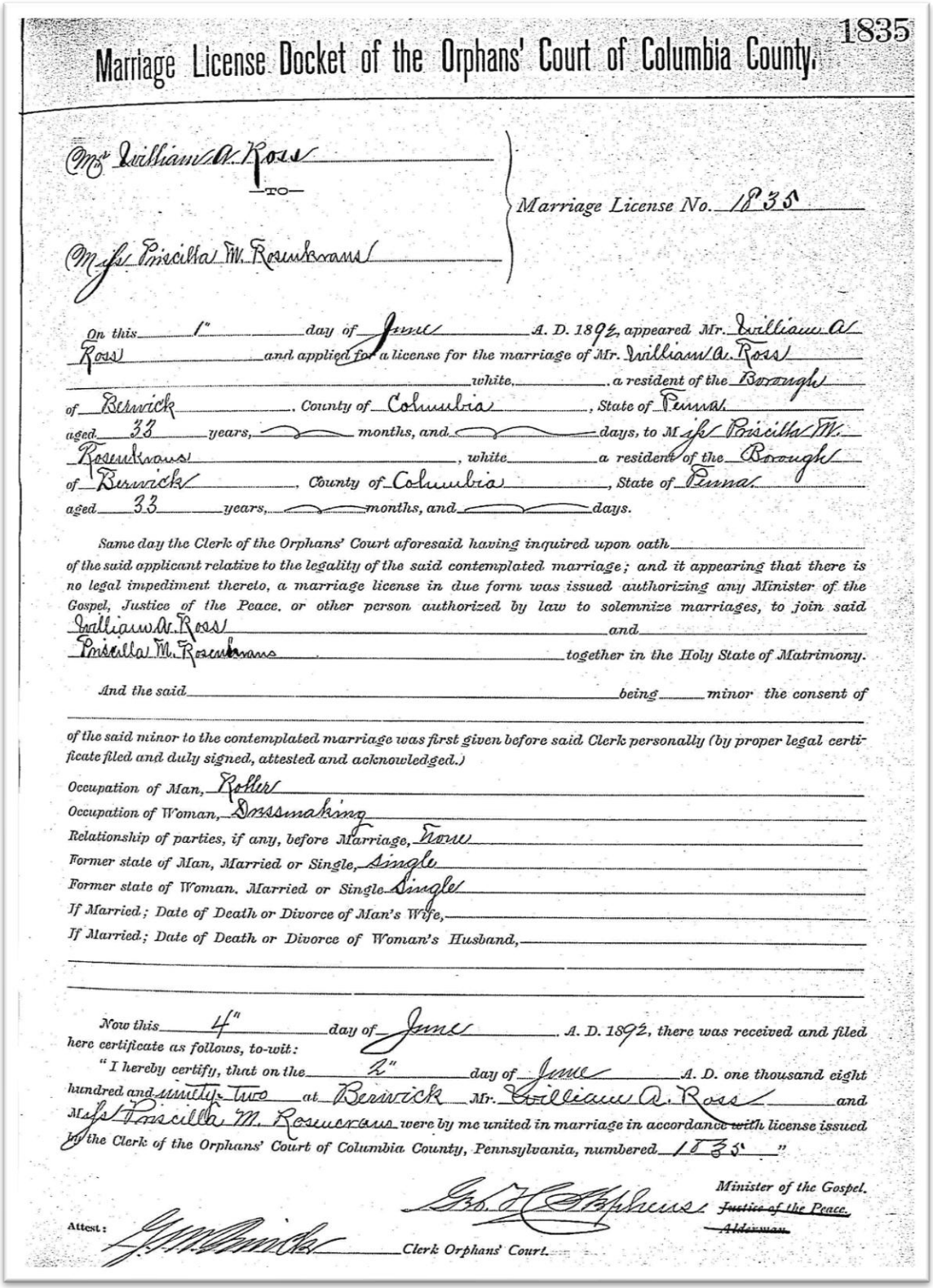
1.8.5.1.2 Helen Ross (1897 – 1969)



William's headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



Priscilla's headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



1835

Marriage License Docket of the Orphans' Court of Columbia County.

Mr. William A. Ross
—TO—
Miss Priscilla M. Rosenbrans

Marriage License No. 1835

On this 1st day of June A. D. 1892, appeared Mr. William A Ross and applied for a license for the marriage of Mr. William A. Ross white, a resident of the Borough of Berwick, County of Columbia, State of Penna. aged 33 years, ~ months, and ~ days, to Miss Priscilla M. Rosenbrans, white, a resident of the Borough of Berwick, County of Columbia, State of Penna. aged 33 years, ~ months, and ~ days.

Same day the Clerk of the Orphans' Court aforesaid having inquired upon oath of the said applicant relative to the legality of the said contemplated marriage; and it appearing that there is no legal impediment thereto, a marriage license in due form was issued authorizing any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages, to join said William A. Ross and Priscilla M. Rosenbrans together in the Holy State of Matrimony.

And the said being minor the consent of of the said minor to the contemplated marriage was first given before said Clerk personally (by proper legal certificate filed and duly signed, attested and acknowledged.)

Occupation of Man, Roller
Occupation of Woman, Dressmaking
Relationship of parties, if any, before Marriage, None
Former state of Man, Married or Single, Single
Former state of Woman, Married or Single Single
If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Man's Wife,
If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Woman's Husband,

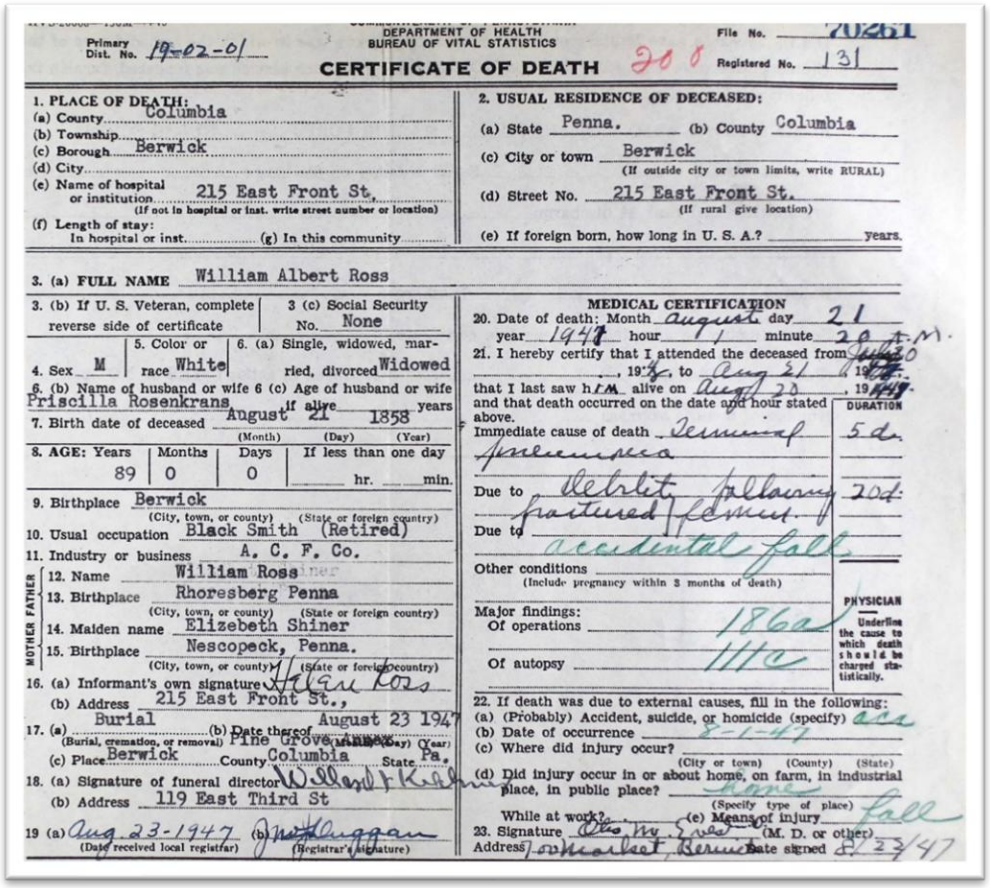
Now this 4th day of June A. D. 1892, there was received and filed here certificate as follows, to-wit:

"I hereby certify, that on the 2nd day of June A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two at Berwick Mr. William A. Ross and Miss Priscilla M. Rosenbrans were by me united in marriage in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Columbia County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1835."

Geo. F. Ashburn
Minister of the Gospel.
~~Justice of the Peace.~~
~~Alderman.~~

Attest: J. M. Brenda
Clerk Orphans' Court.

Marriage certificate of William and Priscilla



Primary Dist. No. 19-02-01

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 70261

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 208

Registered No. 131

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Columbia
(b) Township
(c) Borough Berwick
(d) City
(e) Name of hospital or institution 215 East Front St.
(If not in hospital or inst. write street number or location)
(f) Length of stay: In hospital or inst. (g) In this community

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Penna. (b) County Columbia
(c) City or town Berwick
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 215 East Front St.
(If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? years.

3. (a) FULL NAME William Albert Ross

3. (b) If U. S. Veteran, complete reverse side of certificate
3 (c) Social Security No. None

4. Sex M | 5. Color or race White | 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Priscilla Rosenkrans
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

7. Birth date of deceased August (Month) 21 (Day) 1858 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 89 | Months 0 | Days 0 | If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Berwick (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Black Smith (Retired)

11. Industry or business A. C. F. Co.

MOTHER FATHER
12. Name William Ross
13. Birthplace Rhoresberg Penna (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Elizebeth Shiner
15. Birthplace Nescopeck, Penna. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Helen Ross
(b) Address 215 East Front St.,

17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof August 23 1947 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Berwick County Columbia State Pa.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director Willard F. Kelchner
(b) Address 119 East Third St

19 (a) Aug. 23-1947 (Date received local registrar) (b) [signature] (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month August day 21
year 1947 hour 11 minute 20 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from [illegible], 19[illegible], to Aug 21, 19[illegible]
that I last saw him alive on Aug 20, 1947
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Terminal Pneumonia — DURATION 5 da.
Due to Uremia following 20 da.
Due to fractured femur
Due to accidental fall.

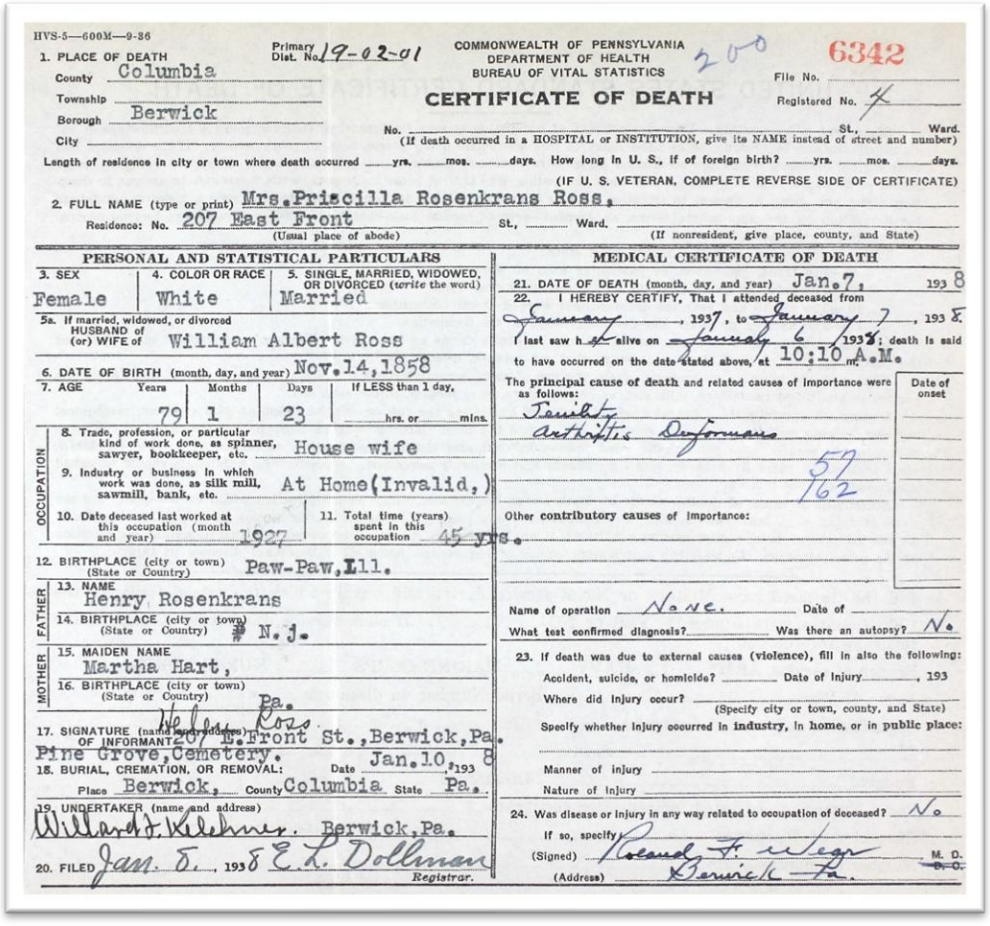
Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings:
Of operations 186a
Of autopsy 11c

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) (Probably) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) acc
(b) Date of occurrence 8-1-47
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? Home (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury While at work? fall

23. Signature [signature] (M. D. or other)
Address 50 Market, Berwick Date signed 8/23/47



HVS-5—600M—9-36

Primary Dist. No. 19-02-01

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

200

6342

File No.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. 4

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County Columbia
Township
Borough Berwick
City
No. St., Ward.
(If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) Mrs. Priscilla Rosenkrans Ross,
Residence: No. 207 East Front St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female | 4. COLOR OR RACE White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word) Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of William Albert Ross

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Nov. 14, 1858

7. AGE Years 79 | Months 1 | Days 23 | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House wife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. At Home (Invalid,)
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 1927
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 45 yrs.

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Paw-Paw, Ill.

FATHER
13. NAME Henry Rosenkrans
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) N. J.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Martha Hart,
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Pa.

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT Helen Ross 207 E. Front St., Berwick, Pa.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Pine Grove, Cemetery. Date Jan. 10, 1948
Place Berwick, County Columbia State Pa.

19. UNDERTAKER (name and address) Willard F. Kelchner. Berwick, Pa.

20. FILED Jan. 8, 1948 E. L. Dollman Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Jan. 7, 1948

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from January, 1937, to January 7, 1948
I last saw her alive on January 6, 1948; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 10:10 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: — Date of onset

Senility
Arthritis Deformans
57
162

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation None. Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) Roland F. Wiegner M. D. D. O.
(Address) Berwick Pa.

1.8.5.2 m 2. **Charles E Ross** was born on May 22nd, 1861. He died on February 12th, 1949, in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey at his son's house, at the age of 87. Charles E was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

In 1881 Charles married **Mary Heacock**.

Mary was born on June 8, 1860, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania. Mary is the daughter of William Heacock and Adaline Henry. Marry died on April 23rd, 1926, in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. Mary was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Charles and Mary have two known children:

1.8.5.2.1 George V Ross (1882 – 1953)

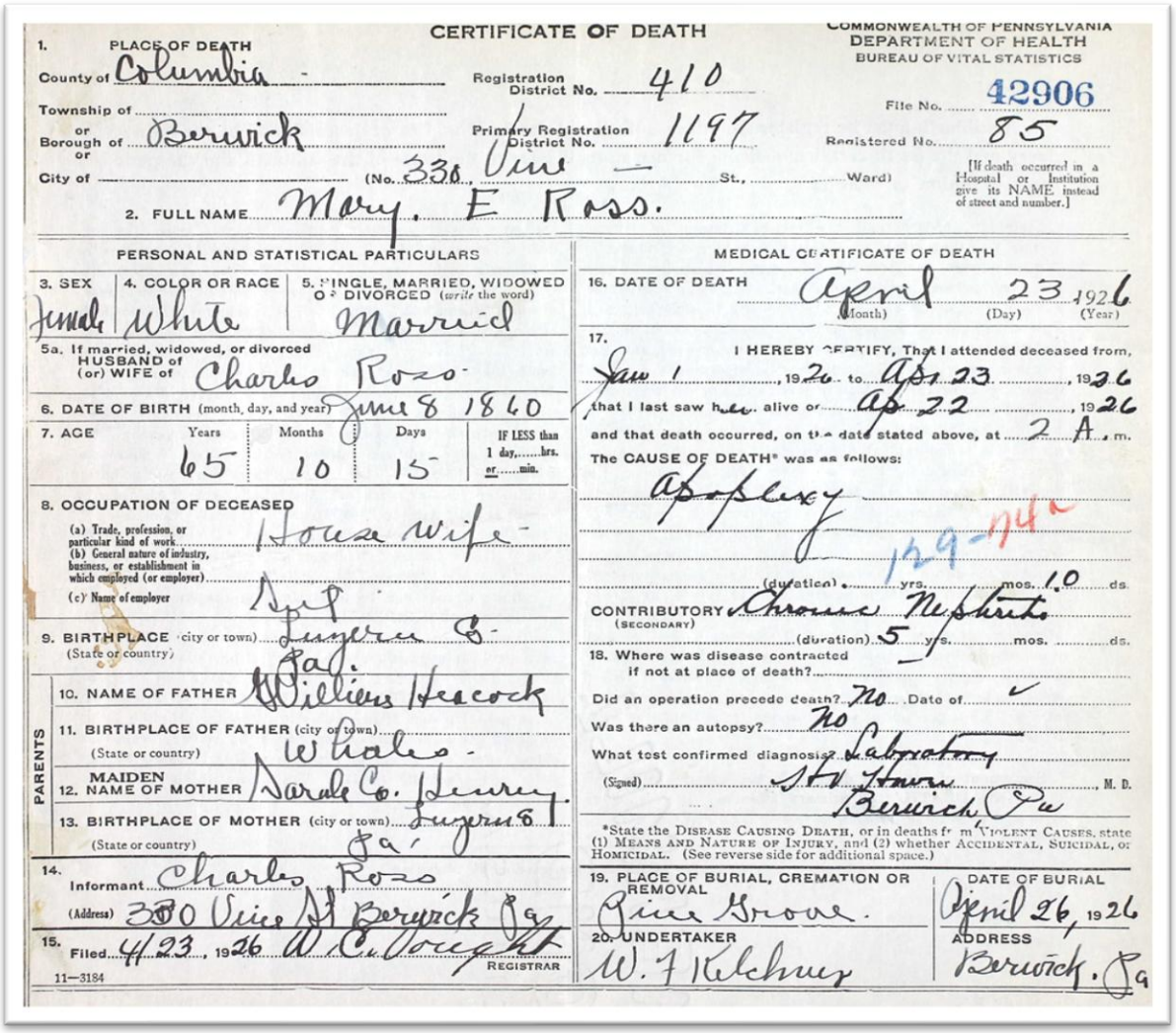
1.8.5.2.2 William M Ross (1888 - 1968)



Charles' Headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



Mary's Headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Columbia
Township of
or Borough of Berwick
or City of (No. 330 Vine St., Ward)
Registration District No. 410
Primary Registration District No. 1197
File No. 42906
Registered No. 85
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Mary E Ross.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Charles Ross
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): June 8 1860
7. AGE: Years 65 | Months 10 | Days 15 | IF LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: House Wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer: Self
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Sugarloaf Co. (State or country) Pa.
PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: Williams Heacock
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town): (State or country) Wales.
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Sarah Co. Henry.
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Sugarloaf Pa. (State or country)
14. Informant: Charles Ross
(Address) 330 Vine St Berwick Pa
15. Filed 4-23, 1926 W. E. Vought REGISTRAR
11—3184

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: April (Month) 23 (Day) 1926 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1926 to Apr 23, 1926
that I last saw her alive on Apr 22, 1926
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 A. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Apoplexy
129-14
(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. 10 ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Chronic Nephritis
(duration) 5 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of ✓
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis? Laboratory
(Signed) H. V. Haws M. D.
Berwick Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Pine Grove.
DATE OF BURIAL: April 26, 1926
20. UNDERTAKER: W. J. Kelchner
ADDRESS: Berwick, Pa

EX-COUNCILMAN DIES

Charles E. Ross, former Berwick councilman and health officer, died at the age of 87 Saturday night in the home of his son, George V. Ross, Plainfield, N. J., with whom he had lived for the past four years. Before retiring, Mr. Ross served as a blacksmith at the Berwick American Car and Foundry plant.

Charles' obituary, The Daily Item, Tuesday, February 15th, 1949; Page 2

1.8.5.3 m 3. **Oscar P Ross** was born in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on January 19th, 1868. He died in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania on January 18th, 1933, at the age of 64. Oscar P was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

On October 29th, 1889, he married **Elizabeth Mae Hess** in Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

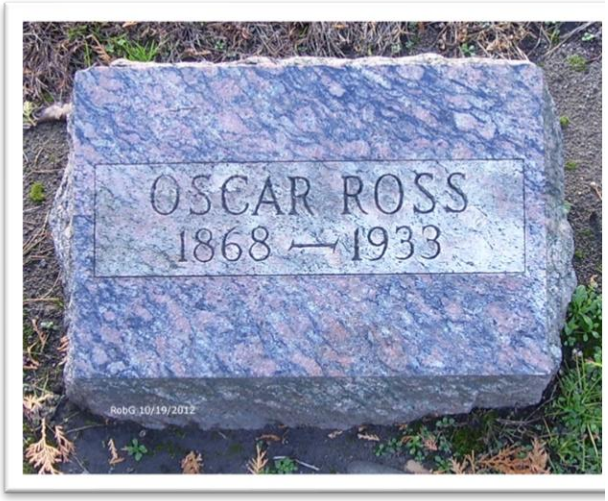
Elizabeth was born August 14th, 1869, in Benton Township, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are Shedrick L Hess and Anna Marie Hess. She died June 15th, 1947, in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Pine Grove Cemetery in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

Charles and Mary have two known children:

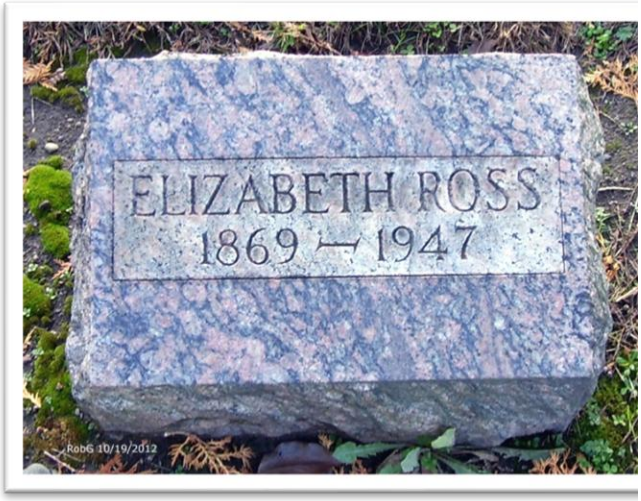
1.8.5.3.1 Pearl Violet Ross (1890 – 1970)

1.8.5.3.2 Elizabeth Mary Ross (1891 - 1928)

1.8.5.3.3 Roland S Ross (1904 -)



Oscar's Headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery



Elizabeth's Headstone at Pine Grove Cemetery

Marriage License Docket of the Orphans' Court of Columbia County.

Mr. Oscar G. Ross

—TO—

Miss May L. Hess

Marriage License No. 1025.

On this 16" day of October A. D. 1889, appeared Mr. Oscar G. Ross and applied for license for the Marriage of Mr. Oscar G. Ross, white, a resident of the Borough of Berwick, County of Columbia, State of Pa. aged 21 years — months and — days, to Miss May L. Hess white a resident of the Borough of Berwick, County of Columbia, State of Pa. aged 20 years, — months, and — days.

Same day the Clerk of the Orphans' Court aforesaid having inquired upon oath of the said applicant relative to the legality of the said contemplated marriage; and it appearing that there is no legal impediment thereto, a marriage license in due form was issued authorizing any minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages, to join said Oscar G. Ross and May L. Hess, together in the Holy State of Matrimony.

And the said May L. Hess being a minor the consent of the Father of the said minor to the contemplated marriage was first given before said Clerk personally (by proper legal certificate filed and duly signed, attested and acknowledged.)

Occupation of Man, Laborer

Occupation of Woman, Lady

Relationship of parties, if any, before Marriage, None

Former State of Man, Married or Single, Single

Former State of Woman, Married or single, Single

If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Man's Wife, —

If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Woman's Husband, —

Now this 30 day of Oct, A. D. 1889, there was received and filed here certificate as follows, to-wit:

"I hereby certify, that on the 29 day of Oct A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty nine at Berwick Pa. Mr. Oscar G. Ross and Miss May L. Hess were by me united in marriage in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Columbia County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1025."

E. Cummings

Minister of the Gospel.
~~Justice of the Peace.~~
~~Alderman.~~

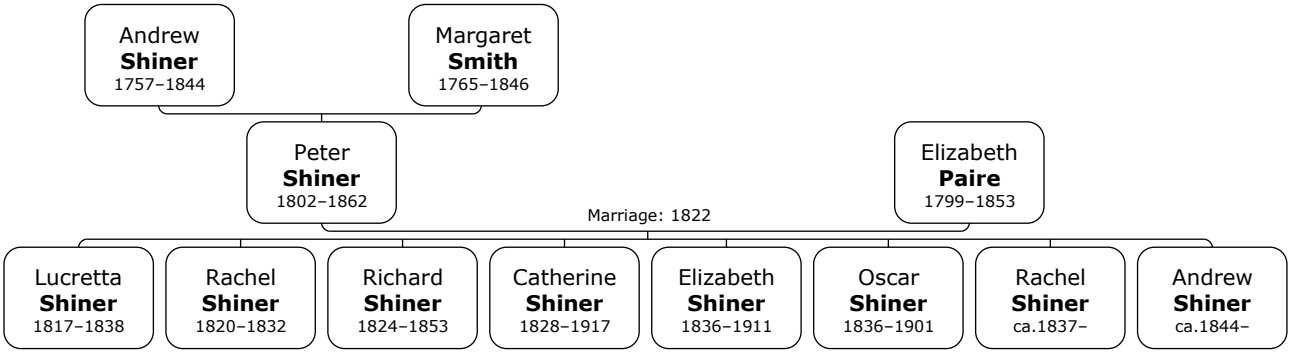
Attest:

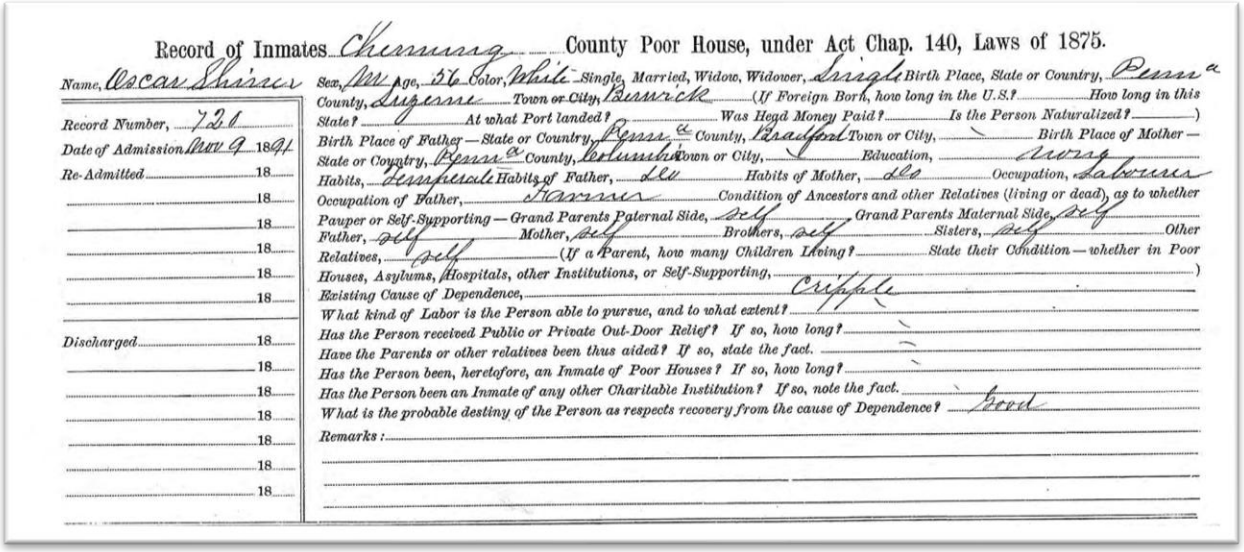
Wm. H. Snyder Clerk Orphans Court

1.8.6 – OSCAR SHINER

1.8.6. Oscar Shiner was born in July 1836 in Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.

Oscar died in Horseheads, Chemung County, New York, on December 19th, 1901, at the age of 65.





Record of Inmates Chemung County Poor House, under Act Chap. 140, Laws of 1875.

Name, Oscar Shiner — Sex, M — Age, 56 — Color, White — Single, Married, Widow, Widower, Single — Birth Place, State or Country, Penn^a

County, Luzerne — Town or City, Berwick — (If Foreign Born, how long in the U.S.? — How long in this State? — At what Port landed? — Was Head Money Paid? — Is the Person Naturalized? —)

Birth Place of Father — State or Country, Penn^a — County, Bradford — Town or City, — Birth Place of Mother — State or Country, Penn^a — County, Columbia — Town or City, — Education, — Irish

Habits, Temperate — Habits of Father, Dec — Habits of Mother, Dec — Occupation, Laborer

Occupation of Father, Farmer — Condition of Ancestors and other Relatives (living or dead), as to whether Pauper or Self-Supporting — Grand Parents Paternal Side, Self — Grand Parents Maternal Side, Self

Father, Self — Mother, Self — Brothers, Self — Sisters, Self — Other Relatives, Self — (If a Parent, how many Children Living? — State their Condition — whether in Poor Houses, Asylums, Hospitals, other Institutions, or Self-Supporting, —)

Existing Cause of Dependence, Cripple

What kind of Labor is the Person able to pursue, and to what extent?

Has the Person received Public or Private Out-Door Relief? If so, how long?

Have the Parents or other relatives been thus aided? If so, state the fact.

Has the Person been, heretofore, an Inmate of Poor Houses? If so, how long?

Has the Person been an Inmate of any other Charitable Institution? If so, note the fact.

What is the probable destiny of the Person as respects recovery from the cause of Dependence? Good

Remarks:

Record Number, 721

Date of Admission Nov 9 1891

Re-Admitted 18

18

18

18

18

18

Discharged 18

18

18

18

18

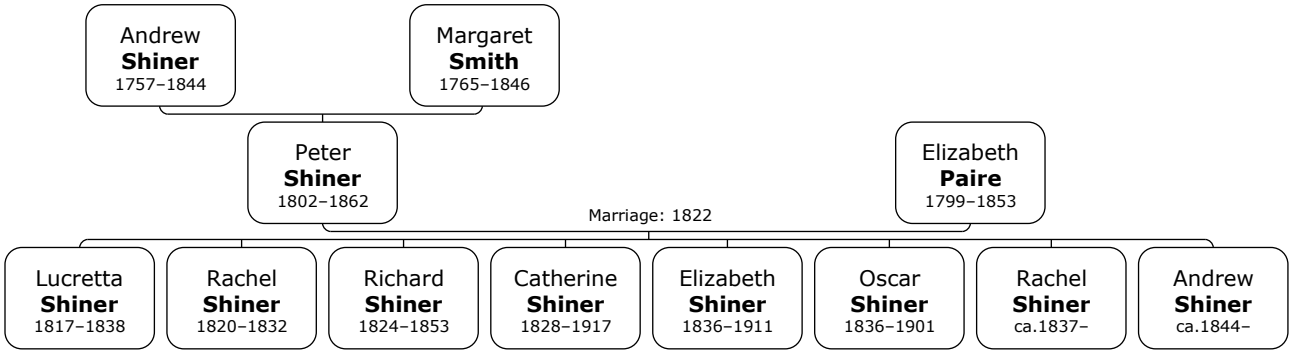
18

18

New York Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses for Oscar Shiner

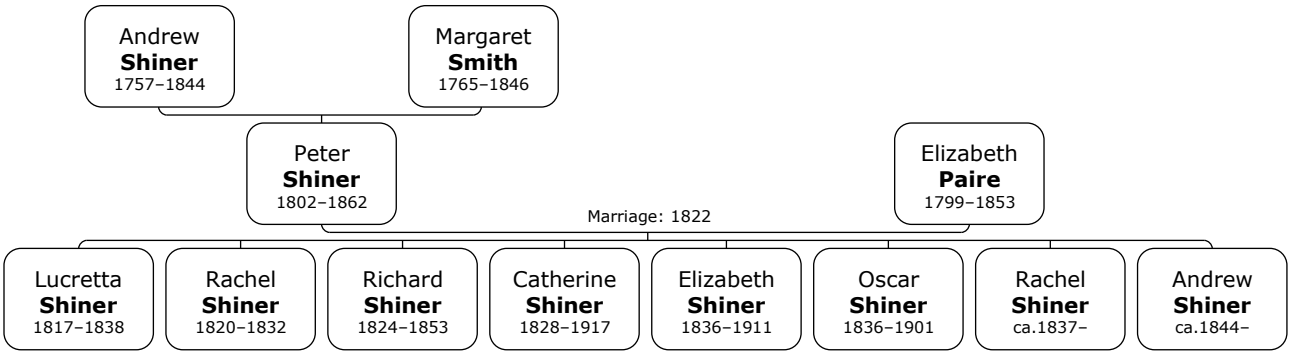
1.8.7 – RACHEL SHINER

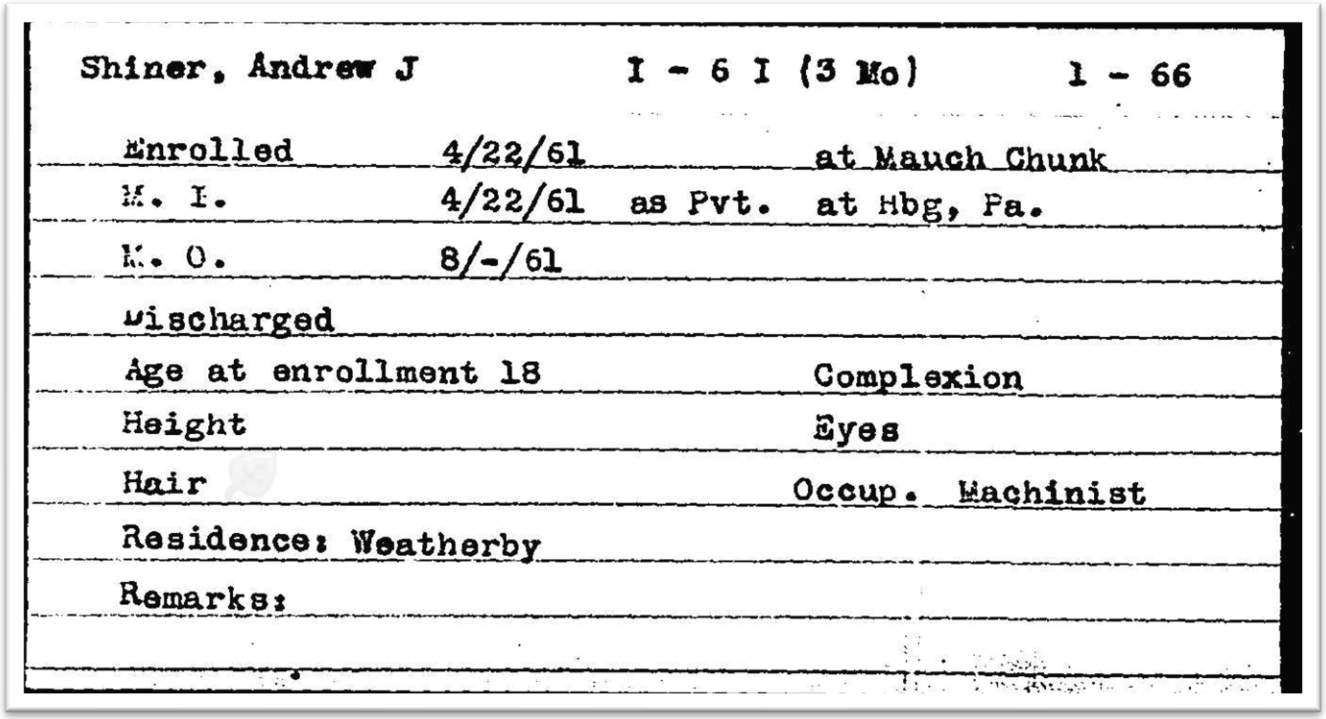
1.8.7. Rachel Shiner was born about 1837 in Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.



1.8.8 – ANDREW SHINER

1.8.8. Andrew Shiner was born about 1844 in Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Peter Shiner (1.8) and Elizabeth Paire.





Shiner, Andrew J I - 6 I (3 Mo) 1 - 66

Enrolled 4/22/61 at Mauch Chunk
M. I. 4/22/61 as Pvt. at Hbg, Pa.
M. O. 8/-/61
Discharged
Age at enrollment 18 Complexion
Height Eyes
Hair Occup. Machinist
Residence: Weatherby
Remarks:

Civil War Veteran Card for Andrew Shiner

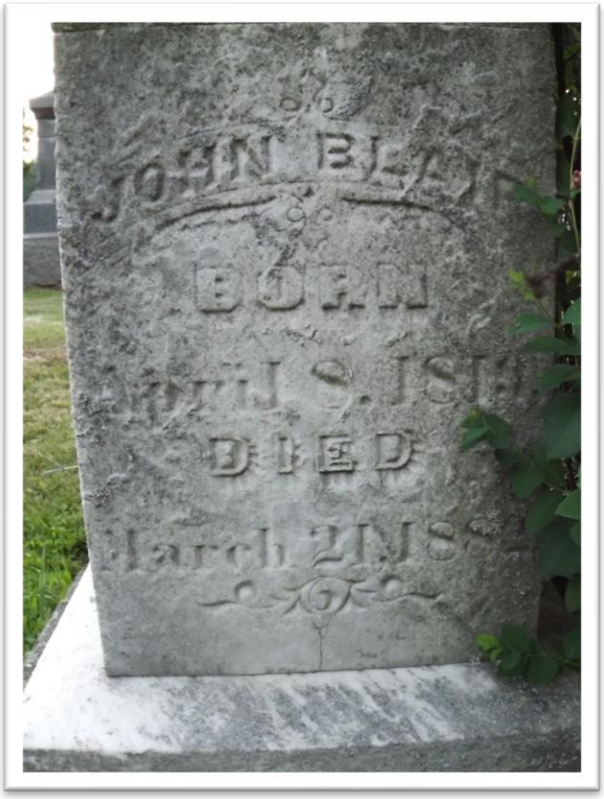
1.9.1 – MARY ANN SHINER

1.9.1. Mary Ann Shiner was born on Tuesday, March 23rd, 1830, in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

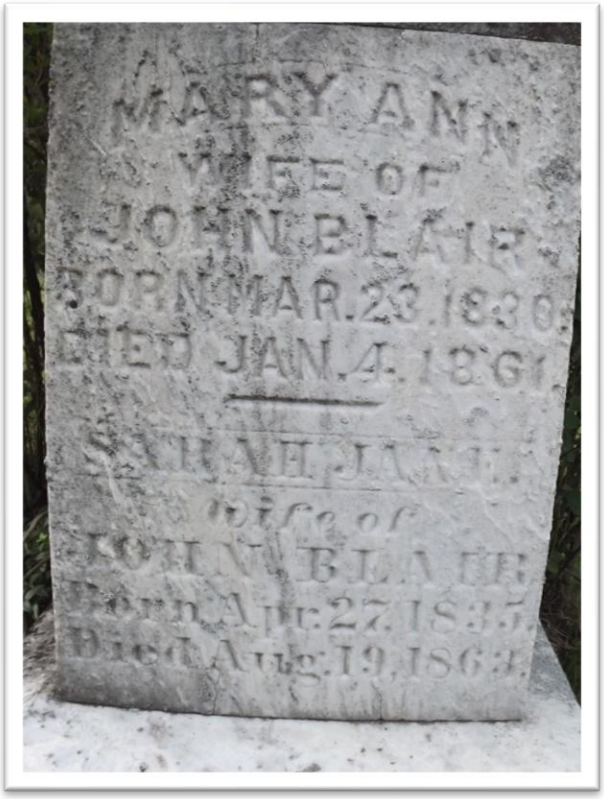
Mary Ann died in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, on January 4th, 1861, at the age of 30. She was buried at Pleasantview Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

She married **John Blair**. They had three children.

John was born in Ireland on Thursday, April 8th, 1819. He reached 62 years of age and died on March 21st, 1882. John was buried at Pleasantview Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania. His estate was probated in Venango County.

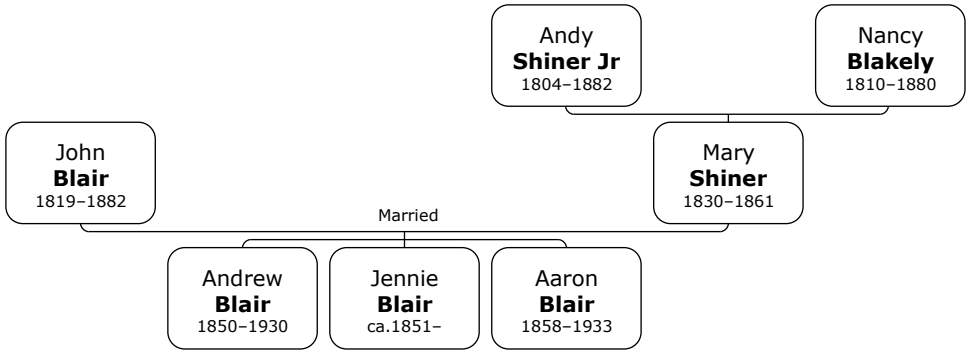


John's headstone at Pleasantview Cemetery



Mary's headstone at Pleasantview Cemetery

Family of John Blair and Mary Shiner



Children of Mary Ann Shiner and John Blair:

1.9.1.1 m 1. **Andrew Blair** was born in Pennsylvania on February 20th, 1850. He died in Rocky Grove on June 26th, 1930, at the age of 80. Andrew was buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew has two known spouses. He first married **Ellen Jane Henderson**.

Ellen was born April 15th, 1858, in Venango County, Pennsylvania. Her parents were Charles Henderson and Margaret Dumars. She died on March 27th, 1889, in Irwin Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew and Ellen have seven known children:

1.9.1.1.1 William Sylvester Blair (1869 – 1941)

1.9.1.1.2 Charles Edwin Blair (1871 – 1884)

1.9.1.1.3 John Milton Blair (1873 – 1951)

1.9.1.1.4 Margaret Ann Blair (1875 – 1906)

1.9.1.1.5 Sarah A Blair (1878 –)

1.9.1.1.6 Samuel Alvin Blair (1882 – 1935)

1.9.1.1.7 Bertha A Blair (1884 – 1964)

Andrew's second marriage was to **Anna Elizabeth Baker** on August 6th, 1891 in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Anna was born in 1870 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. Her parents are John Walter Baker and Ruth Amelia Dunlap.

She died on March 1st, 1900 in Clinton Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

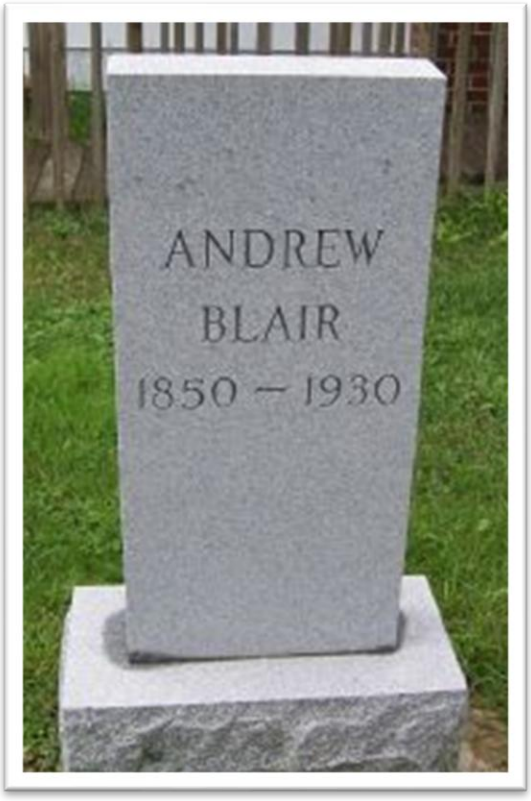
Andrew and Anna have four known children:

1.9.1.1.8 Nora Blanche Blair (1892 – 1977)

1.9.1.1.9 Edmund LeRoy "Curly" Blair (1894 – 1976)

1.9.1.1.10 Floradell "Flora" Blair (1896 – 1985)

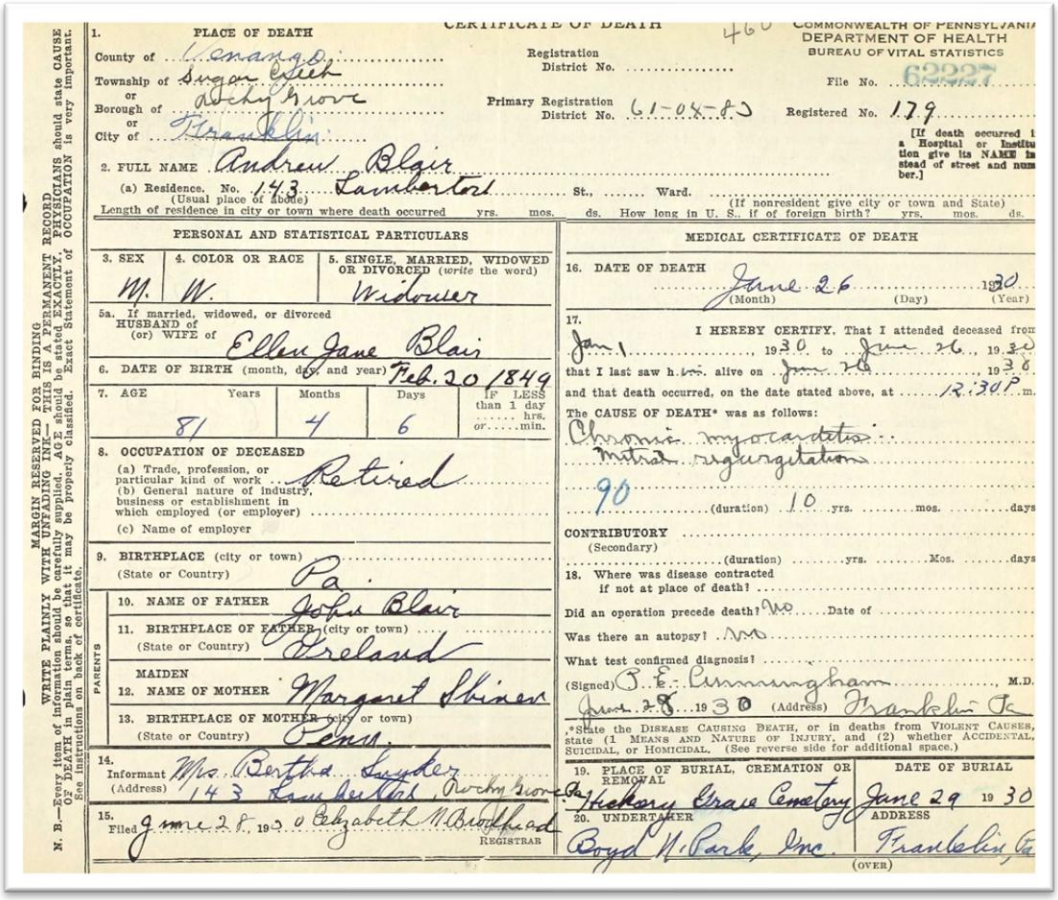
1.9.1.1.11 Leota Blair (1898 –)



Andrew's headstone at Hickory Grove Cemetery



Ellen's headstone at Hickory Grove Cemetery



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 460

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

File No. 62227

Registration District No. .....

Primary Registration District No. 61-04-83

Registered No. 179

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Venango
Township of Sugar Creek
or Borough of Rocky Grove
or City of Franklin

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Andrew Blair
(a) Residence. No. 143 Lamberton St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M.
4. COLOR OR RACE: W.
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widower
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Ellen Jane Blair
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Feb. 20 1849
7. AGE: Years 81; Months 4; Days 6; If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.
8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer:
9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Pa.

PARENTS
10. NAME OF FATHER: John Blair
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country): Ireland
MAIDEN
12. NAME OF MOTHER: Margaret Shiner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country): Penn.

14. Informant: Mrs. Bertha Snyder
(Address): 143 Lamberton St. Rocky Grove

15. Filed June 28 1930 Elizabeth M. Bickhead REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH: June 26 (Month) (Day) 1930 (Year)
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1930 to June 26, 1930
that I last saw h. alive on June 26, 1930
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12:30 P. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chronic myocarditis
Mitral regurgitation
90
(duration) 10 yrs. mos. days
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary)
(duration) yrs. Mos. days
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) T. E. Cunningham, M.D.
June 28 1930 (Address) Franklin Pa.

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL: Hickory Grave Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL: June 29 1930
20. UNDERTAKER: Boyd W. Park, Inc. — ADDRESS: Franklin, Pa.

(OVER)

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully noted and WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
See instructions on back of certificate. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important. If DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Every item of information should be carefully noted and WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

Andrew Blair.

Andrew Blair, aged 81 years, died on Thursday noon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bertha Snyder, 143 Lamberton street, Rocky Grove.

He was born in Pearl and has lived all his life in this vicinity and was a retired farmer.

He is survived by four sons and four daughters as follows: John Blair, of Greenville; William, Alva and Edmund Blair and Mrs. Snyder, of Franklin; Mrs. Roy Welton, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; Mrs. Leota VanNatten, of Akron, O., and Mrs. Nora Broad, of Weed, Cal. He is also survived by one brother, Aaron, of Youngstown, O., and two sisters, Mrs. Sara Wareham, of Pearl, and Mrs. Ella Allen, of Howell, Nebraska.

Funeral services will be held on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Snyder home and will be followed by further services at 2:30 o'clock at the Hickory church with interment following in the cemetery adjoining. Rev. Buzzard will be in charge assisted by Rev. Eugene Eakin.

Andrew's obituary in The News-Herald (Franklin, Pennsylvania), Friday, June 27th, 1930; page 5

1.9.1.2 f 2. **Nancy J "Jennie" Blair** was born in Pennsylvania about 1851.

Nancy married **Levi Hardman**.

Levi was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania. He is the son of Michael J Hardman and Susannah Fidler. He died in 1919. Levi was buried at Maple Lawn Cemetery in Bolivar, Allegany County, New York with his second wife.

Levi and Nancy have three known children:

1.9.1.2.1 Clara Melvin Hardman (1872 – 1929)

1.9.1.2.2 Florence R Hardman (1876 –)

1.9.1.2.3 Jesse Albert Hardman (1878 – 1953)

1.9.1.3 m 3. **Aaron Blair** was born in Pennsylvania on January 12th, 1858. He died in Pymatuning Township, Mercer County, on February 1st, 1933, at the age of 75. Aaron was buried at Irwin Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

In 1879, Aaron married **Delilah Jane "Lilah" Beach**.

Delilah was born October 18th , 1855 in Kilgore, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Samuel Oliver Beach and Ann Elizabeth Beach. She died on April 8th, 1918, in Youngstown, Mahoning, Ohio. She was buried at Irwin Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Aaron and Delilah have ten known children:

1.9.1.3.1 John Austin Blair (1879 – 1951)

1.9.1.3.2 Robert Franklin Blair (1880 – 1936)

1.9.1.3.3 Oliver Calvin Blair (1882 – 1957)

1.9.1.3.4 Charles Grover Blair (1883 – 1950)

1.9.1.3.5 William Luther Blair (1887 – 1938)

1.9.1.3.6 Ethel Maud Blair (1889 – 1961)

1.9.1.3.7 Delilah Artlissa Blair (1892 – 1973)

1.9.1.3.8 Velma Vivian Blair (1893 – 1983)

1.9.1.3.9 Katherine Nancy Blair (1896 – 1979)

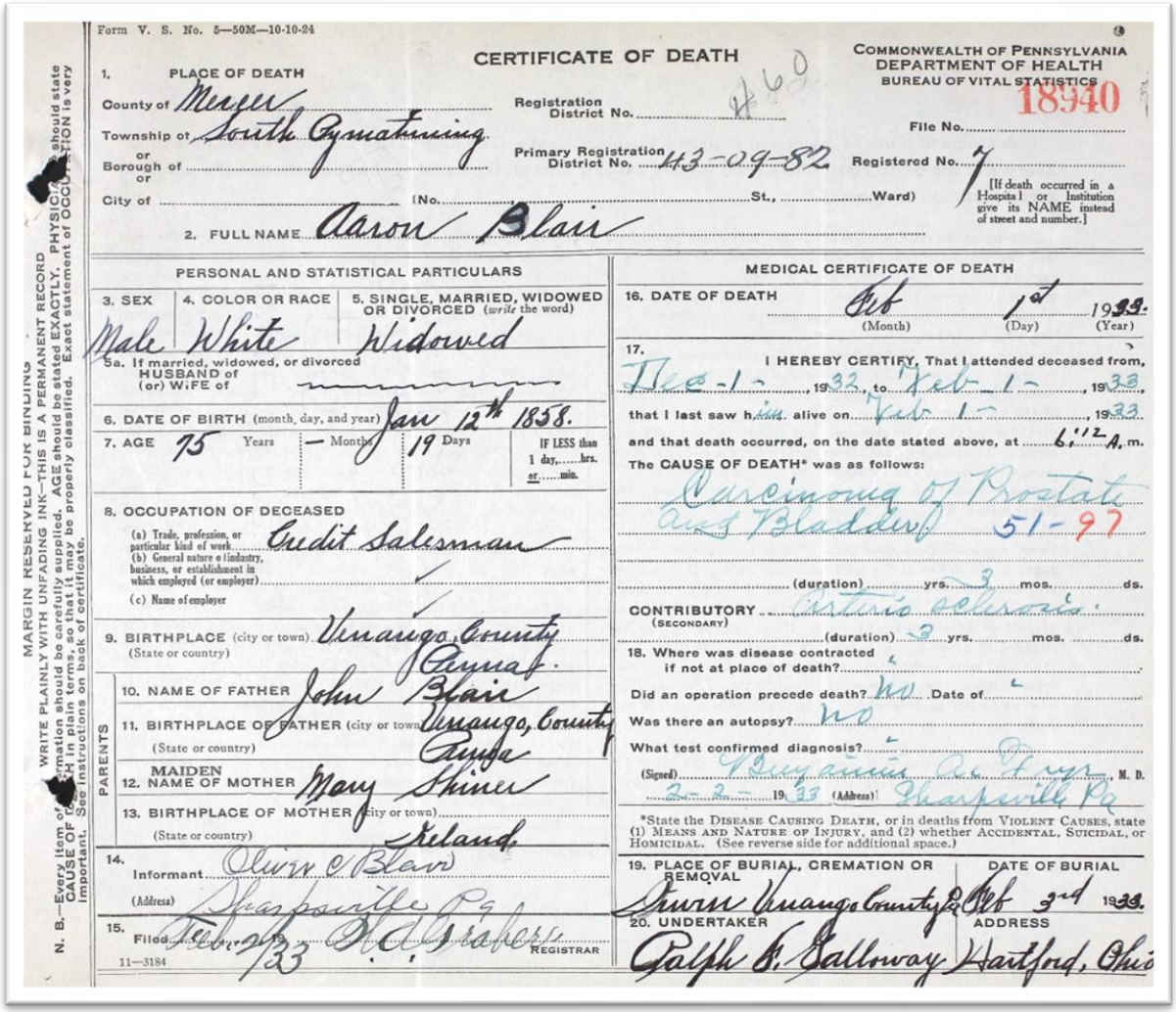
1.9.1.3.10 Mary Gladys Blair (1903 – 1969)



Aaron's headstone at Irwin Cemetery



Delilah's headstone at Irwin Cemetery



Form V. S. No. 5—50M—10-10-24

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

18940

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Mercer
Township of South Cymatuning
or Borough of
or City of (No. St., Ward)

Registration District No. #60
Primary Registration District No. 43-09-82
File No.
Registered No. 7
[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Aaron Blair

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widowed

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan 12th 1858.

7. AGE 75 Years — Months 19 Days IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Credit Salesman
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer):
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Venango, County (State or country) Pennsa.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER John Blair
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Venango, County (State or country) Penna
12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Shiner
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country) Ireland.

14. Informant Oliver C Blair
(Address) Sharpsville Pa

15. Filed Feb. 2/33 W. C. Graham REGISTRAR

11—3184

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIAN should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See Instructions on back of certificate.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Feb (Month) 1st (Day) 1933. (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from, Nov 1 1932, to Feb 1 1933,
that I last saw him alive on Feb 1 1933,
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6.1/2 A. m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Carcinoma of Prostate and Bladder 51-97
(duration) yrs. 3 mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Cystitis Calculus
(duration) 3 yrs. mos. ds.

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? No Date of
Was there an autopsy? No
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) Benjamin Bell Myers, M. D.
2-2-1933 (Address) Sharpsville Pa

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Irwin Venango County Pa | DATE OF BURIAL Feb 3rd 1933.
20. UNDERTAKER Ralph S. Galloway | ADDRESS Hartford, Ohio

1.9.2 – JAMES SHINER

1.9.2. James Shiner was born on Wednesday, February 2nd, 1831, in Sandycreek Township, Venango, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

James served in the military during the Civil War in the 103rd Pennsylvania Infantry, Company I. He enlisted on December 16, 1861. He died in Greenwood, Crawford, on August 23rd, 1898, at the age of 67. James was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

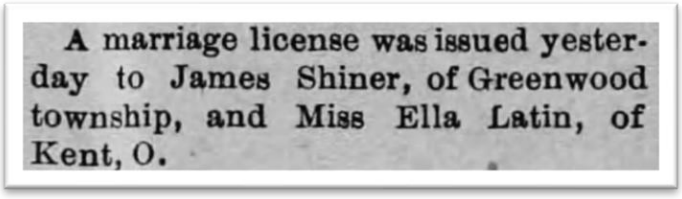
James first married **Elizabeth Jane Beringer**. They had four children.

Elizabeth was born in Pennsylvania on Friday, October 7th, 1831. She reached 59 years of age and died on August 17th, 1891. Elizabeth was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

At the age of 63, James Shiner married **Ella "Pony" Lattin** on Thursday, January 9th, 1895, in Greenwood, Crawford, when she was 19 years old. They had two sons.

Ella "Pony" was born in Kent, Portage, Ohio, on Sunday, October 17th, 1875. She was a full blood Indian, the daughter of Quincaful John "Quincy" Lattin and an Indian Wife. She told her grandson Robert that she was an Iroquois Indian. James had to give four of his finest horses to her father in order to marry her.

Ella "Pony" reached 77 years of age and died in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on June 26th, 1953. She was buried at Geneva Memorial Cemetery in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.



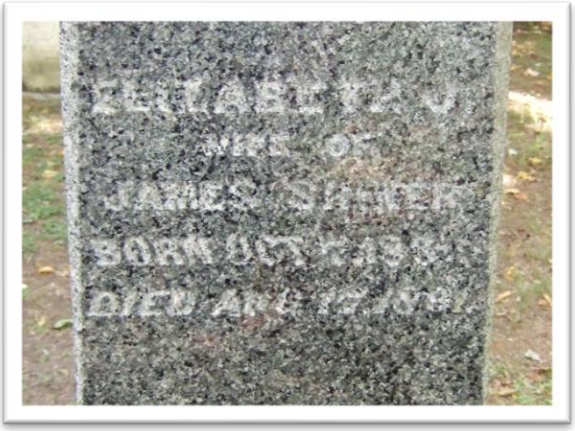
A marriage license was issued yesterday to James Shiner, of Greenwood township, and Miss Ella Latin, of Kent, O.

(above) Notice in The Evening Republic, Thursday, January 10th, 1895; Page 3



(right) Ella Latin with an unknown child

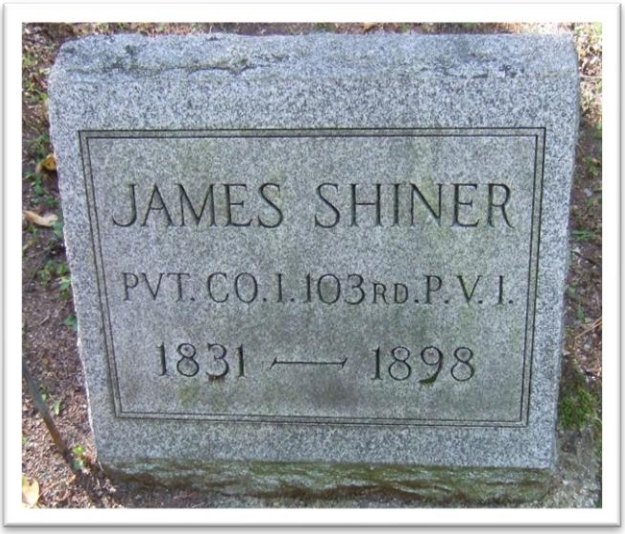


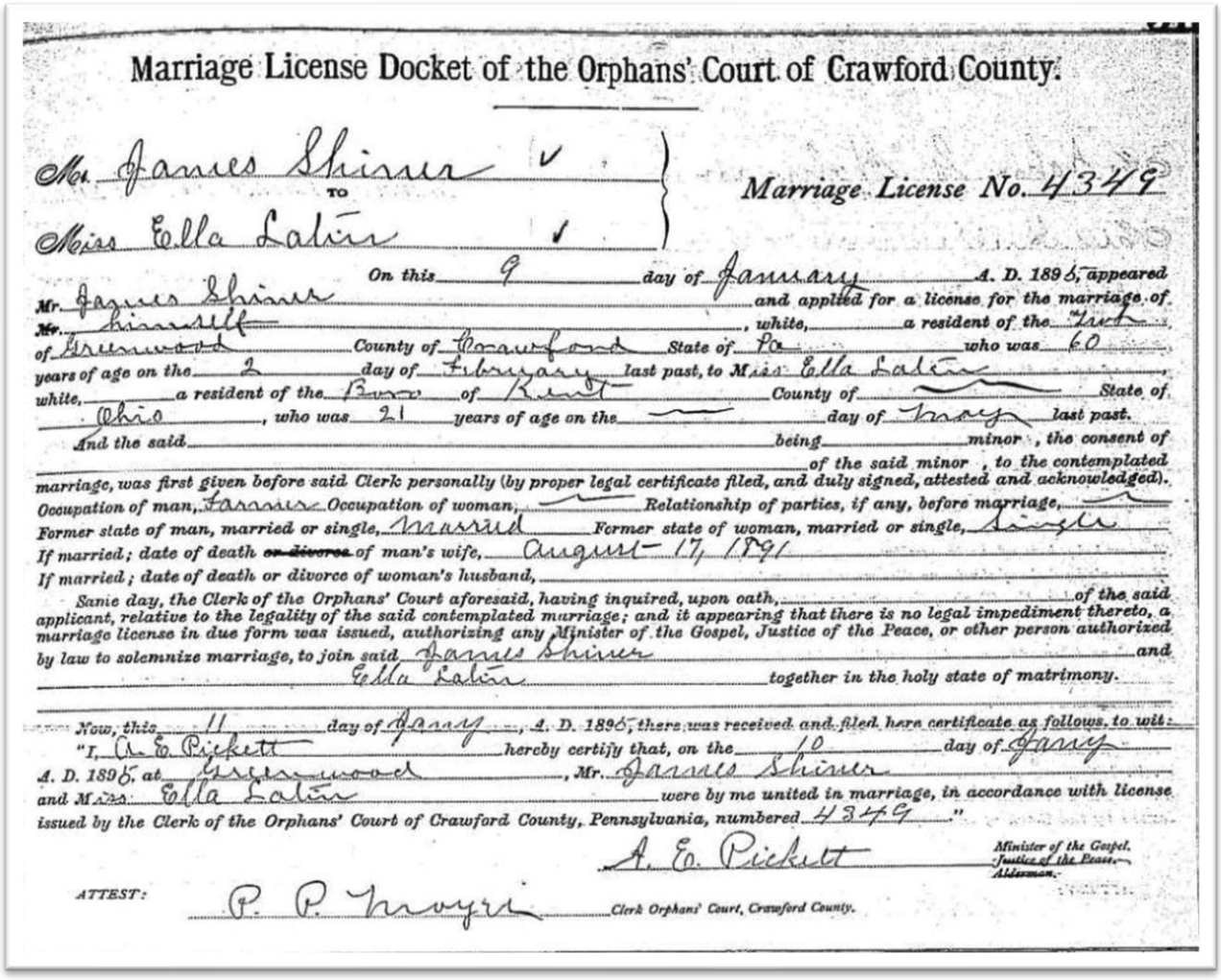


(above) inscription on Elizabeth's headstone

(left) Elizabeth's Headstone

(below) James' Shiner Headstone





Marriage License Docket of the Orphans' Court of Crawford County.

Mr. James Shiner
TO
Miss Ella Latin

Marriage License No. 4349

On this 9 day of January A. D. 1896, appeared Mr. James Shiner and applied for a license for the marriage of Mr. himself, white, a resident of the Twp of Greenwood County of Crawford State of Pa who was 60 years of age on the 2 day of February last past, to Miss Ella Latin, white, a resident of the Twp of Kent County of ~~~ State of Ohio, who was 21 years of age on the ~~~ day of Inoyn last past. And the said being minor, the consent of of the said minor, to the contemplated marriage, was first given before said Clerk personally (by proper legal certificate filed, and duly signed, attested and acknowledged).

Occupation of man, Farmer Occupation of woman, ~~~ Relationship of parties, if any, before marriage, ~~~

Former state of man, married or single, Married Former state of woman, married or single, Single

If married; date of death ~~or divorce~~ of man's wife, August 17, 1891

If married; date of death or divorce of woman's husband,

Same day, the Clerk of the Orphans' Court aforesaid, having inquired, upon oath, of the said applicant, relative to the legality of the said contemplated marriage; and it appearing that there is no legal impediment thereto, a marriage license in due form was issued, authorizing any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriage, to join said James Shiner and Ella Latin together in the holy state of matrimony.

Now, this 11 day of January, A. D. 1896, there was received and filed here certificate as follows, to wit:

"I, A. E. Pickett hereby certify that, on the 10 day of Jany A. D. 1896, at Greenwood, Mr. James Shiner and Miss Ella Latin were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, numbered 4349."

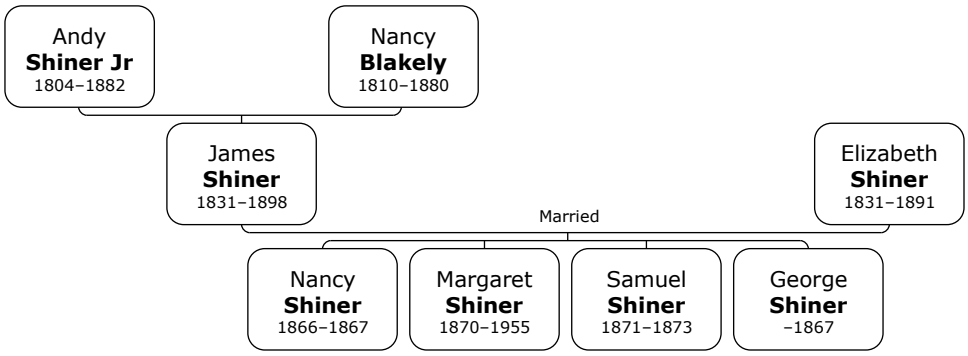
A. E. Pickett
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, Alderman.

ATTEST: P. P. Troyer Clerk Orphans' Court, Crawford County.

The following information is suspected to be writtern by Theresa Lynn Shiner on the FindAGrave.com website, though sources are unknown. This was edited from the original for grammar.

> *Ella was born in Kent Ohio in October 19,1875 her father Quincaful Lattin brought to Quincafuls first wife to raise and Lucretia didn't like Ella. In 1890 a Indian agent in Franklin PA, traded Ella off four horses to a man named James Shiner. James had a bedridden wife so that is the reason he traded for horses for ELLA LATTIN so she could take care of Elizabeth Shiner, but Elizabeth didn't like Ella and told James get this girl away from me I don't want her taken care of me she's a Savage.*
>
> *Shortly later in 1891 Elizabeth died.*
>
> *In January 1895 Ella married James Shiner and in January of 1896 Andrew Glen Shiner was born January 13, 1896, and James Shiner Jr was born in 1898. Ella Lattin married Henry Davis in 1899, and he died a few years later.*

Family of James Shiner and Elizabeth Shiner



Children of James Shiner and Elizabeth J Shiner:

1.9.2.1 f 1. **Nancy M Shiner** was born in 1866. She died on May 6th, 1867, at the age of 1. Nancy was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

1.9.2.4 m 4. **George Shiner**. He died in 1867. He was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

1.9.2.3 m 3. **Samuel Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on July 18, 1871. He died on June 21st, 1873, at the age of 1. Samuel was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

(below) Headstones of Nancy, George and Samuel at Beringer Cemetery



1.9.2.2 f 2. **Margaret Genevieve Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania in 1870. She died in 1955 at the age of 85. Margaret was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

On October 9th, 1888, Margaret married **Morgan Jefferson Mattocks**.

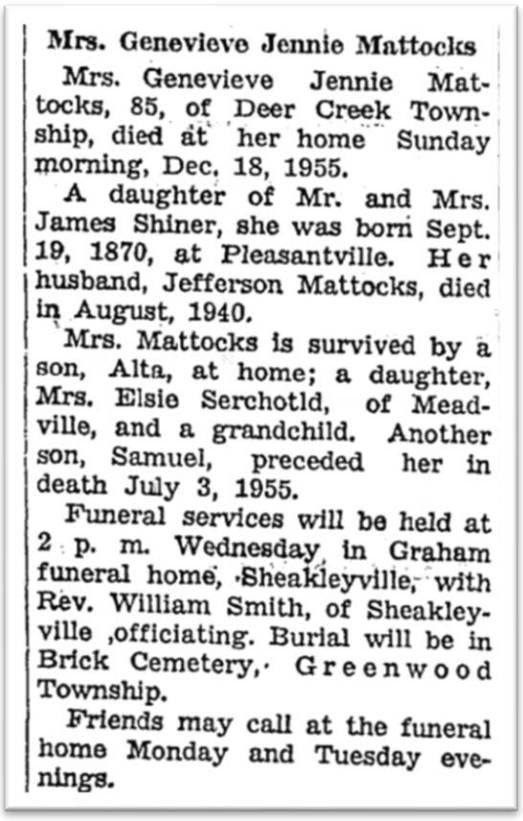
Jefferson was born in 1862. He is the son of John W Mattocks and Mary. He died in 1940. Jefferson was buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

Aaron and Delilah have three known children:

1.9.2.2.1 Samuel Leroy Mattocks (1892 – 1955)

1.9.2.2.2 Elsie E Mattocks (1895 – 1975)

1.9.2.2.3 Alta Jefferson Mattocks (1900 – 1981)



Mrs. Genevieve Jennie Mattocks

Mrs. Genevieve Jennie Mattocks, 85, of Deer Creek Township, died at her home Sunday morning, Dec. 18, 1955.

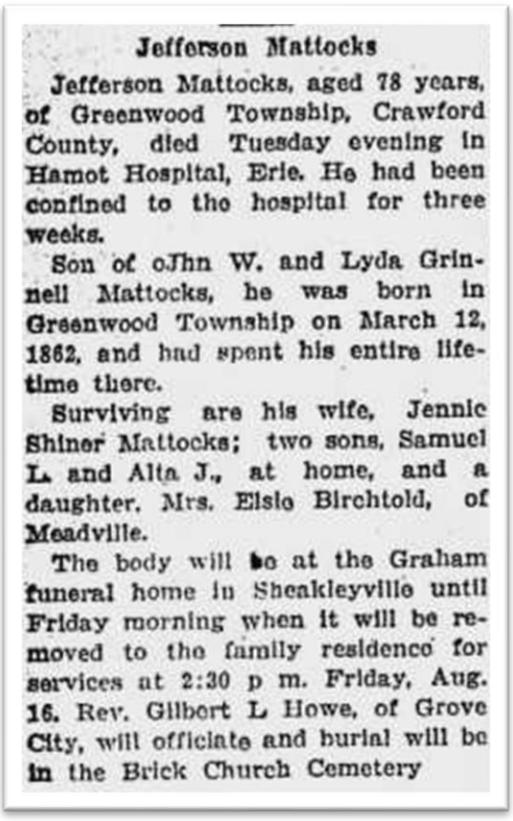
A daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Shiner, she was born Sept. 19, 1870, at Pleasantville. Her husband, Jefferson Mattocks, died in August, 1940.

Mrs. Mattocks is survived by a son, Alta, at home; a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Serchotld, of Meadville, and a grandchild. Another son, Samuel, preceded her in death July 3, 1955.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in Graham funeral home, Sheakleyville, with Rev. William Smith, of Sheakleyville ,officiating. Burial will be in Brick Cemetery, Greenwood Township.

Friends may call at the funeral home Monday and Tuesday evenings.

Jennie's obituary, The Record-Argus, Monday, December 19th, 1955; page 2



Jefferson Mattocks

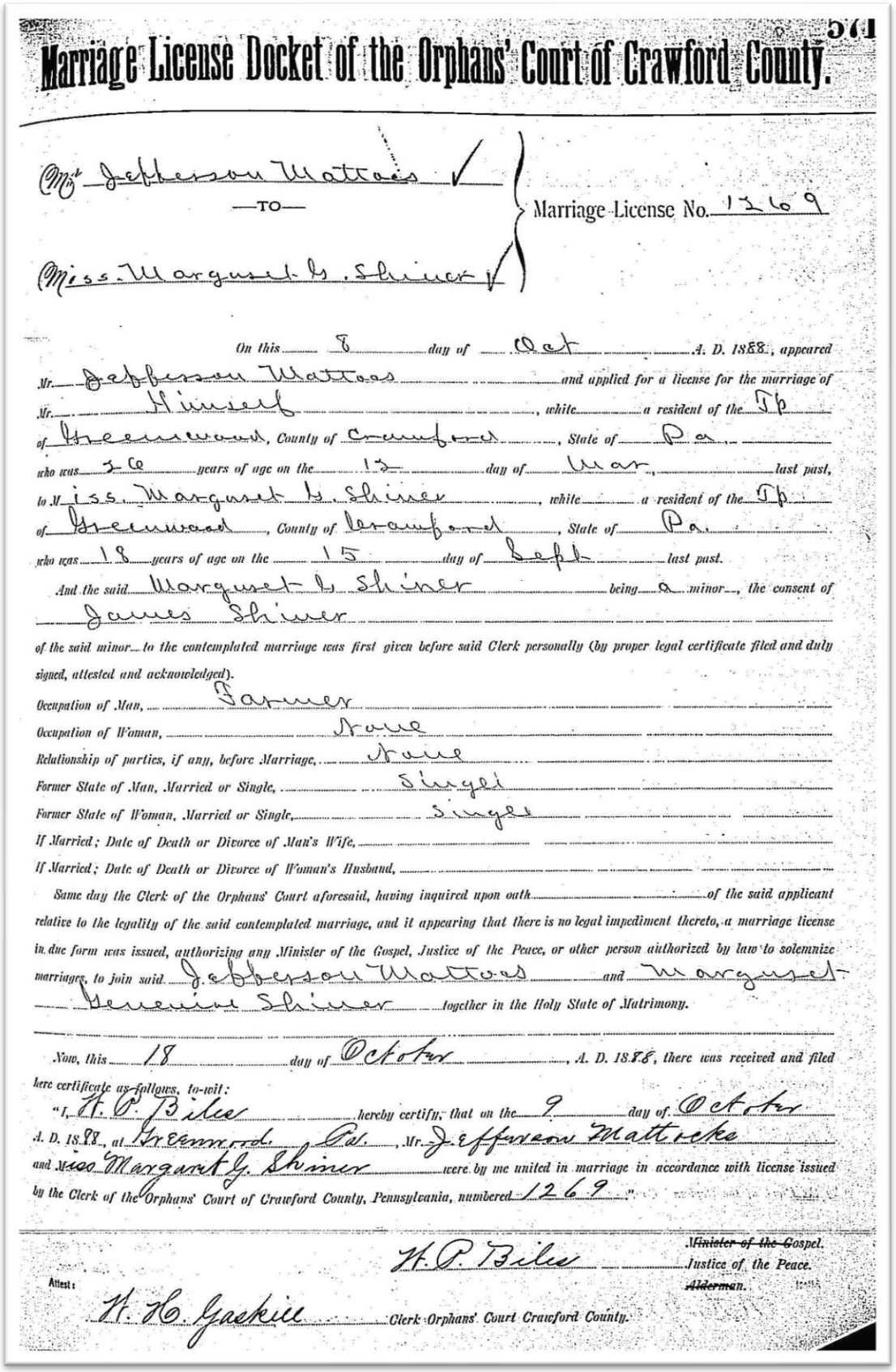
Jefferson Mattocks, aged 78 years, of Greenwood Township, Crawford County, died Tuesday evening in Hamot Hospital, Erie. He had been confined to the hospital for three weeks.

Son of oJhn W. and Lyda Grinnell Mattocks, he was born in Greenwood Township on March 12, 1862, and had spent his entire lifetime there.

Surviving are his wife, Jennie Shiner Mattocks; two sons, Samuel L. and Alta J., at home, and a daughter, Mrs. Elsie Birchtold, of Meadville.

The body will be at the Graham funeral home in Sheakleyville until Friday morning when it will be removed to the family residence for services at 2:30 p m. Friday, Aug. 16. Rev. Gilbert L Howe, of Grove City, will officiate and burial will be in the Brick Church Cemetery

Jefferson's obituary, The Record-Argus, Wednesday, August 14th, 1940; page 4



571

Marriage License Docket of the Orphans' Court of Crawford County.

Mr. Jefferson Mattocks

—TO—

Miss. Margaret G. Shiner

Marriage License No. 1269

On this 8 day of Oct A. D. 1888., appeared Mr. Jefferson Mattocks and applied for a license for the marriage of Mr. Himself, white, a resident of the Tp of Greenwood, County of Crawford, State of Pa. who was 26 years of age on the 13 day of Mar last past, to Miss. Margaret G. Shiner, white, a resident of the Tp of Greenwood, County of Crawford, State of Pa. who was 18 years of age on the 15 day of Sept last past.

And the said Margaret G Shiner being a minor, the consent of James Shiner of the said minor to the contemplated marriage was first given before said Clerk personally (by proper legal certificate filed and duly signed, attested and acknowledged).

Occupation of Man, Farmer

Occupation of Woman, None

Relationship of parties, if any, before Marriage, None

Former State of Man, Married or Single, Single

Former State of Woman, Married or Single, Single

If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Man's Wife,

If Married; Date of Death or Divorce of Woman's Husband,

Same day the Clerk of the Orphans' Court aforesaid, having inquired upon oath of the said applicant relative to the legality of the said contemplated marriage, and it appearing that there is no legal impediment thereto, a marriage license in due form was issued, authorizing any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or other person authorized by law to solemnize marriages, to join said Jefferson Mattocks and Margaret Jeremiah Shiner together in the Holy State of Matrimony.

Now, this 18 day of October, A. D. 1888, there was received and filed here certificate as follows, to-wit:

"I, H. P. Biles hereby certify, that on the 9 day of October A. D. 1888, at Greenwood, Pa., Mr. Jefferson Mattocks and Miss Margaret G. Shiner were by me united in marriage in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1269."

H. P. Biles

~~Minister of the Gospel.~~
Justice of the Peace.
~~Alderman.~~

Attest:

H. H. Gaskill Clerk Orphans' Court Crawford County.

HVS-20008—150M—10-50 ed.-10

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Primary Dist. No. 43X03-407

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 108561

Registered No. 212

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Mercer
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR BOROUGH: Rural
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 15 yrs
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Deer Creek Twp

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: Pa.
b. COUNTY: Mercer
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR BOROUGH: Rural
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): Deer Creek Twp.

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) Genevieve b. (Middle) c. (Last) Mattocks

4. DATE OF DEATH: (Month) Dec. (Day) 18 (Year) 1955

5. SEX: F

6. COLOR OR RACE: W

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): W

8. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec. 19 1870

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 85

If under 1 year: Months / Days

If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Self

11. BIRTHPLACE (Also give State or foreign country): Pleasantville, Pa

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S.

13. FATHER'S NAME: James Shiner

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Elizabeth Barringer

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No

(If yes, complete reverse side of certificate)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.:

17. INFORMANT'S OWN SIGNATURE: Alta Mattocks ADDRESS: Hadley Pa

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a): Carcinoma of Rectum Diagnosed

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b):

DUE TO (c):

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 15 yrs

19a. DATE OF OPERATION:

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION: No surgery

20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify): No

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN AND TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m. E.S.T.: No injury

21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sept. ..., 19 55, to Dec. 18, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec. 16, 1955, and that death occurred at ... m, E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE: M.D. or other: Marshall

23b. ADDRESS: Geneva Pa

23c. DATE SIGNED: 12-19-55

24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial

24b. DATE: Dec. 21 1955

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Brick

24d. LOCATION (Town, township and county) (State): Greenwood Twp Crawford Co, Pa

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 12/20/55

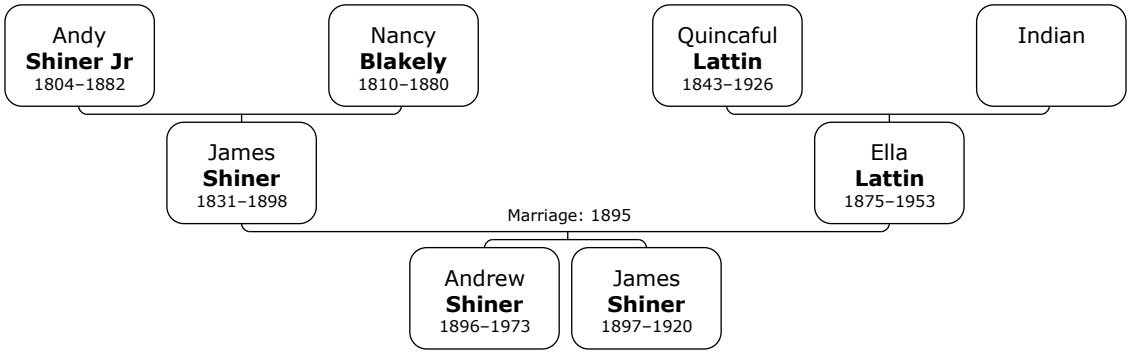
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Helen Gardinier

25. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: G. W. Graham ADDRESS: Shaffsville, Pa.



Jennie and Jefferson's Headstone at Greenwood Cemetery

Family of James Shiner and Ella Lattin



Sons of James Shiner and Ella "Pony" Lattin:

1.9.2.5 m 1. **Andrew Glen Shiner** was born in Geneva on January 13th, 1896. Andrew served in the military during World War I. He died in Meadville on March 6th, 1973, at the age of 77. He was buried at Geneva Memorial Cemetery in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

In 1923, Andrew married **Margaret Carroll**.

Margaret was born December 27th, 1907. She is the daughter of Harlyn Carroll and Caroline Elizabeth Spargo. Margaret died on November 24th, 1977. She was buried at Anderson Family Cemetery in Cochranton, Crawford County, Pennsylvania alongside her second husband.

Andrew and Margaret have nine children:

1.9.2.5.1 Hazel Marie Shiner (1926 – 2001)

1.9.2.5.2 Donald Leroy Shiner (1927 – 1996)

1.9.2.5.3 Helen Jean Shiner (1929 – 2001)

1.9.2.5.4 Richard G Shiner (1931 – 2004)

1.9.2.5.5 Opal Irene "Goldie" Shiner (1933 – 1999)

1.9.2.5.6 Betty E Shiner (1934 – 1992)

1.9.2.5.7 Robert James Shiner (1935 – 2003)

1.9.2.5.8 Charles David Shiner (1937 – 1994)

1.9.2.5.9 Edna May Shiner (1938 – 2021)



Andrew Glen Shiner (standing) and unknown friend of Andrew (sitting)

ANDREW G. SHINER

Andrew G. Shiner, 77, RD 3, Conneaut Lake, died at City Hospital Tuesday, March 6, 1973, after a long illness.

He was born at Geneva, Greenwood Township, Jan. 13, 1896, a son of James and Ella Shiner. He was married to Martha Louise Phenicie. He was a carpenter and was last employed by Greenville Steel Car Co. He also was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors include his widow; five daughters, Mrs. John (Hazel) Chizmar, Conneautville; Mrs. Clifford (Helen) Hill and Mrs. Marlyn (Opal) Wilson, both RD, Saegertown, Mrs. Allen (Betty) Brady, Hadley; Mrs. John (Edna) Kerns, RD 2, Fredonia; four sons, Donald Shiner, RD, Meadville; Richard Shiner, Sandy Lake; Robert Shiner, RD, Conneautville; Charles Shiner, Sunset, Utah; 33 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Laurence Rhodes and Son Funeral Home, Conneaut Lake, where services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. Roy Moore, retired evangelist, officiating. Interment will be at Geneva Cemetery.

(above) Andrew's obituary; newspaper unknown

(right) Margaret's obituary; newspaper unknown

MRS. MARGARET M. SISNEROS

Mrs. Margaret M. Sisneros, 69, 421 Main St., Saegertown, died at City Hospital Thursday, Nov. 24, 1977, after a one-week illness.

A daughter of Harlen and Caroline Spargo Carroll, she was born in Greenwood Township Dec. 27, 1907. She was the widow of Andrew G. Shiner whom she married in 1923. She also was the widow of John Sisneros whom she later married. She was employed for four years by the former American Viscose Corp. plant in Meadville and for five years by Talon Division of Textron. A member of the American Legion Auxiliary, she attended First Christian Church.

Survivors include: five daughters, Mrs. John (Hazel) Chizmar and Mrs. Allen (Betty) Brady of Conneautville; Mrs. Harold (Helen) Hill and Mrs. Marlyn (Opal) (Goldie) Wilson, Saegertown; Mrs. John (Edna) Kerns, Fredonia; four sons, Donald L. Shiner, Meadville; Richard G. Shiner, Hadley; Robert J. Shiner, Conneautville; Charles D. Shiner, Clearfield, Utah; a sister, Mrs. Wilbur (Eva) Getty, Saegertown; two half sisters, Mrs. Stanley (Adeline) Schrubb, Meadville; Mrs. Melvin (Cecile) Newhard, Saegertown; a half brother, Wallace Mook, Saegertown; 41 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, Charles Carroll, and by a half sister, Elma Mook Highfield.

Friends may call tonight from 7 to 9 and Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Hatheway-Tedesco Funeral Home where services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Daryl Pratt, associate minister of First Christian Church, officiating. Interment will be at Anderson Cemetery, Greenwood Township.

Application for Marriage License

No. 18828

COUNTY OF CRAWFORD
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA, } ss:

We, the undersigned, in accordance with the statements hereinafter contained, the facts set forth wherein we and each of us do solemnly swear are true and correct to the best of our knowledge and belief, do hereby make application to the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, for a license to marry.

Andrew Shiner
Margaret Carroll.

STATEMENT OF MALE.

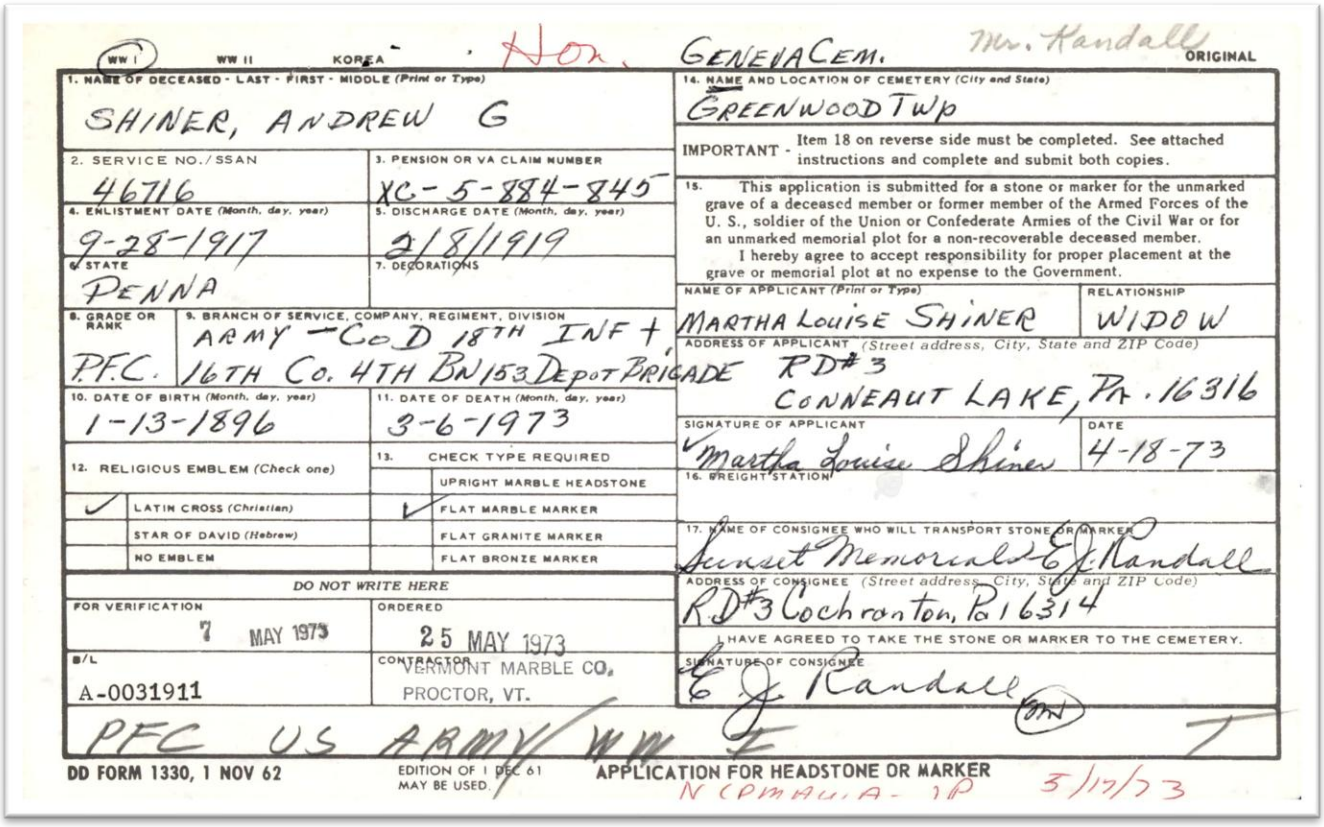
Full name and surname Andrew Shiner Color White
Relationship of parties making application if any, either by blood or marriage none
Occupation Laborer Birthplace Greenville Pa
Residence Greenville Pa Age 27 years. Previous marriage or
marriages once Date of ~~death~~ or divorce of former wife
or wives 1920 Is applicant afflicted with any transmissible disease? No
Name and surname of Father James of Mother Ellyce Davis
Maiden name of Mother Latterz
Residence of Father Dead. of Mother Meadville R. D. 5
Color of Father White of Mother White
Occupation of Father —— of Mother Housework
Birthplace of Father Pa of Mother Pa

been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons no
Is applicant physically able to support a family yes
Signature of Applicant Andrew Shiner.

STATEMENT OF FEMALE.

Full name and surname Margaret Carroll Color White
Relationship of parties making this application if any, either by blood or marriage none
Occupation Housework. Birthplace Geneva Pa
Residence Saegertown Age 21 Years. Previous marriage or
marriages none Date of death or divorce of former husband or
husbands none Is applicant afflicted with any transmissible disease No
Name and Surname of Father Harrold Carroll of Mother Unk.
Maiden name of Mother Sparta
Residence of Father Dead. Color of Father colored
of Mother White Occupation of Father ——
of Mother Housework. Birthplace of Father Pa
of Mother Pa Is applicant an imbecile, epileptic, of unsound mind, or
under guardianship as a person of unsound mind, or under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic
drug no.

Signature of Applicant Margaret Carroll.
Sworn and subscribed before me this 10th day of July A. D. 1923
O. R. Mosier
[Official Seal] Official title Clerk.
My commission expires



WW I WW II KOREA Hon. GENEVA CEM. Mr. Randall ORIGINAL

1. NAME OF DECEASED - LAST - FIRST - MIDDLE (Print or Type)
SHINER, ANDREW G

2. SERVICE NO./SSAN
46716

3. PENSION OR VA CLAIM NUMBER
XC-5-884-845

4. ENLISTMENT DATE (Month, day, year)
9-28-1917

5. DISCHARGE DATE (Month, day, year)
2/8/1919

6. STATE
PENNA

7. DECORATIONS

8. GRADE OR RANK
P.F.C.

9. BRANCH OF SERVICE, COMPANY, REGIMENT, DIVISION
ARMY — Co D 18TH INF + 16TH Co. 4TH BN 153 Depot BRIGADE

10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, year)
1-13-1896

11. DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, year)
3-6-1973

12. RELIGIOUS EMBLEM (Check one)
✓ LATIN CROSS (Christian)
STAR OF DAVID (Hebrew)
NO EMBLEM

13. CHECK TYPE REQUIRED
UPRIGHT MARBLE HEADSTONE
✓ FLAT MARBLE MARKER
FLAT GRANITE MARKER
FLAT BRONZE MARKER

DO NOT WRITE HERE

FOR VERIFICATION
7 MAY 1973

ORDERED
25 MAY 1973

B/L
A-0031911

CONTRACTOR
VERMONT MARBLE CO.
PROCTOR, VT.

PFC US ARMY WW I

14. NAME AND LOCATION OF CEMETERY (City and State)
GREENWOOD Twp

IMPORTANT - Item 18 on reverse side must be completed. See attached instructions and complete and submit both copies.

15. This application is submitted for a stone or marker for the unmarked grave of a deceased member or former member of the Armed Forces of the U. S., soldier of the Union or Confederate Armies of the Civil War or for an unmarked memorial plot for a non-recoverable deceased member.
I hereby agree to accept responsibility for proper placement at the grave or memorial plot at no expense to the Government.

NAME OF APPLICANT (Print or Type)
MARTHA LOUISE SHINER

RELATIONSHIP
WIDOW

ADDRESS OF APPLICANT (Street address, City, State and ZIP Code)
RD#3
CONNEAUT LAKE, PA. 16316

SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT
✓ Martha Louise Shiner

DATE
4-18-73

16. FREIGHT STATION

17. NAME OF CONSIGNEE WHO WILL TRANSPORT STONE OR MARKER
Sunset Memorials E.J. Randall

ADDRESS OF CONSIGNEE (Street address, City, State and ZIP Code)
RD#3 Cochranton, Pa 16314

I HAVE AGREED TO TAKE THE STONE OR MARKER TO THE CEMETERY.

SIGNATURE OF CONSIGNEE
E J Randall

DD FORM 1330, 1 NOV 62 EDITION OF 1 DEC 61 MAY BE USED. APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE OR MARKER

N CPMHW A - 1P 5/17/73

1.9.2.6 m 2. **James H Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on July 7th, 1897. He died in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, on February 5th, 1920, at the age of 22.

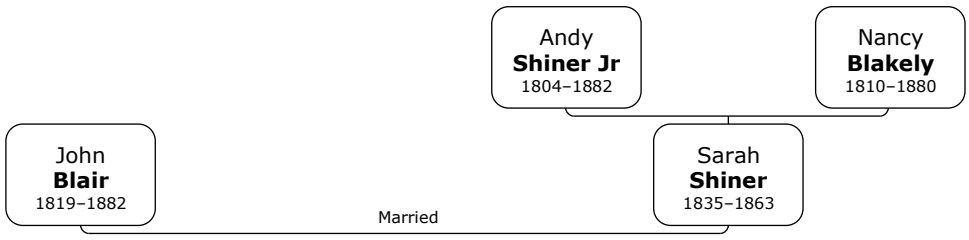
1.9.3 – SARAH JANE SHINER

1.9.3. Sarah Jane Shiner was born on Monday, April 27th, 1835, in Venango County, Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

Sarah Jane died in Sandycreek Township, Venango, on August 16th, 1863, at the age of 28. She was buried at Pleasantview Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania with her sister, Mary (1.9.1).

She married **John Blair**. They had no known children.

John was born in Ireland on Thursday, April 8th, 1819. He reached 62 years of age and died on March 21st, 1882. John's first marriage was to Mary Ann Shiner (1.9.1). Additional information on John can be found in Mary Ann's section of this book.



1.9.4 – CHESTER WELLS SHINER

1.9.4. Chester Wells Shiner was born on Wednesday, May 4th, 1836, in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely. Chester served in the American Civil War in the 5th Virginia Regiment Infantry, Company A.

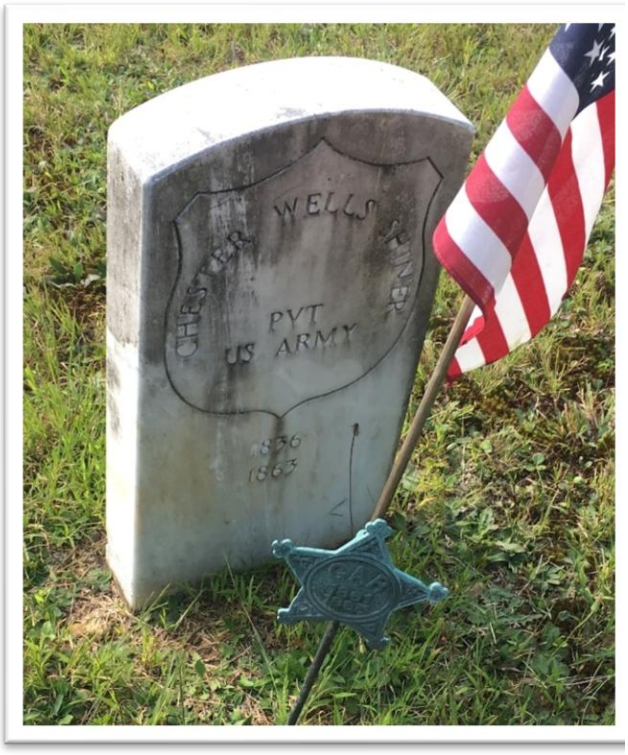
Chester Wells died in Sandy Creek on December 25th, 1863, at the age of 27. He was buried at Hebron Cemetery in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Chester Wells married **Eleanor Jane Ellen Henderson** on Thursday, July 3rd, 1856, in Venango County. They had three children.

Ellen was born in Venango County in 1839. She was the daughter of William Lee Henderson and Sarah Dumars. She reached 32 years of age and died in Pearl, Victory, Venango, on August 23rd, 1871.



Chester's headstone at Hebron Cemetery



Chester's headstone at Hebron Cemetery

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Military Affairs	RECORD OF BURIAL PLACE OF VETERAN	Venango County

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Chester Shiner		

VETERAN OF	SERVED IN
Civil WAR	ARMY (X) NAVY ( ) MARINE CORPS ( )

DATES OF SERVICE	ORGANIZATION(S)	RANK
1861 to unknown	Co A 5th Virginia Regt. Inf	Pvt

CEMETERY OR PLACE OF INTERMENT
NAME: Hebron
LOCATION: Victory Township

LOCATION OF GRAVE IN CEMETERY	HEADSTONE
SECTION LOT No. 15 RANGE GRAVE No.	No marker GOVERNMENT ( ) COUNTY ( ) FAMILY ( )
INFORMATION GIVEN BY W. R. Reagle DATE 8-16-38	REMARKS Corrected report acct add. information. Location grave ~~shown map A18~~

After being Recorded in the County Veterans' Grave Registration Record this card is to be sent to
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, for final Record.

Franklin Civil War veteran's grave receives long-awaited headstone

By KIM HROMEK
Staff writer

After 135 years in an unmarked grave, Civil War veteran Chester Wells Shiner, now has a headstone.

Early in the war, Shiner enlisted in Company K, 4th Calvary, 54th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteers in Franklin. He was 25 years old when he left his farm near Pearl. He left behind a wife and two young daughters.

In September of 1862, while serving in Washington, D.C., Shiner was stricken with remittent fever. He was assigned to Emory General Hospital, but was unable to overcome his illness. He was issued a disability discharge and sent home to Venango County where he lingered, weak and helpless. A year later he died.

More than a century later, Shiner's great-great-granddaughter, Nancy Erbland of Evans, Ga., became interested in her relative after reading excerpts about Shiner in an 1889 diary written by a distant relative.

Erbland began researching Shiner's history in 1985. She read through Pennsylvania Volunteer books which list service enrollment, but had little success.

During her research, she discovered the Venango County Historical Society cemetery books that listed the occupants of burial sites in the county.

Sylvia Coast, a Franklin Library Pennsylvania Room employee, assisted Erbland. Coast found information on Shiner's burial in an Historical Society scrapbook from 1903. It stated he has been laid to rest at the Hebron Methodist Church in Victory Township.

Cemetery maps from 1937 and 1938 were found in the basement of the Franklin courthouse that marked the location of veterans' graves in Venango County. "We had used a donation given to the library for the Pennsylvania Room to purchase photocopies of the maps, which are a couple hundred dollars," Coast explained.

Last summer, guided by one of the historic maps, Erbland and her father drove to the cemetery where they located her ancestor's unmarked grave. Erbland immediately placed a request at the Franklin Veterans Affairs office to have a gravestone placed at the site.

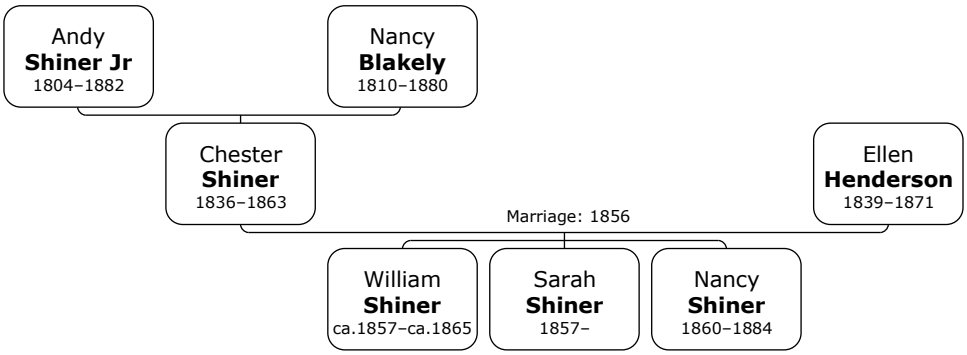
In May, Franklin Granite delivered and placed a headstone weighing 250 pounds at the grave site.

The Kittanning Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War will host a ceremony for Shiner at 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 9, at the Hebron Cemetery, which is on old Route 8. The American Legion and its Women's Auxiliary, the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the Daughters of the Union Veterans of the Civil War, Hannah Moore Tent, are expected to participate. The ceremony will also feature a reenactment.

Erbland has written a poem which she will read at the dedication ceremony. "I haven't seen the stone yet, I wish that my mother was here to see this," she said.

The News Herald, Thursday, July 30th, 1998

Family of Chester Shiner and Ellen Henderson



Children of Chester Wells Shiner and Eleanor Jane Ellen Henderson:

1.9.4.1 m 1. **William Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania about 1857. He died in Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, about 1865 at the age of 8.

1.9.4.2 f 2. **Sarah Melissa Shiner** was born in Pearl, Victory Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on March 9th, 1857.

Sarah has two known marriages. She first married **Orville C Johnson**.

Orville was born about 1854 and died about 1914. He was the son of David Todd Johnson and Elizabeth Smith.

Orville and Sarah have two known children:

1.9.4.2.1 Chester Orville Johnson (1877 – 1932)

1.9.4.2.2 Cora Blanche Johnson (1880 – 1975)

Sarah second married **Israel P Myers** on April 4th, 1906 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. No more is known of Israel.

1.9.4.3 f 3. **Nancy Ann Shiner** was born in Pearl, Irwin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on February 9th, 1860. She died in Siverly, Venango County, Pennsylvania on September 8th, 1884, at the age of 24 due to tuberculosis. Nancy was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery in Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA.

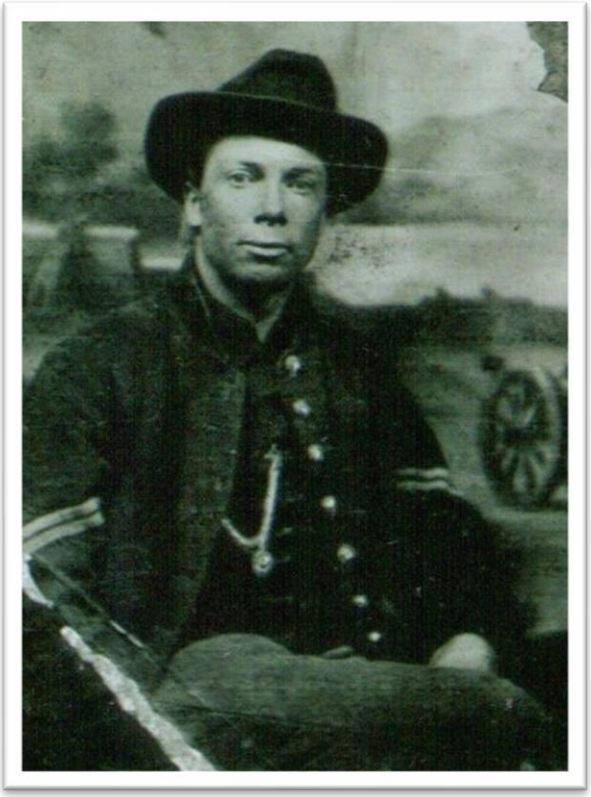
Nancy married **Samuel Glenn Robbins**.

Samuel was born January 9th, 1841 in Douglass, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Amos Robbins and Margaret Barr. He served in the military during the Civil War, mustered August 28th, 1862. He was part of 150th Pennsylvania Infantry, Company H. He died on January 30th, 1900 in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at Oak Hill Cemetery in Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA.

Samuel and Nancy have two known children:

1.9.4.3.1 Alice Robbins (1876 – 1940)

1.9.4.3.2 James Louis "JL" Robbins (1878 – 1965)



Samuel Glenn Robbins



Nancy (Shiner) Robbins

1.9.5 – JUSTICE SHINER

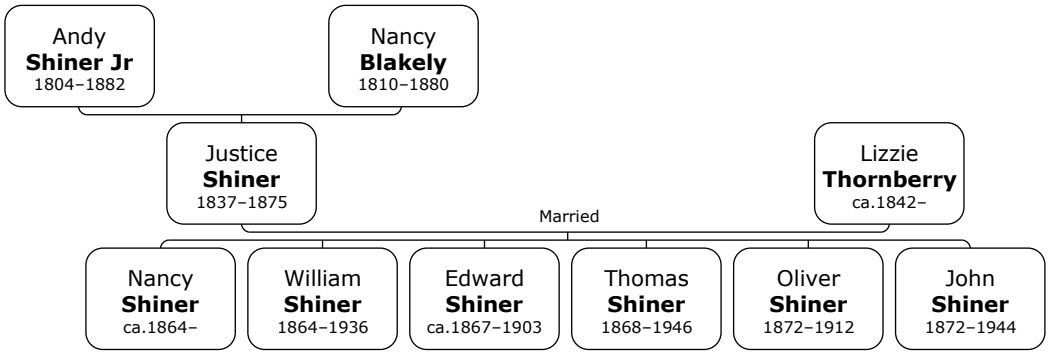
1.9.5. Justice "Jutt" Shiner was born on Tuesday, February 28th, 1837, in Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

Justice died in Petroleum Center, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on June 16th, 1875, at the age of 38.

He married **Elizabeth Lizzie Thornberry**. They had six children.

Lizzie was born in Pennsylvania about 1842. She died in Pennsylvania, USA.

Family of Justice Shiner and Elizabeth Thornberry



Children of Justice Shiner and Elizabeth Lizzie Thornberry:

1.9.5.1 f 1. **Nancy Ellen Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania July 24th, 1863. She died on May 4th, 1889 at the age of 25 in Butler County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at the Saint Alphonsus Cemetery in Murrinsville, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

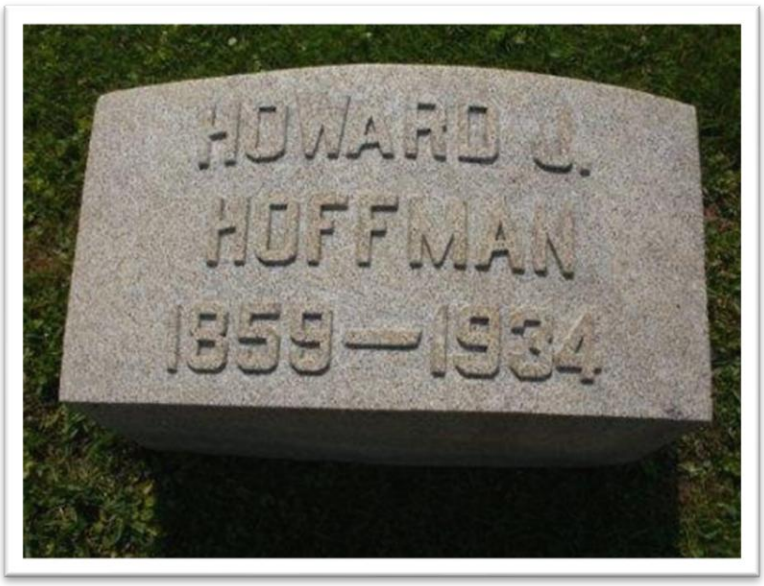
She married **Howard James Hoffman**.

Howard James was born in Clinton, Venango County, Pennsylvania on May 16th, 1859. He was the son of Philip Ghost Huffman and Sarah Anne Walter. Howard James died in Venango County on June 23rd , 1934. He was buried at Clintonville M.E. Cemetery in Clintonville, Venango County, Pennsylvania with his second and third wives.

Howard and Nancy have two known children:

1.9.5.1.1 Stella May Hoffman (1882 – 1946)

1.9.5.1.2 Charles Basil Hoffman (1884 – 1978)



Howard's headstone



Nancy's headstone



William and Malinda's headstone at Hickory Grove Cemetery

1.9.5.2 m 2. **William R Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania, USA, on October 30th, 1864. He died on November 22nd, 1936, at the age of 72. He was buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

William married **Malinda Hannah Scott** in 1885.

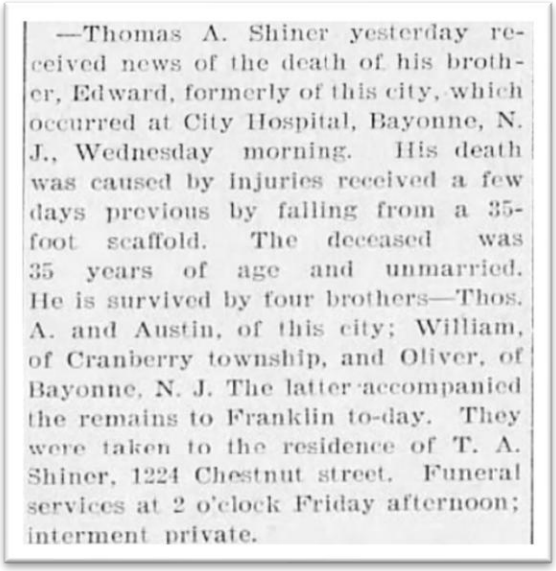
Malinda Hannah was born in 1866. She died in Pennsylvania. Malinda was buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

William and Malinda have two known children:

1.9.5.2.1 Edith Margaret Shiner (1888 – 1955)

1.9.5.2.2 Blanche Elizabeth Shiner (1890 – 1968)

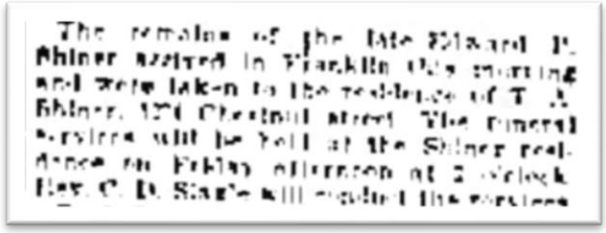
1.9.5.3 m 3. **Edward P Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania about 1867. He died on March 11th, 1903, at the age of 36. He was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA, on March 14th, 1903.



—Thomas A. Shiner yesterday received news of the death of his brother, Edward, formerly of this city, which occurred at City Hospital, Bayonne, N. J., Wednesday morning. His death was caused by injuries received a few days previous by falling from a 35-foot scaffold. The deceased was 35 years of age and unmarried. He is survived by four brothers—Thos. A. and Austin, of this city; William, of Cranberry township, and Oliver, of Bayonne, N. J. The latter accompanied the remains to Franklin to-day. They were taken to the residence of T. A. Shiner, 1224 Chestnut street. Funeral services at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon; interment private.

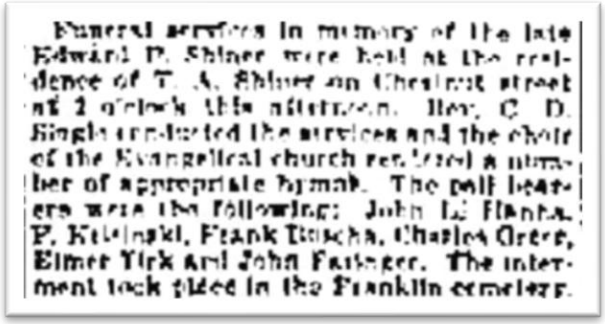
Notice of Edward's death

The News-Herald, Thursday, March 12, 1903; Page 8



Remains of Edward P Shiner

Oil City Derrick, Friday, March 13th, 1903; Page 4



Funeral of Edward P Shiner;

Oil City Derrick, Saturday, March 14th, 1903; Page 4

1.9.5.4 m 4. **Thomas A Shiner** was born in Franklin, Venango Country, Pennsylvania, on September 16th, 1868. He died in Franklin on November 4th, 1946, at the age of 78, and was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas married **Susan Jane "Jennie" Barnes** in 1891.

Jennie was born in Utica on Saturday, August 7th, 1869. She is the daughter of George Barnes and Nancy Hunter. She reached 75 years of age and died in Franklin on December 28th, 1944. Jennie was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Thomas and Jennie have one known child:

1.9.5.4.1 Ruth Edna Shiner (1900 – 1998)



Thomas and Jennie's headstone at Franklin Cemetery

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Shiner Greeted on Golden Wedding

Well-Known Franklin Couple Receive Many Friends at Celebration Sunday and Monday.

June is the month of happy brides and what could be happier than a bride and groom of 50 years? The more than 150 guests who visited the T. A. Shiner home at 1145 Liberty Street on Monday found a beaming couple to welcome them.

Jennie Barnes, of Rockland, and Thomas A. Shiner, of Franklin, were married in this city on June 15, 1891, and have lived here ever since. On Sunday the correct golden wedding anniversary, was celebrated with a family dinner given by their daughter, Mrs. George B. Wharton, in Grove City. But a second celebration was held on Monday at their own home and this was for their many friends who called during the afternoon and evening.

A star-shaped, tiered wedding cake, outlined in gold and topped with a bride and groom under a golden bell, was the feature of the decorations. The table was covered with a lovely lace cloth, one of the gifts, and the centerpiece was of yellow snapdragons and roses, flanked by golden candles in crystal holders. Throughout the home were scores of baskets and vases of flowers, gifts of china, furnitu glass and linen, most of them wi some touch of gold or yellow in them. Scores of cards and telegrams were further evidence of the interest of friends who desired to share in the happy event.

Guest Log is Presented.

One gift that stood out was the guest log, made by Mary Susie Evatt, of May, Tex. It was fashioned like an old-time Valentine — the cover of orchid organdy, bordered with white lace, and scented lavender blossoms on the cord of the folder. On the top corner of the front cover was a photograph of Mr. and Mrs. Shiner, taken shortly after their marriage. Attached to the book, was a golden pencil, with which the guests inscribed their names in yellow. On the frontisplece was the inscription "Jennie-Tom, June 15, 1891—Golden Wedding, June 15, 1941."

Mr. Shiner was born in what is now known as Valley Extension. He spent his boyhood in Pithole and Petroleum, attending school in the latter community, which was then a thriving oil town. His father was a machinist. He came to Franklin and learned the trade of barbering from James Higgins in the First National Bank in the same location where the building that now houses the McCrory store was later built. Mr. Shiner bought out Mr. Higgins and then 31 years ago moved to his present location at 1145 Liberty Street, and is still barbering

THE NEWS-HERALD, SATURDAY, JUNE 14, 1941

Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Shiner Will Observe Golden Wedding Monday



MR. AND MRS. T. A. SHINER.

Monday, June 16, will mark the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. Shiner and they will hold "open house" at their home at 1145 Liberty Street to celebrate the occasion.

One of the best known couples of the city, Mr. and Mrs. Shiner were married on June 16, 1891, in Franklin, where they have always made their home.

On Sunday the couple will be entertained at a family dinner by their daughter, Mrs. G. B. Wharton, at her home in Grove City. Mrs. Wharton is their only child. The reception at the Shiner home Monday will be for all their friends, and will be held during the afternoon and evening.

Mr. Shiner has conducted a barber shop on Liberty Street for a number of years.

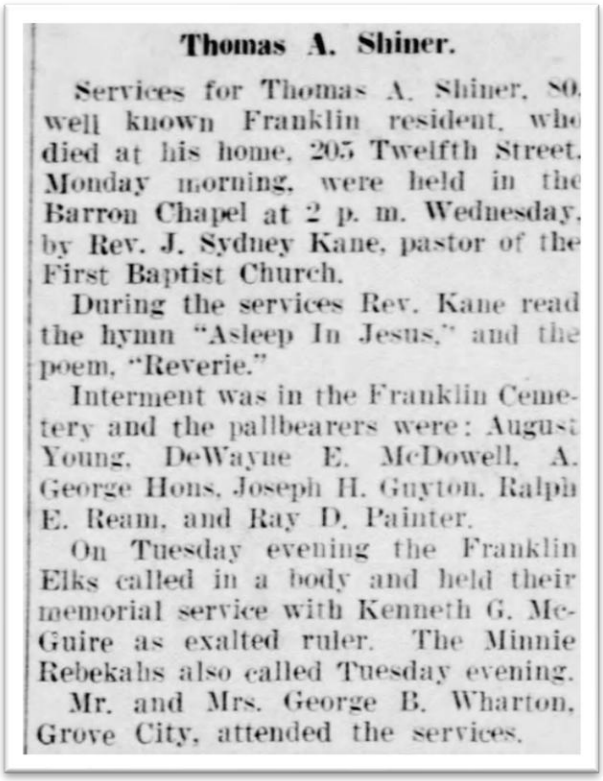
Among the guests who will attend the reception will be Mr. and Mrs. E. R. McQuaide and family, of May, Texas. Mrs. McQuaide is an aunt of Mr. Shiner.

Mrs. Shiner Active in Cl

Mrs. Shiner was born in t attended school there and at town. Early in her life she to cook and has been an home maker. Active in the the First Baptist Church and school, the gifts and cards t received, indicated just how r church associates hold her tion.

Among those who presided coffee and tea urns on Mond Mrs. Walter Allen, Mrs. Jam er, Mrs. R. A. Pringle and M don F. Proudfoot. Aides w Wharton, Miss Mary Sanfo William Wilson, Mrs. John

Mrs. Etta Pierson, Mrs. Har son, Mrs. William Bruner, M Armour and Mrs. Nick Mone Among the guests were Mrs. George B. Wharton, Mr. Calvin Wharton and Donald W and Mr. and Mrs. G. T. Hile of Grove City; Mr. and Mrs Wharton, Leander McClellan milton; Miss Evelyn Tidball grass; Mr. and Mrs. Grant and family, Rockland; Mrs. E zog and Mrs. Martha Lippert N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. E. R. M Mary and Harold Sanford, Tex.; Mr. and Mrs. Smith a Charles, of Beaver Falls.



Thomas A. Shiner.

Services for Thomas A. Shiner, 80, well known Franklin resident, who died at his home, 205 Twelfth Street, Monday morning, were held in the Barron Chapel at 2 p. m. Wednesday, by Rev. J. Sydney Kane, pastor of the First Baptist Church.

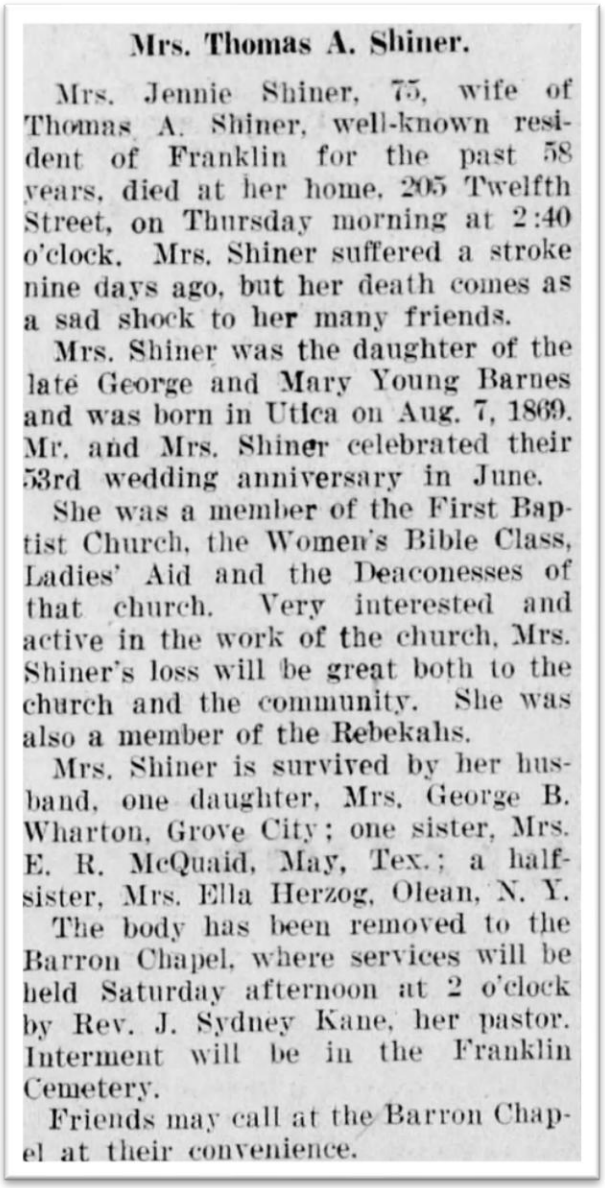
During the services Rev. Kane read the hymn "Asleep In Jesus," and the poem, "Reverie."

Interment was in the Franklin Cemetery and the pallbearers were: August Young, DeWayne E. McDowell, A. George Hons, Joseph H. Guyton, Ralph E. Ream, and Ray D. Painter.

On Tuesday evening the Franklin Elks called in a body and held their memorial service with Kenneth G. McGuire as exalted ruler. The Minnie Rebekahs also called Tuesday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. George B. Wharton, Grove City, attended the services.

(above) Thomas' obituary; News-Herald, Thursday, November 7th, 1946; Page 8



Mrs. Thomas A. Shiner.

Mrs. Jennie Shiner, 75, wife of Thomas A. Shiner, well-known resident of Franklin for the past 58 years, died at her home, 205 Twelfth Street, on Thursday morning at 2:40 o'clock. Mrs. Shiner suffered a stroke nine days ago, but her death comes as a sad shock to her many friends.

Mrs. Shiner was the daughter of the late George and Mary Young Barnes and was born in Utica on Aug. 7, 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Shiner celebrated their 53rd wedding anniversary in June.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church, the Women's Bible Class, Ladies' Aid and the Deaconesses of that church. Very interested and active in the work of the church, Mrs. Shiner's loss will be great both to the church and the community. She was also a member of the Rebekahs.

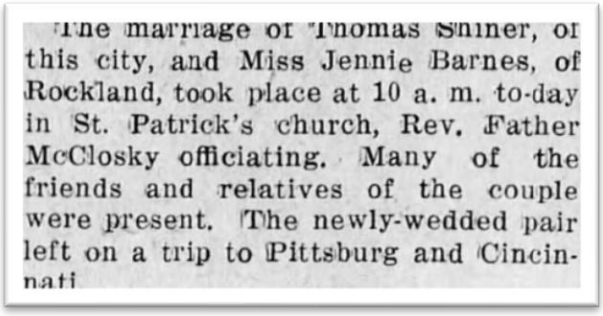
Mrs. Shiner is survived by her husband, one daughter, Mrs. George B. Wharton, Grove City; one sister, Mrs. E. R. McQuaid, May, Tex.; a half-sister, Mrs. Ella Herzog, Olean, N. Y.

The body has been removed to the Barron Chapel, where services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. J. Sydney Kane, her pastor. Interment will be in the Franklin Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Barron Chapel at their convenience.

(right) Jennie's obituary; News-Herald, Thursday, December 28th, 1944; Page 5

(below) Marriage announcement of Thomas and Jennie; News-Herald, Saturday, June 14th, 1913; Page 5

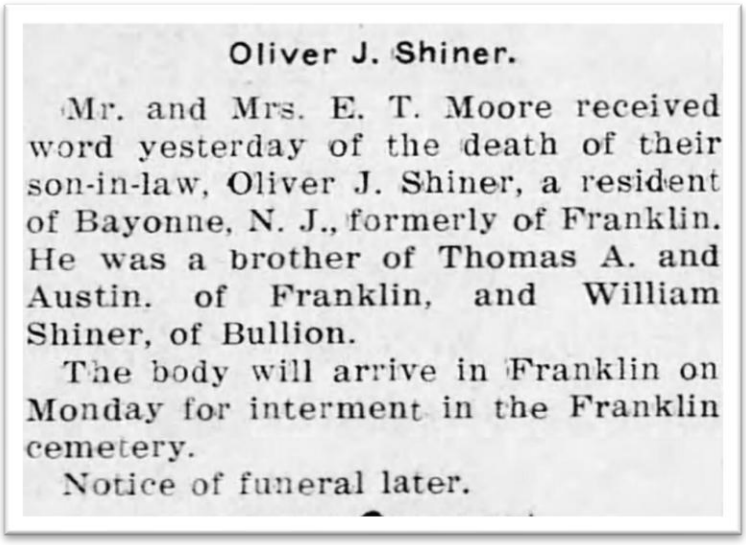


The marriage of Thomas Shiner, of this city, and Miss Jennie Barnes, of Rockland, took place at 10 a. m. to-day in St. Patrick's church, Rev. Father McClosky officiating. Many of the friends and relatives of the couple were present. The newly-wedded pair left on a trip to Pittsburg and Cincinnati

1.9.5.5 m 5. **Oliver Joseph Shiner** was born in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania in August 1872. He died in Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey, on November 8th, 1912, at the age of 40. He was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on November 17th, 1912.

Oliver Joseph married **Maud E Martin** on Thursday, October 20, 1892, in Venango. They had no known children.

Maud E was born in Pennsylvania in July 1874.



Oliver J. Shiner.

Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Moore received word yesterday of the death of their son-in-law, Oliver J. Shiner, a resident of Bayonne, N. J., formerly of Franklin. He was a brother of Thomas A. and Austin. of Franklin, and William Shiner, of Bullion.

The body will arrive in Franklin on Monday for interment in the Franklin cemetery.

Notice of funeral later.

Oliver's obituary; News-Herald, Friday, November 8th, 1912; Page 5

1.9.5.6 m 6. **John Austin Shiner** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania on September 10th, 1872. He died in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on October 2nd, 1944, at the age of 72. He was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Austin J has two known marriages. He first married **Mary Hellen May DeWoody** on February 19th, 1895.

Helen was born September 10th, 1874 in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Eri DeWoody and Ellen Margaret Lester. She died on October 2nd, 1944 in Polk, Venango County, Pennsylvania. Helen was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Austin and Helen have six children:

1.9.5.6.1 Edna E Shiner (1896 – 1980)

1.9.5.6.2 Howard Austin Shiner (1903 – 1948)

1.9.5.6.3 Basil Edward Shiner (1905 – 1959)

1.9.5.6.4 Oliver Errie Shiner (1906 – 1973)

1.9.5.6.5 Helen May Shiner (1908 – 1978)

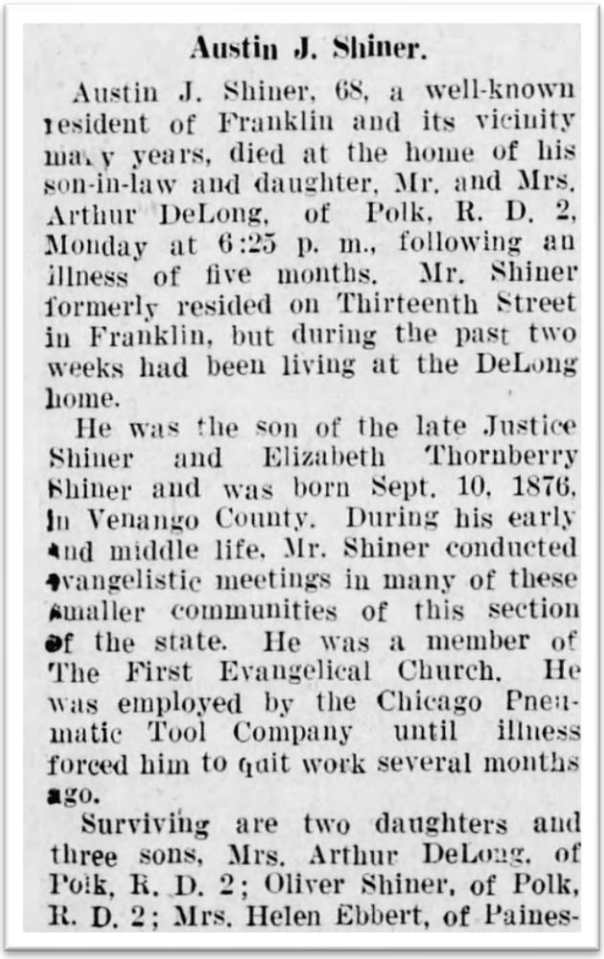
1.9.5.6.6 Chales Andrew Shiner (1911 – 1918)

Austin second married **Effie Jane Thomas** in 1919.

Effie was born October 31st, 1874 in Dempseytown, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of John Milton Thomas and Lydia Malinda Baum. Effie died on August 1st, 1952 in Sugarcreek, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Austin and Effie have one child:

1.9.5.6.7 Dorothy Shiner (1926 –)



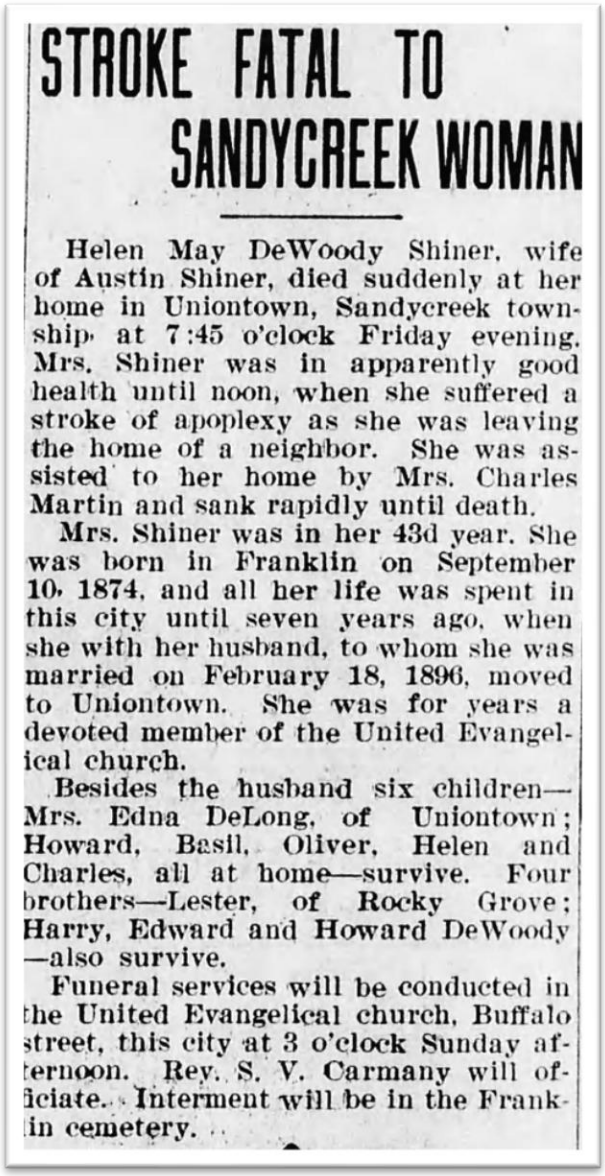
Austin J. Shiner.

Austin J. Shiner, 68, a well-known resident of Franklin and its vicinity many years, died at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur DeLong, of Polk, R. D. 2, Monday at 6:25 p. m., following an illness of five months. Mr. Shiner formerly resided on Thirteenth Street in Franklin, but during the past two weeks had been living at the DeLong home.

He was the son of the late Justice Shiner and Elizabeth Thornberry Shiner and was born Sept. 10, 1876, in Venango County. During his early and middle life, Mr. Shiner conducted evangelistic meetings in many of these smaller communities of this section of the state. He was a member of The First Evangelical Church. He was employed by the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company until illness forced him to quit work several months ago.

Surviving are two daughters and three sons, Mrs. Arthur DeLong, of Polk, R. D. 2; Oliver Shiner, of Polk, R. D. 2; Mrs. Helen Ebbert, of Paines-

Austin's obituary; The News-Herald, Tuesday, October 3rd, 1944; Page 5



STROKE FATAL TO SANDYCREEK WOMAN

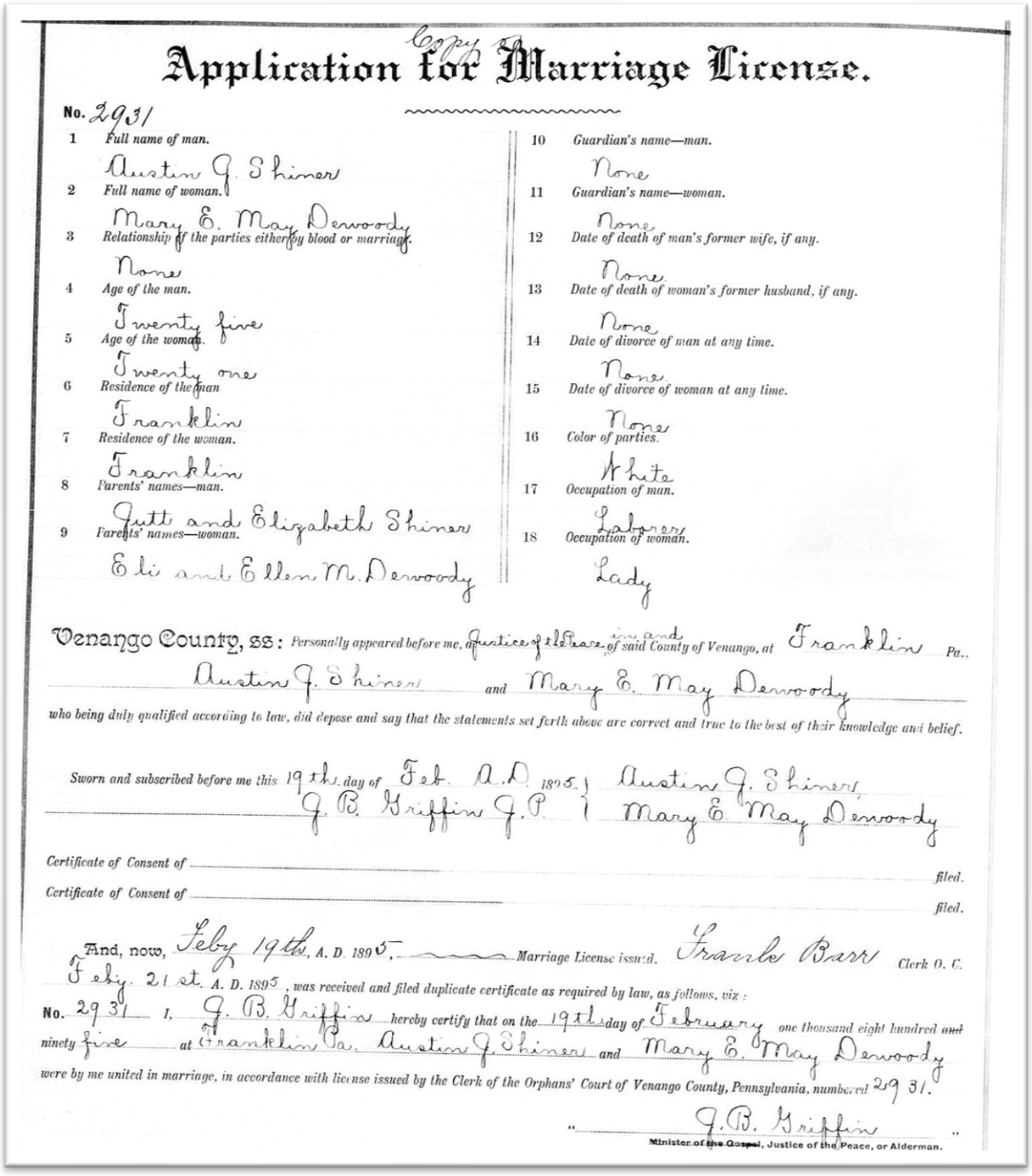
Helen May DeWoody Shiner, wife of Austin Shiner, died suddenly at her home in Uniontown, Sandycreek township at 7:45 o'clock Friday evening. Mrs. Shiner was in apparently good health until noon, when she suffered a stroke of apoplexy as she was leaving the home of a neighbor. She was assisted to her home by Mrs. Charles Martin and sank rapidly until death.

Mrs. Shiner was in her 43d year. She was born in Franklin on September 10, 1874, and all her life was spent in this city until seven years ago, when she with her husband, to whom she was married on February 18, 1896, moved to Uniontown. She was for years a devoted member of the United Evangelical church.

Besides the husband six children—Mrs. Edna DeLong, of Uniontown; Howard, Basil, Oliver, Helen and Charles, all at home—survive. Four brothers—Lester, of Rocky Grove; Harry, Edward and Howard DeWoody—also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted in the United Evangelical church, Buffalo street, this city at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Rev. S. V. Carmany will officiate. Interment will be in the Franklin cemetery.

Helen's obituary, The News-Herald, Saturday, May 19th, 1917; Page 5



Copy

Application for Marriage License.

No. 2931

1 Full name of man. Austin G. Shiner

2 Full name of woman. Mary E. May Derwoody

3 Relationship of the parties either by blood or marriage. None

4 Age of the man. Twenty five

5 Age of the woman. Twenty one

6 Residence of the man Franklin

7 Residence of the woman. Franklin

8 Parents' names—man. Jutt and Elizabeth Shiner

9 Parents' names—woman. Eli and Ellen M. Derwoody

10 Guardian's name—man. None

11 Guardian's name—woman. None

12 Date of death of man's former wife, if any. None

13 Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. None

14 Date of divorce of man at any time. None

15 Date of divorce of woman at any time. None

16 Color of parties. White

17 Occupation of man. Laborer

18 Occupation of woman. Lady

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace in and of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa., Austin G. Shiner and Mary E. May Derwoody who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 19th day of Feb. A.D. 1895. Austin G. Shiner
J. B. Griffin J.P. Mary E. May Derwoody

Certificate of Consent of _____ filed.

Certificate of Consent of _____ filed.

And, now, Feby 19th, A. D. 1895, _____ Marriage License issued. Frank Barr Clerk O. C.

Feby. 21 st. A. D. 1895, was received and filed duplicate certificate as required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 2931 I, J. B. Griffin hereby certify that on the 19th day of February one thousand eight hundred and ninety five at Franklin Pa. Austin G. Shiner and Mary E. May Derwoody were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 2931.

J. B. Griffin
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or Alderman.

Marriage license for Austin and Helen

HVS-20008—150M—4-43

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Primary Dist. No. 61-04-84

560

File No. 91739

Registered No. 280

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See Instructions on back of certificate.

1. PLACE OF DEATH:
(a) County Venango
(b) Township Mineral
(c) Borough
(d) City
(e) Name of hospital or institution R.D. 2, Polk, Pa. (If not in hospital or inst. write street number or location)
(f) Length of stay: In hospital or inst. 2 Weeks In this community

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:
(a) State Penna. (b) County Venango
(c) City or town Franklin (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)
(d) Street No. 13th Street (If rural give location)
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? ____ years.

3. (a) FULL NAME Austin J. Shiner

3. (b) If U. S. Veteran, complete reverse side of certificate
3 (c) Social Security No. 198-18-5240

4. Sex M | 5. Color or race W | 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced W

6. (b) Name of husband or wife May Dewoody 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive ____ years

7. Birth date of deceased Sept. 10, 1872 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 72 | Months 0 | Days 22 | If less than one day ____ hr. ____ min.

9. Birthplace Venango County, Pa. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Janitor

11. Industry or business C. P. T.

MOTHER FATHER
12. Name Justice Shiner
13. Birthplace not known (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
14. Maiden name Elizabeth Thornberry
15. Birthplace not known (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant's own signature Mrs. Edna D. Bragg
(b) Address R.D.2, Polk, Pa.

17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof Oct. 5, 1944 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Franklin County Venango State Pa.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director L.L. Bunger
(b) Address 1315 Chestnut St., Franklin, Pa.

19 (a) Oct 6-44 (Date received local registrar) (b) Bessie A. Brady (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month October day 2
year 1944 hour 6 minute 25 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 1, 1944 to Oct 2, 1944 that I last saw him alive on Oct 1, 1944 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

	DURATION
Immediate cause of death	
Chronic Myocarditis	4 mo
Due to Prostatitis + Prostatectomy	4 mo
Due to 1378	
Other conditions 93d (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)	

Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

PHYSICIAN — Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) (Probably) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
(e) Means of injury
While at work?
23. Signature P. E. Cunningham (M. D. or other)
Address Franklin Pa Date signed 10-3-44

* * *

Dorothy Shiner, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Austin J. Shiner, was the week-end guest of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sponsler, of Meadville.

* * *

News-Herald, Monday, November 10th, 1930; Page 5

* * *

Mrs. Effie Shiner, of this city, and daughter, Mrs. N. H. Moore, of Meadville, spent Friday in Oil City with another daughter, Mrs. L. E. Tarr. They also visited Mrs. Shiner's little daughter, Dorothy Shiner, who is at the Children's Home.

News-Herald, Saturday, April 15th, 1933; Page 5

1.9.6 – JOHN SHINER

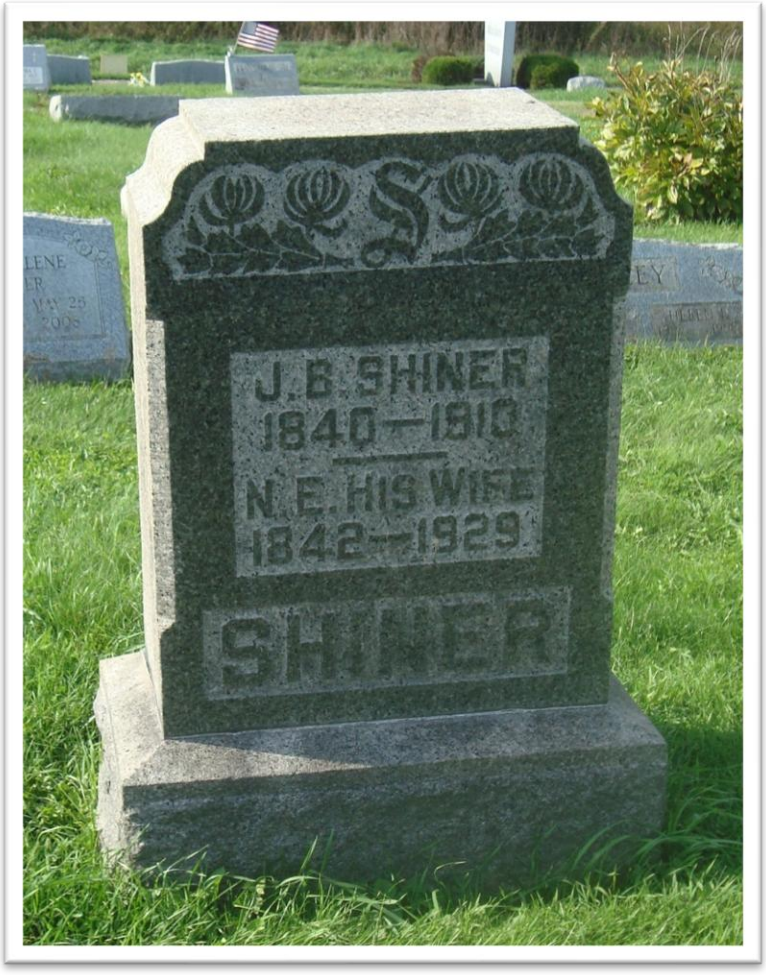
1.9.6. John Bonner Shiner was born on Sunday, March 29th, 1840, in Sandy Creek, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

John Bonner died in Cranberry on October 15th, 1910, at the age of 70. He was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

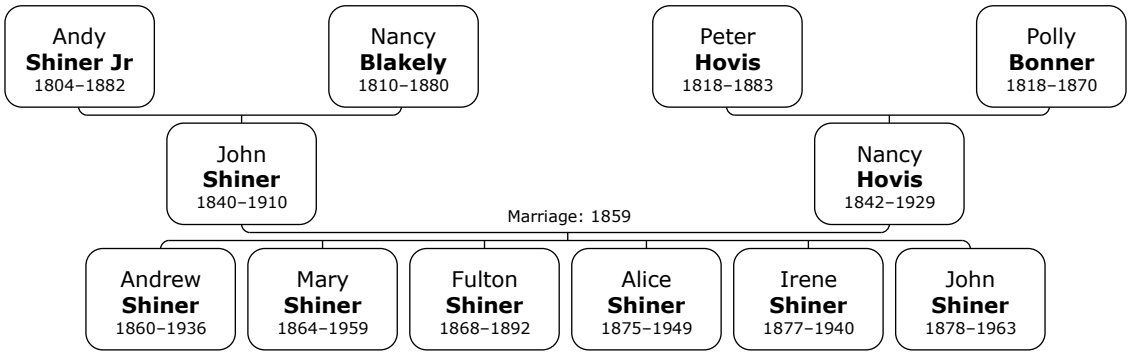
At the age of 19, John Bonner married **Nancy Elizabeth Hovis** on Thursday, June 16, 1859, in Clintonville when she was 16 years old. They had six children.

Nancy Elizabeth was born in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania, United States of America, on Thursday, June 23, 1842.

She was the daughter of Peter Hovis and Mary Polly Bonner. Nancy Elizabeth reached 86 years of age and died in Cranberry on January 8th, 1929. She was buried at Brandon Cemetery alongside John.



Family of John Shiner and Nancy Hovis



Children of John Bonner Shiner and Nancy Elizabeth Hovis:

1.9.6.1 m 1. **Andrew James Shiner** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania on March 11th, 1860. He died in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on December 19th, 1936, at the age of 76. Andrew James was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew married **Martha Louise "Mattie" Smullen** on August 2nd, 1892.

Martha was born march 6th, 1863 in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of John Wesley Smullen and Mary Jane Curtis. She died on May 13th, 1952 in Sugarcreek, Venango County, Pennsylvania. Martha was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew and Martha have three children:

1.9.6.1.1 Carolyn Ethel "Carrie" Shiner (1883 – 1936)

1.9.6.1.2 Horace Lyle Shiner (1886 – 1964)

1.9.6.1.3 Vera B Shiner (1889 – 1971)



Andrew and Martha's headstone at Brandon Cemetery

Form V. S. No. 5

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Registration District No. 56

File No. 116730

Registered No. 368

Primary Registration District No. 61-04-01

1. PLACE OF DEATH
County of Venango
Township of
or
Borough of
or
City of Franklin

[If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2. FULL NAME Andrew James Shiner
(a) Residence, No. 1107 Buffalo St., St., Ward.
(Usual Place of Abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: M
4. COLOR OR RACE: White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND of
(or) ~~WIFE of~~ Mattie Smullen

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) Mar 11 – 1860

7. AGE: Years 76 | Months 9 | Days 8 | IF LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Packer
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) Storing Goods
(c) Name of employer S. I. Kamm & Co

9. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Victory Township
(State or Country) Venango Co. Pa.

Parents
10. NAME OF FATHER John Shiner
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Victory Twp
(State or Country) Venango Co Pa
MAIDEN
12. NAME OF MOTHER Nancy Hovis
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Victory Twp
(State or Country) Venango Co Pa

14. Informant Mattie Shiner
(Address) Franklin Pa

15. Filed Dec. 22, 1936 Mary M. Orlando Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Dec. 19th 36
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from October 13, 19.36 to December 19, 19.36
that I last saw him alive on December 19th, 19.36
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 a.m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: 82 d - 97

Arteriosclerosis

(duration) two yrs. # mos. # days

CONTRIBUTORY Hemiplegia

(Secondary)

(duration) # yrs. two mos. # days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? #

Did an operation precede death? No. Date of #

What test confirmed diagnosis? ###

(Signed) Thomas N. Journe M.D. D.O.

December 21st 1936. (Address) Franklin, Pa.

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Brandon Cemetery | DATE OF BURIAL Dec. 22nd 1936

UNDERTAKER H. L. Buchanan
ADDRESS Franklin, Pa.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

Andrew's death certificate

1.9.6.2 f 2. **Mary Etta Shiner** was born in Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on December 12th, 1864. She died in Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, on October 24th, 1959, at the age of 94.

Mary Etta was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

In 1886 she married **William Aaron Hughes**.

William was born August of 1680 in Pennsylvania. His parents were Samuel Hughes and Anna Elizabeth Campbell. He died November 15th, 1938 in Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania. William was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

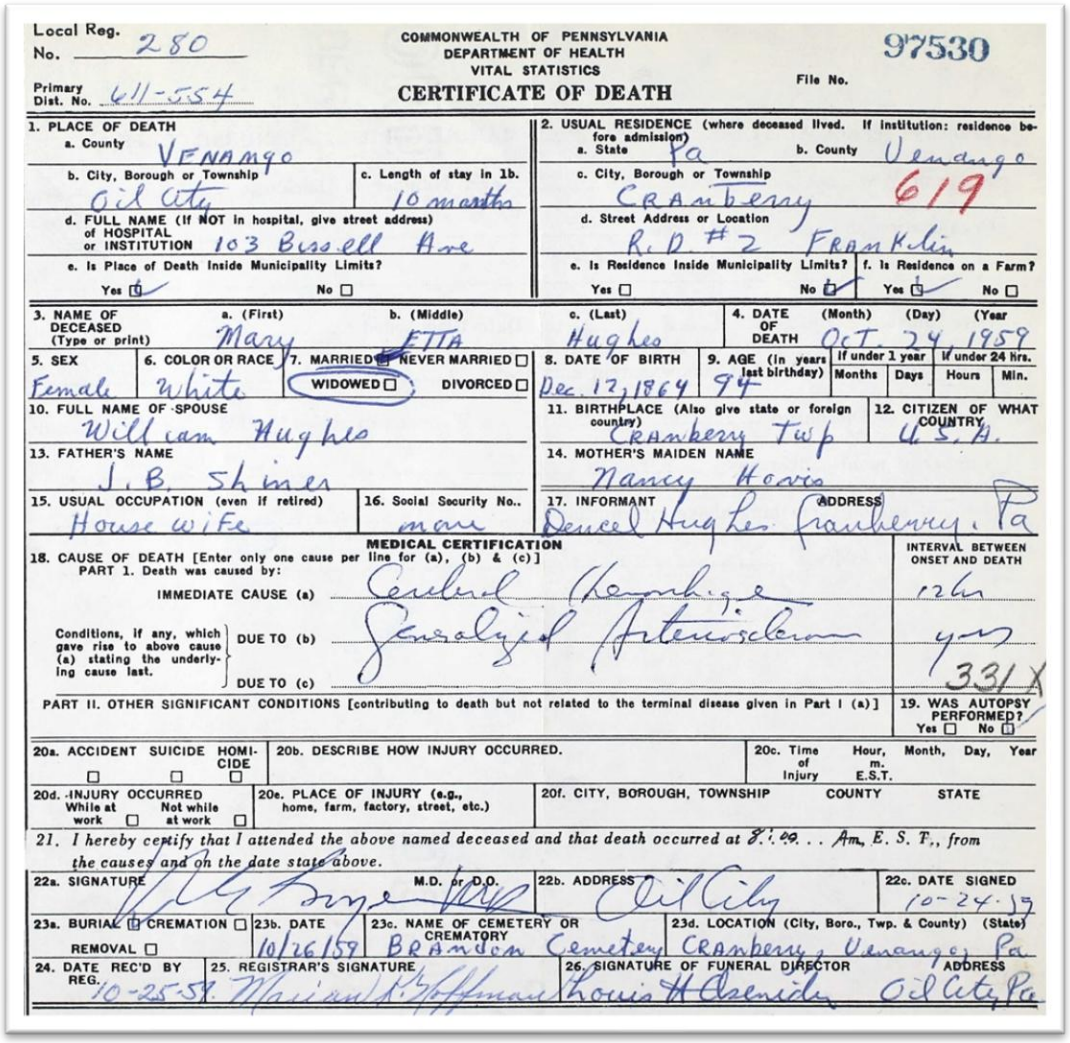
William and Mary have two children:

1.9.6.2.1 Russel Boyd Hughes (1886 – 1965)

1.9.6.2.2 Densel Kenton Hughes (1895 – 1966)



Mary and William's headstone at Brandon Cemetery



Local Reg. No. 280
Primary Dist. No. 61-554

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

97530
File No.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. County: Venango
b. City, Borough or Township: Oil City
c. Length of stay in 1b.: 10 months
d. FULL NAME (If NOT in hospital, give street address) of HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION: 103 Bissell Ave
e. Is Place of Death Inside Municipality Limits? Yes ☑ No ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission)
a. State: Pa
b. County: Venango
c. City, Borough or Township: Cranberry 619
d. Street Address or Location: R.D #2 Franklin
e. Is Residence Inside Municipality Limits? Yes ☐ No ☑
f. Is Residence on a Farm? Yes ☑ No ☐

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) Mary b. (Middle) ETTA c. (Last) Hughes
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): Oct 24 1959
5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☑ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec. 17, 1864
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 94
If under 1 year: Months / Days
If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.
10. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE: William Hughes
11. BIRTHPLACE (Also give state or foreign country): Cranberry Twp
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY: U.S.A.
13. FATHER'S NAME: J.B. Shiner
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Nancy Hovis
15. USUAL OCCUPATION (even if retired): House wife
16. Social Security No.: none
17. INFORMANT: Denzel Hughes ADDRESS: Cranberry, Pa

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b) & (c)]
PART 1. Death was caused by:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): Cerebral Hemorrhage — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 12hrs
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): Generalized Arteriosclerosis — yrs 33 1/2
DUE TO (c):
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS [contributing to death but not related to the terminal disease given in Part I (a)]
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? Yes ☐ No ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED.
20c. Time of Injury: Hour, m. E.S.T. / Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., home, farm, factory, street, etc.)
20f. CITY, BOROUGH, TOWNSHIP / COUNTY / STATE

21. I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred at 8:00 Am, E. S. T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22a. SIGNATURE M.D. or D.O.: [signature]
22b. ADDRESS: Oil City
22c. DATE SIGNED: 10-24-59

23a. BURIAL ☑ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL ☐
23b. DATE: 10/26/59
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Brandon Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, Boro., Twp. & County) (State): Cranberry, Venango, Pa

24. DATE REC'D BY REG.: 10-25-59
25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Marian K. Hoffman
26. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Louis H. Arensberg ADDRESS: Oil City, Pa

1.9.6.3 m 3. **Fulton Boyd Shiner** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania on January 21st, 1868. He died on May 5th, 1892, at the age of 24.

Fulton married **Lottie May Gordon** on December 3rd, 1891 in Vanango County, Pennsylvania. The couple has no known children.

Lottie was born October 13th, 1867 in Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Alexander Gordon and Mirando Hughes. She died on September 9th, 1956 in Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Franklin Cemetery in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania with her second husband, Robert Walter Smiley.

Application for Marriage License.

No. 1866

1	Full name of the man Fulton Boyd Shiner	10	Guardians' name—man None
2	Full name of the woman Lottie May Gordon	11	Guardians' name—woman None
3	Relationship of the parties either by blood or marriage None	12	Date of death of man's former wife, if any Never-married
4	Age of the man 23 Years	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any Never-married
5	Age of the woman 24 Years	14	Date of divorce of man at any time None
6	Residence of the man Cranberry	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time None
7	Residence of the woman Cranberry	16	Color of parties White
8	Parents' names - man John B. and Nancy E. Shiner	17	Occupation of man Laborer
9	Parents' names—woman A. G. and Maranda Gordon	18	Occupation of woman Dressmaker

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O.C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa.,
Fulton B. Shiner and Lottie M. Gordon

who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief

Sworn and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Dec. 1891 | Fulton Boyd Shiner
Frank Barr, Clerk | Lottie May Gordon.

Certificate of consent of ..... filed

Certificate of consent of ..... filed

And, Now, Dec. 2nd, A. D. 1891, ... Marriage License issued, by Frank Barr Clerk O. C.

Dec 14th, A. D. 1891, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law as follows, viz:

No. 1866. I Joel Smith hereby certify that on the 3rd day of December one thousand eight hundred and ninety one at Cranberry Fulton B. Shiner and Lottie May Gordon

were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1866.

"Joel Smith."

Minister of the Gospel, ~~Justice of the Peace or Alderman~~

Fulton and Lottie's marriage application

1.9.6.4 f 4. **Alice Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on December 11th, 1875. She died in Conewango, Warren, on July 28th, 1949, at the age of 73. Alice was buried at Grove Hill Cemetery in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Alice married William Montrose Nicklin on September 26th, 1894 in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

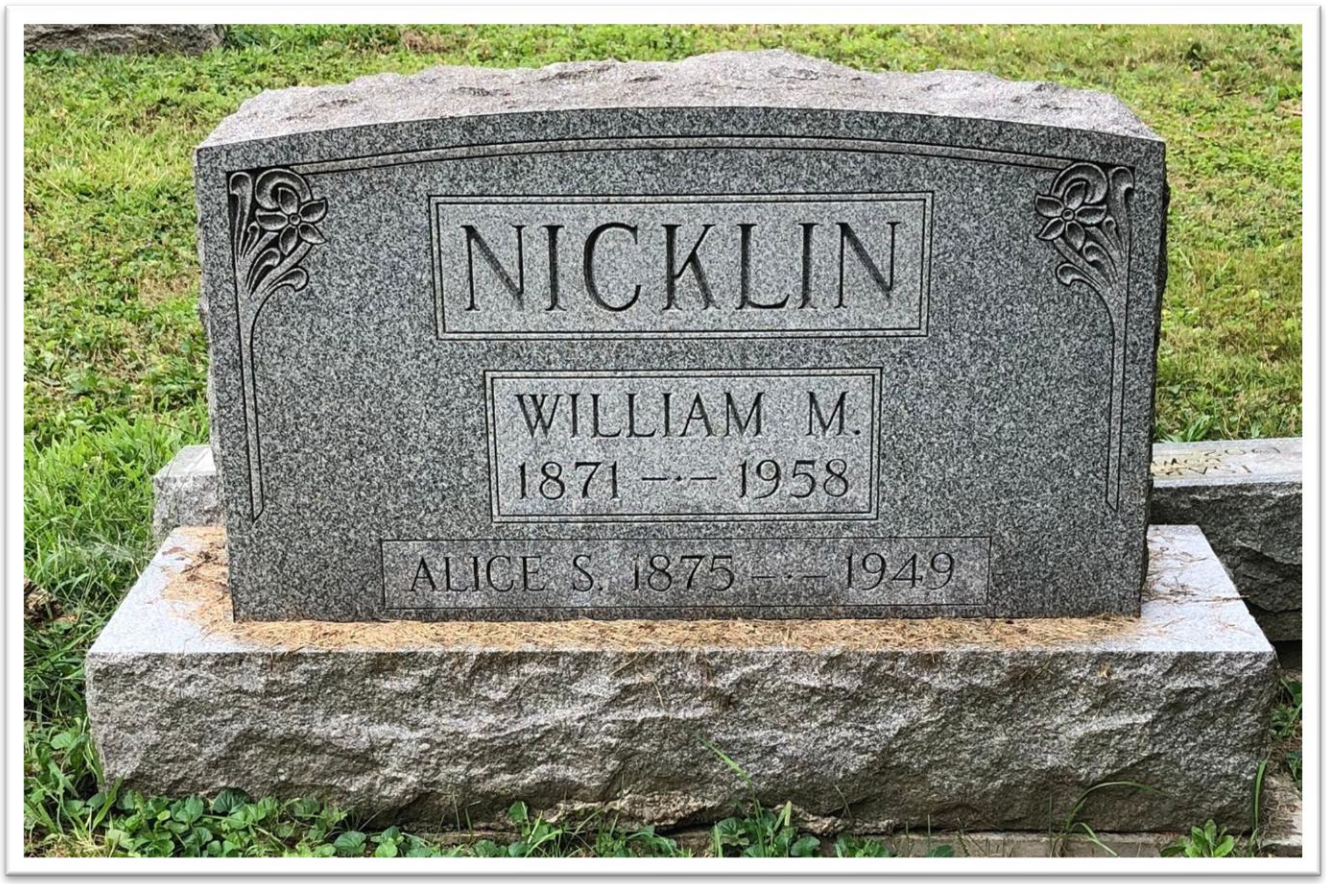
William was born in 1871 and died in 1958. He is the son of Ralph Eusebius Nicklin and Sarah Furman Kelly. He was buried at Grove Hill Cemetery in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

William and Alice have three children:

1.9.6.4.1 Clarence Eugene Nicklin (1896 – 1966)

1.9.6.4.2 Maurice Edward Nicklin Sr (1900 – 1982)

1.9.6.4.3 Gene William Nicklin (1912 – 1983)



William and Alice's headstone at Grove Hill Cemetery

1.9.6.5 f 5. **Irene L Shiner** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania, on May 13th, 1877. She died in Foster, McKean County, Pennsylvania, on June 23rd, 1940, at the age of 63. Irene was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Irene married Chester Arthur McBride on May 2nd, 1906 in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Chester was born August 16th, 1883 in Pennsylvania. He is the son of William F McBride and Nancy Melissa Shiner. Chester died in 1971. He was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Chester and Irene have one known child:

1.9.6.5.1 Fanchion Irene McBride (1907 – 1958)



Irene and Chester's headstone at Brandon Cemetery

Application for Marriage License.

No. 1289

1	Full name of man. Chester A. McBride	10	Guardian's name—man. None
2	Full name of woman. Irene L. Shiner	11	Guardian's name—woman. None
3	Relationship of parties either by blood or marriage. None	12	Date of death of man's former wife, if any. None
4	Age of the man. 24 yrs.	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. None
5	Age of the woman. 21 yrs	14	Date of divorce of man at any time. None
6	Residence of the man. Cranberry	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time. None
7	Residence of the woman. Cranberry	16	Color of parties. White
8	Parent's name—man. William & Nannie McBride	17	Occupation of man. Rig-builder
9	Parent's name—woman. John & Nancy Shiner	18	Occupation of woman. None

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O. C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa. Chester A. McBride and Irene L. Shiner who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 2nd day of May 1906 { Chester A. McBride / Irene L. Shiner

D. K. Buchanan Clerk

Certificate of Consent of ..... filed

Certificate of Consent of ..... filed

And Now May 2nd, A. D. 1906, Marriage License issued, D. K. Buchanan, Clerk O. C.

June 21 A. D. 1906, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 1289 I, R. B. Beattie do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of May one thousand nine hundred and Six, at Franklin, Pa., Chester A. McBride and Irene L. Shiner were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1289

"R. B. Beattie"
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or Alderman.

We hereby certify that on the ..... day of .....

Chester and Irene's marriage application

1.9.6.6 m 6. **John William Shiner** was born in Cranberry, Venango, on January 4th, 1878. He died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, on July 16th, 1963, at the age of 85. John William was buried at Brandon Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

On December 23rd, 1907 he married Ena Gardner in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Ena was born March 28th, 1884 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of George Adams Gardner III and Maria E Hazlett. She died on August 1st, 1972. She was buried at Brandon Cemetery Cemetery in Brandon, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

John and Edna have four children:

1.9.6.6.1 Helen Irene Shiner (1910 – 1998)

1.9.6.6.2 Lois Arlene Shiner (1913 – 2008)

1.9.6.6.3 John Boyd Shiner (1919 – 1990)

1.9.6.6.4 William Willard Shiner (1921 – 1974)



John and Ena's headstone at Brandon Cemetery

Application for Marriage License.

No. 9034

1 Full name of man. John W. Shiner

2 Full name of woman. Ena Gardner

3 Relationship of parties either by blood or marriage. None

4 Age of the man. 28 years

5 Age of the woman. 23 years

6 Residence of the man. Cranberry Township

7 Residence of the woman. Sugarcreek Township

8 Parent's name—man. Jno. B. & Nancy E. Shiner

9 Parent's name—woman. Geo. A. & Maria Gardner

10 Guardian's name—man. None

11 Guardian's name—woman. none

12 Date of death of man's former wife, if any. never married

13 Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. never married

14 Date of divorce of man at any time. None

15 Date of divorce of woman at any time. none

16 Color of parties. White

17 Occupation of man. Carpenter

18 Occupation of woman. None.

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O.C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin, Pa.

John W. Shiner and Ena Gardner

who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 23rd day of December, 1907. J. W. Shiner

D.K. Buchanan Clerk. Ena Gardner.

Certificate of Consent of ..... filed

Certificate of Consent of ..... filed

And Now, Dec 23, A. D. 1907. Marriage License issued, D.K. Buchanan Clerk O. C.

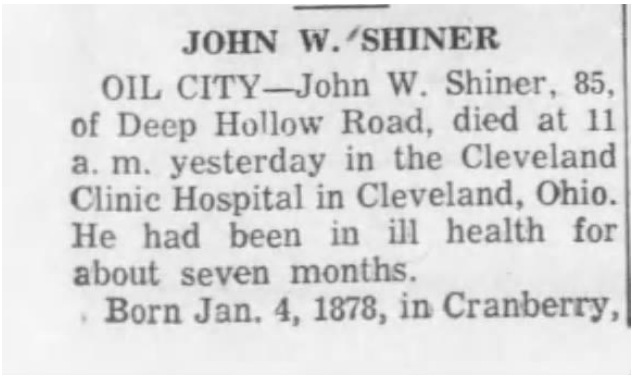
Dec. 24th A. D. 1907, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 9034 I, Robert E Brown hereby certify that on the 23d day of December one thousand nine hundred and seven at Franklin Pa., John W. Shiner and Ena Gardner were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 9034

"Robert E Brown"

Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace of Pennsylvania

John and Ena's marriage application



JOHN W. SHINER

OIL CITY—John W. Shiner, 85, of Deep Hollow Road, died at 11 a. m. yesterday in the Cleveland Clinic Hospital in Cleveland, Ohio. He had been in ill health for about seven months.

Born Jan. 4, 1878, in Cranberry, he was a son of John B. and Nancy Hovis Shiner.

He was married to Ena Gardner, December 23, 1907, who survives.

Mr. Shiner was employed as superintendent of the Morck Oil Co. for 55 years and retired in 1954.

He lived in the Deep Hollow area since 1909.

Mr. Shiner was a charter member of the Bucktails Sportsmen's Club, a member of its board of trustees and a member of the field committee. He belonged to the IOOF, No. 589, for 46 years. He was past noble grand of the Odd Fellows, a member of the board of trustees, a member of the Hall Association and a member of the Oil City Encampment. He was also a vice - president of the AAA and a member of its board of directors.

In addition to his widow, he is survived by the following children: Mrs. David (Helen) Keeley of Franklin RD 2, Miss Lois Shiner at home, Boyd Shiner of Denver, Colorado, and William W. Shiner of Dallas, Texas.

Also surviving are five grandchildren.

He was the last member of his family.

The body has been removed to the Osenider Funeral Home where friends will be received any time.

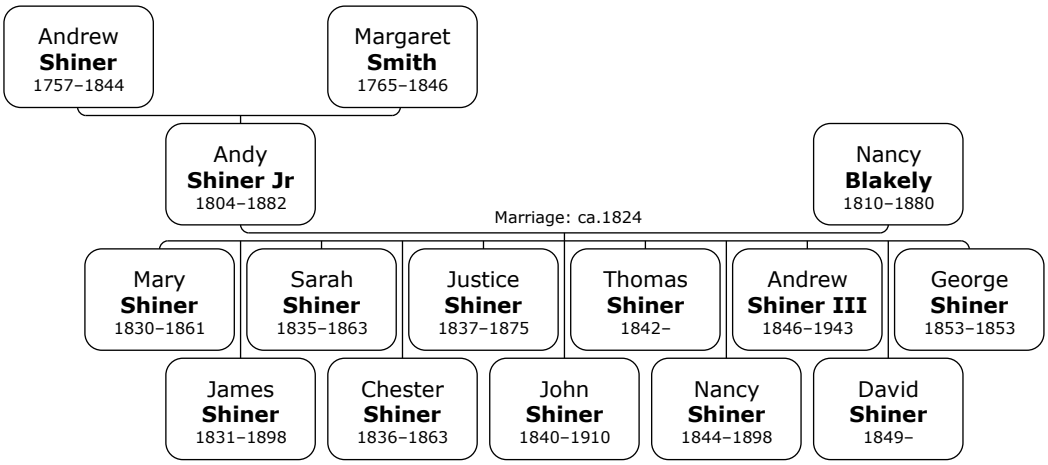
The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today and tomorrow.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday in the funeral home with Dr. Robert Shane of the Second Presbyterian Church officiating.

Interment will be in the Brandon Cemetery.

Obituary for John W Shiner; The News-Herald, Wednesday, July 17th, 1963; Page 11

1.9.7 – THOMAS SHINER



1.9.7. Thomas Shiner was born in 1842. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

1.9.8 – NANCY JANE SHINER

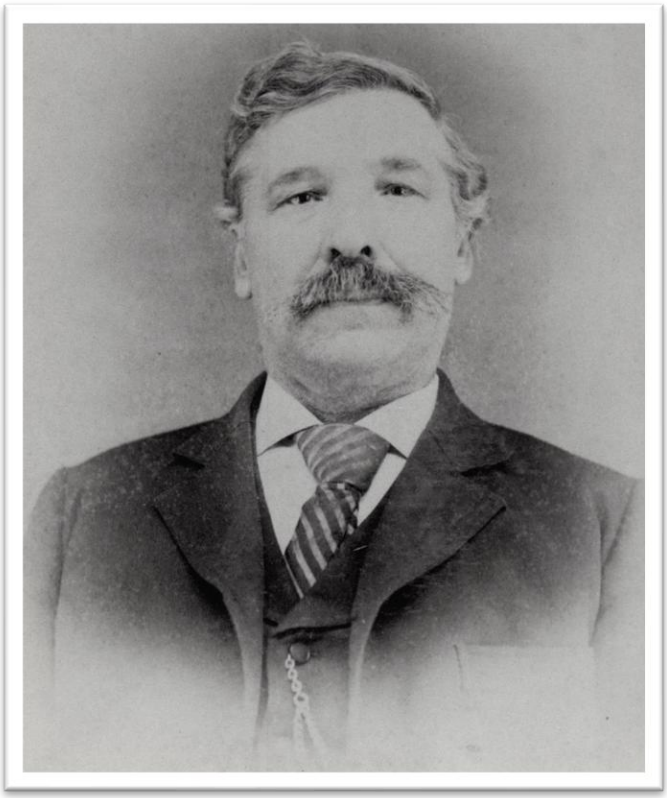
1.9.8. Nancy Jane Shiner was born on Saturday, June 15th, 1844, in Pennsylvania, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

Nancy Jane died in Bullion, Venango, Pennsylvania, on August 15th, 1898, at the age of 54. She was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

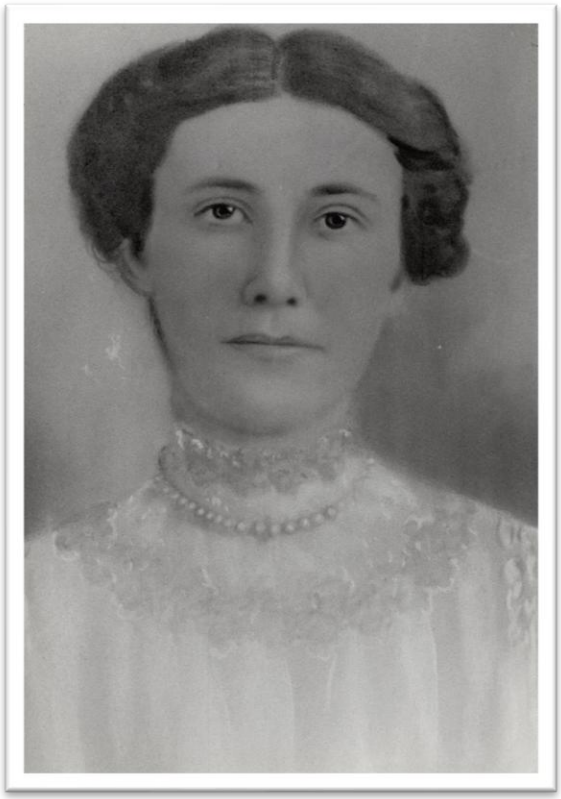
She married **George Washington Beringer**. They had twelve children.

George Washington was born in Pennsylvania on Thursday, March 23rd, 1837. He was the son of George Beringer Sr and Margaret E. Davis.

George Washington reached 62 years of age and died on October 31st, 1899. He was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.



George Washington Beringer

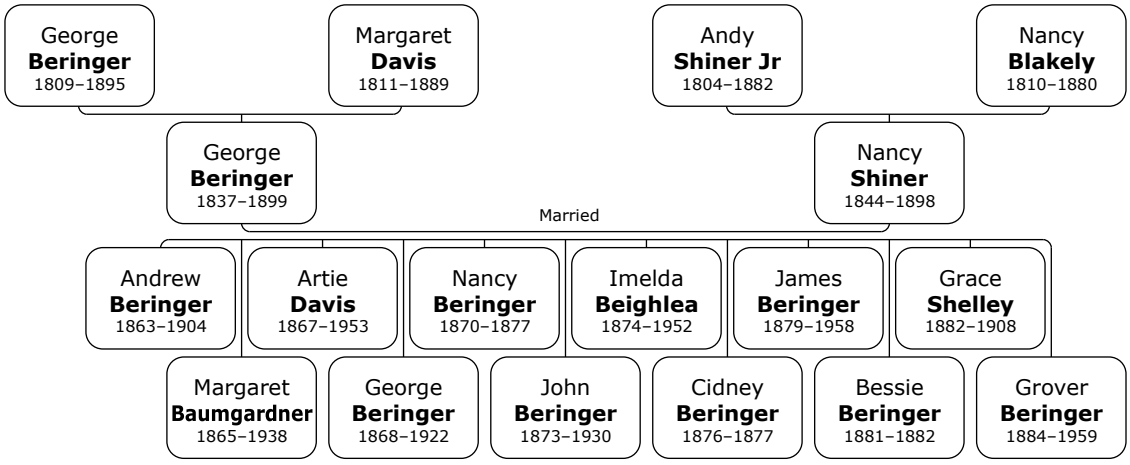


Nancy Jane Shiner



George and Nancy Beringer's Headstone at Beringer Cemetery

Family of George Beringer and Nancy Shiner



Children of Nancy Jane Shiner and George Washington Beringer:

1.9.8.1 m 1. **Andrew Chester Beringer** was born on November 17th, 1863. He died on October 12th, 1904, at the age of 40. Andrew Chester was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

In 1882 Andrew married **Elizabeth Ann Thompson**.

Elizabeth was born in June 1861 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Gordon Paul Thompson and Mary Ann Schalk. She died in 1939. Elizabeth was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew and Elizabeth have six children:

1.9.8.1.1 Infant Son Beringer (1882 – 1883)

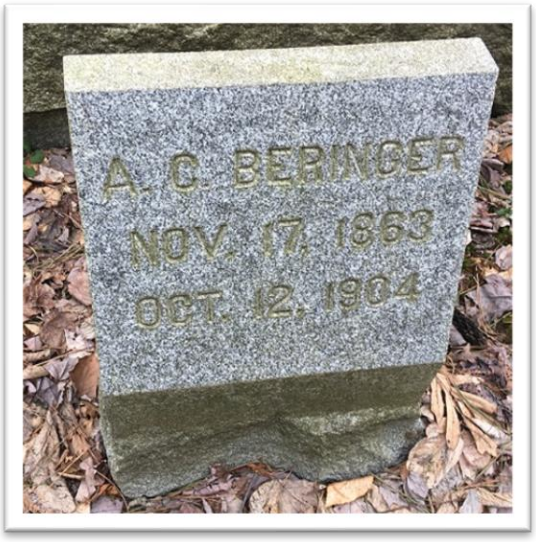
1.9.8.1.2 Jennie Ethel Beringer (1884 – 1970)

1.9.8.1.3 Una Edith Beringer (1888 – 1981)

1.9.8.1.4 Perry Washington Beringer (1895 – 1968)

1.9.8.1.5 Chester Dewey Beringer (1898 – 1973)

1.9.8.1.6 Bessie E Beringer (1900 – 1991)



Andrew's headstone



Elizabeth's headstone

1.9.8.2 f 2. **Margaret Jane Beringer** was born in Salina, Westmoreland, on May 2nd, 1865. She died in Zelienople, Butler Count, Pennsylvania, on August 1st, 1938, at the age of 73. Margaret was buried at Zelienople Community Cemetery and Mausoleum in Zelienople, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

In 1883, Margaret married **William Henry Baumgardner**.

William was born August 6th, 1860 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Absalom Baumgardner and Elizabeth Kerner. He died on December 8th, 1939 in Zelienople, Butler County, Pennsylvania. William was buried at Zelienople Community Cemetery and Mausoleum in Zelienople, Butler County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew and Elizabeth have seven children:

1.9.8.2.1 Bessie Pearle Baumgardner (1884 – 1964)

1.9.8.2.2 Justus Roy Baumgardner (1887 –)

1.9.8.2.3 Paul M Baumgardner (1893 – 1944)

1.9.8.2.4 Lillian G Baumgardner (1896 –)

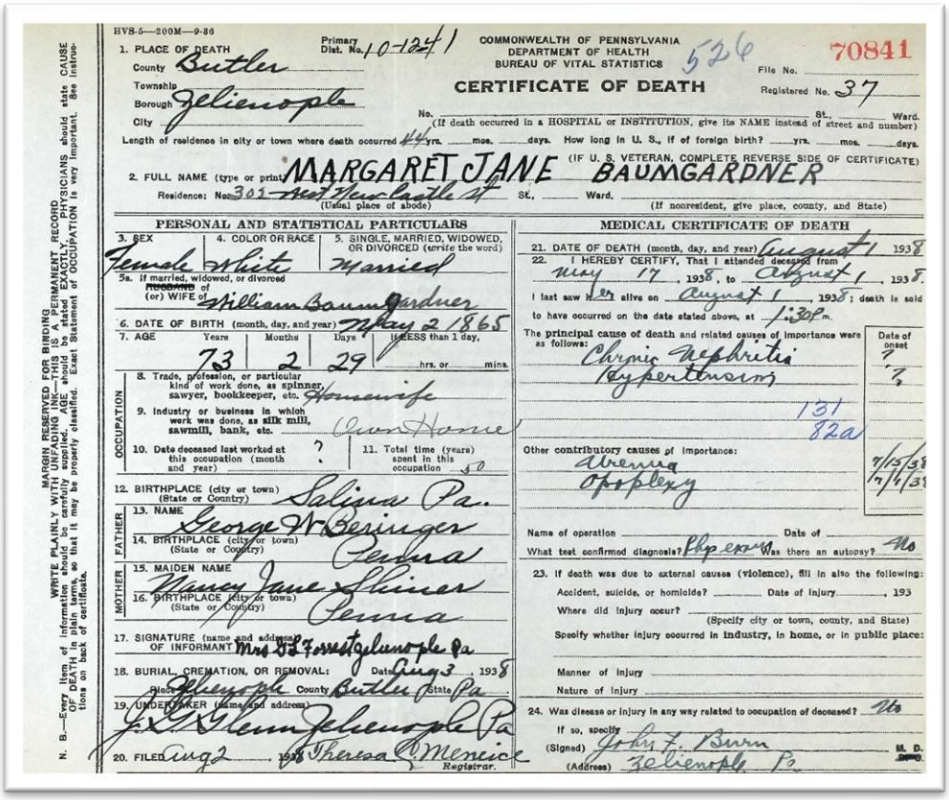
1.9.8.2.5 Leila Grace Baumgardner (1896 – 1981)

1.9.8.2.6 Wilbert Baumgardner (1901 – 1976)

1.9.8.2.7 Margaret Mae Baumgardner (1906 – 1974)



James Edgar Britt (Leila's husband), Margaret, Leila and William



HVS-5—200M—9-36

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Primary Dist. No. 10-12-41
County Butler
Township
Borough Zelienople
City
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 44 yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
526
70841
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
File No.
Registered No. 37

No. St. Ward.
(If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) MARGARET JANE BAUMGARDNER
Residence: No. 301 West Newcastle St St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in such terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Female | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: William Baumgardner
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): May 2 1865
7. AGE: Years 73 | Months 2 | Days 29 | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Housewife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: Own Home
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): ?
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: 50

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Saligna Pa.

FATHER
13. NAME: George W. Beringer
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Penna

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Nancy Jane Shiner
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Penna

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT: Mrs. B. Forest Zelienople Pa
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Date Aug 3, 1938
Place Zelienople County Butler State Pa.
19. UNDERTAKER (name and address): J. K. Klein Zelienople Pa
20. FILED Aug 2, 1938 Theresa C. Menezie Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

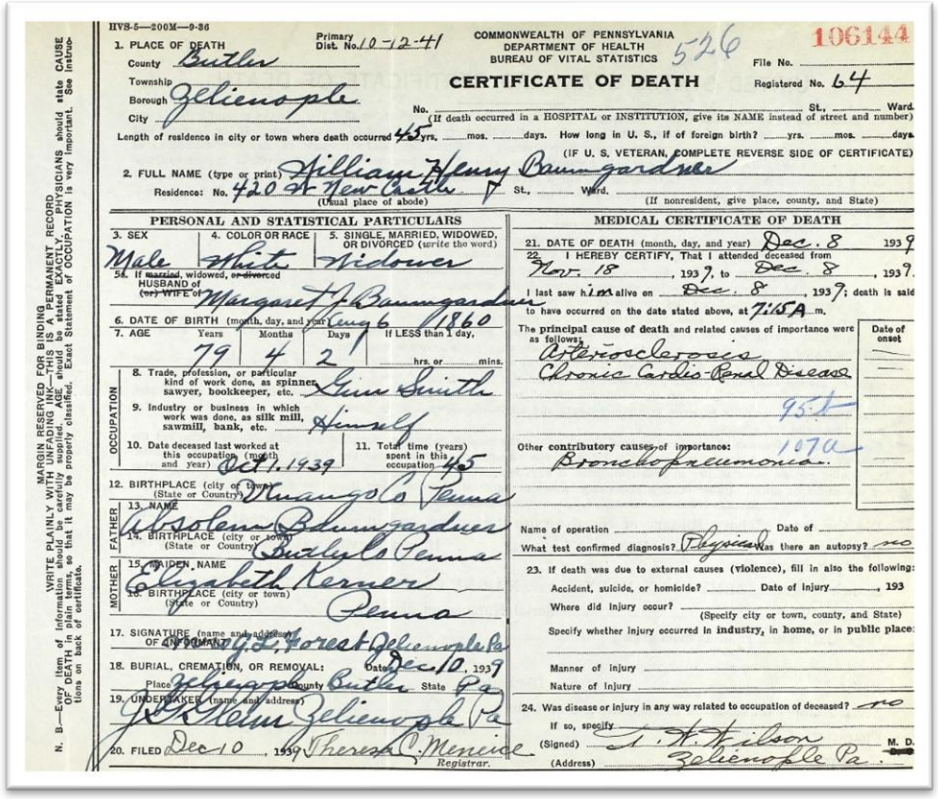
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): August 1 1938
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 17, 1938, to August 1, 1938; I last saw her alive on August 1, 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 1:30 P m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Chronic Nephritis — Hypertension — 13½ — 82a — Date of onset ? ?
Other contributory causes of importance: Anemia — Apoplexy — 7/1/38 — 7/1/38

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physician Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 193
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No
If so, specify
(Signed) John F. Burn M. D.
(Address) Zelienople Pa.



HVS-5—200M—9-36

1. PLACE OF DEATH — Primary Dist. No. 10-12-41
County Butler
Township
Borough Zelienople
City
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 45 yrs. mos. days. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. days.

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
526
106144
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
File No.
Registered No. 64

No. St. Ward.
(If death occurred in a HOSPITAL or INSTITUTION, give its NAME instead of street and number)
(IF U. S. VETERAN, COMPLETE REVERSE SIDE OF CERTIFICATE)

2. FULL NAME (type or print) William Henry Baumgardner
Residence: No. 420 W. New Castle St., Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place, county, and State)

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in such terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.
WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX: Male | 4. COLOR OR RACE: White | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word): Widower
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of: Margaret J. Baumgardner
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): Aug 6 1860
7. AGE: Years 79 | Months 4 | Days 2 | If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or mins.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.: Gun Smith
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.: Himself
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): Oct 1939
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation: 45

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Mwango Co Penna

FATHER
13. NAME: Absolem Baumgardner
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Butler Co Penna

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME: Elizabeth Kerner
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country): Penna

17. SIGNATURE (name and address) OF INFORMANT: Mrs. B. Forest Zelienople Pa
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL: Date Dec 10, 1939
Place Zelienople County Butler State Pa
19. UNDERTAKER (name and address): J. K. Klein Zelienople Pa
20. FILED Dec 10, 1939 Theresa C. Menezie Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): Dec. 8 1939
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov. 15, 1939, to Dec. 8, 1939; I last saw him alive on Dec. 8, 1939; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 7:15 A m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Arteriosclerosis — Chronic Cardio-Renal Disease — 95 — 107a — Date of onset
Other contributory causes of importance: Bronchopneumonia.

Name of operation Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis? Physician Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 193
Where did injury occur? (Specify city or town, county, and State)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place:
Manner of injury
Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no
If so, specify
(Signed) S. H. Wilson M. D.
(Address) Zelienople Pa.

1.9.8.3 f 3. **Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" Beringer** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania in February 1867. She died in Tulsa County, Oklahoma, on January 26th, 1953, at the age of 85. Artie was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

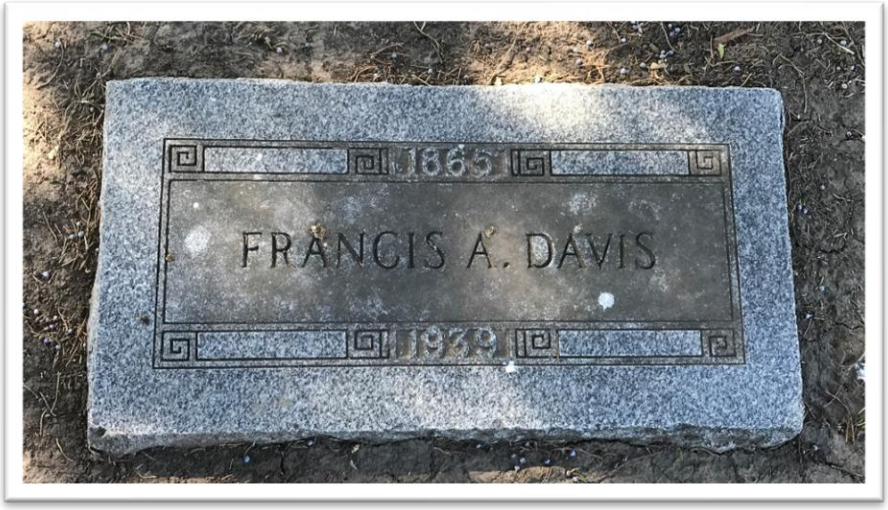
On March 24th, 1887, Artlyssa married **Francis Alexander Davis**.

Francis was born February 24th, 1865 in Scrubgrass Township, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Elliot Davis and Martha Shots Davis. He died on February 6th, 1939 in Creek County, Oklahoma. He was buried at Memorial Park Cemetery in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Francis and Artylssa have two children:

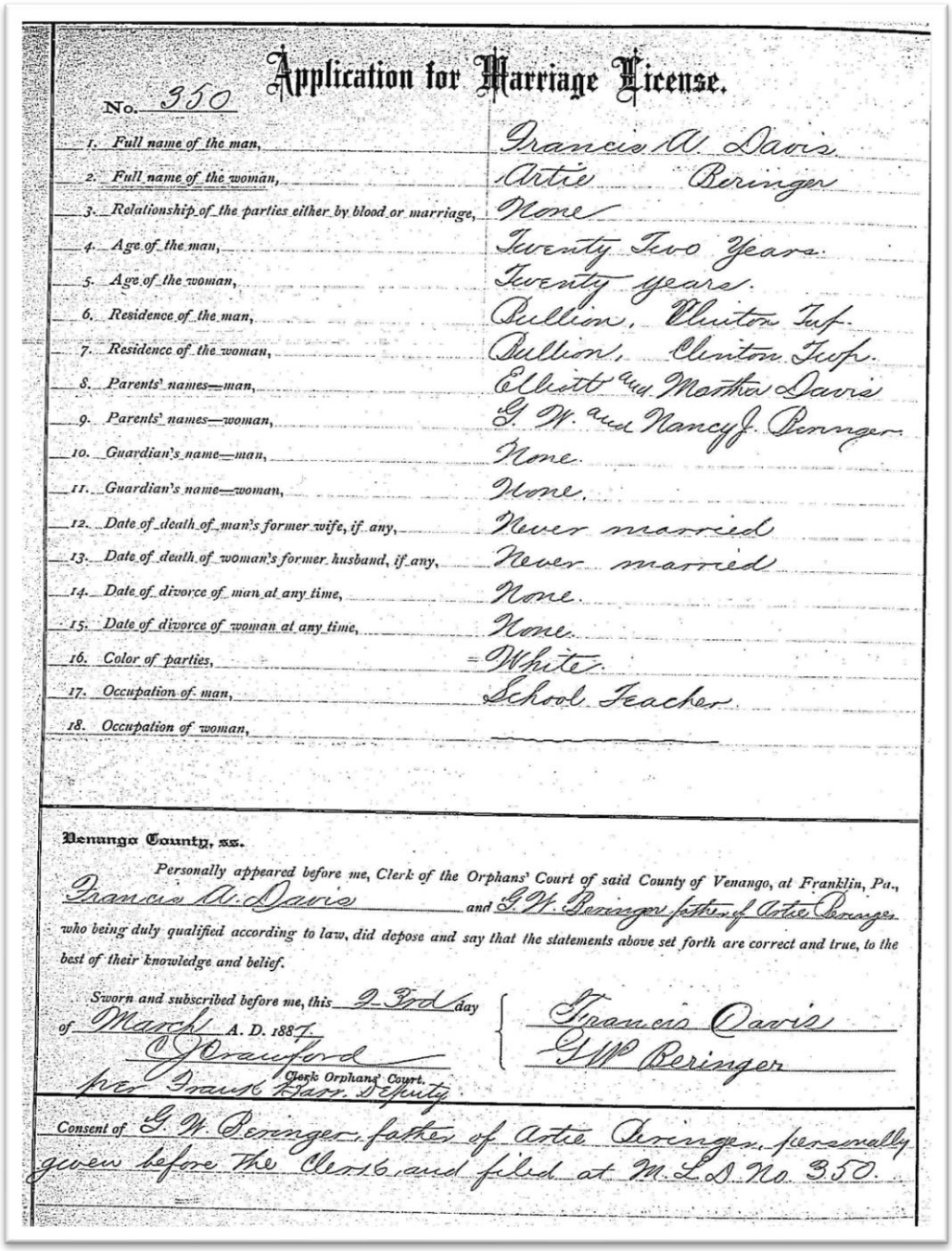
1.9.8.3.1 Robert Elton Davis (1890 – 1929)

1.9.8.3.2 Francis E Davis (1898 – 1979)



(above) Francis' grave marker and (below) Artlyssa's grave marker





Application for Marriage License.

No. 350

1. Full name of the man,	Francis A. Davis
2. Full name of the woman,	Artie Beringer
3. Relationship of the parties either by blood or marriage,	None
4. Age of the man,	Twenty Two Years.
5. Age of the woman,	Twenty years.
6. Residence of the man,	Pullin, Clinton Twp.
7. Residence of the woman,	Pullin, Clinton Twp.
8. Parents' names—man,	Elliott & Martha Davis
9. Parents' names—woman,	G. W. and Nancy J. Beringer
10. Guardian's name—man,	None.
11. Guardian's name—woman,	None.
12. Date of death of man's former wife, if any,	Never married
13. Date of death of woman's former husband, if any,	Never married
14. Date of divorce of man at any time,	None.
15. Date of divorce of woman at any time,	None.
16. Color of parties,	White.
17. Occupation of man,	School Teacher
18. Occupation of woman,	

Venango County, ss.

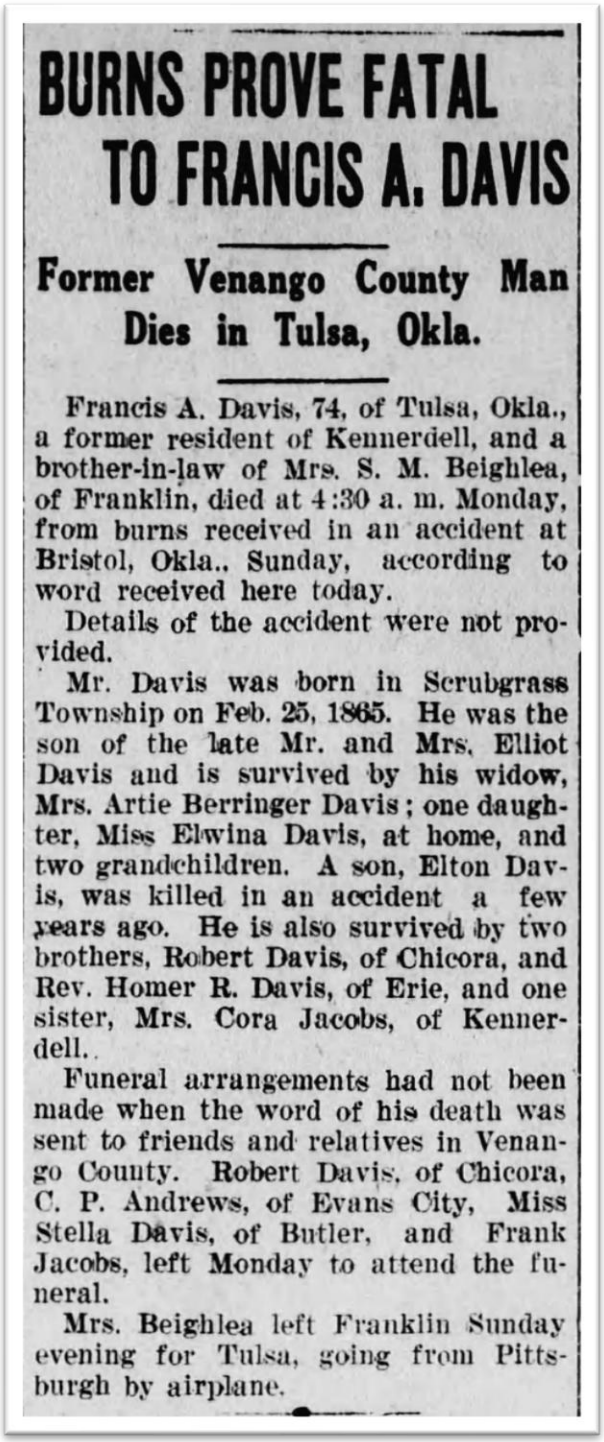
Personally appeared before me, Clerk of the Orphans' Court of said County of Venango, at Franklin, Pa., Francis A. Davis and G. W. Beringer father of Artie Beringer who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements above set forth are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 2 3rd day of March A. D. 1887

J Crawford
Clerk Orphans' Court.
per Frank Barr. Deputy

Francis Davis
G W Beringer

Consent of G. W. Beringer father of Artie Beringer personally given before the Clerk and filed at M. L. D. No. 350.



BURNS PROVE FATAL TO FRANCIS A. DAVIS

Former Venango County Man Dies in Tulsa, Okla.

Francis A. Davis, 74, of Tulsa, Okla., a former resident of Kennerdell, and a brother-in-law of Mrs. S. M. Beighlea, of Franklin, died at 4:30 a. m. Monday, from burns received in an accident at Bristol, Okla.. Sunday, according to word received here today.

Details of the accident were not provided.

Mr. Davis was born in Scrubgrass Township on Feb. 25, 1865. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Elliot Davis and is survived by his widow, Mrs. Artie Berringer Davis; one daughter, Miss Elwina Davis, at home, and two grandchildren. A son, Elton Davis, was killed in an accident a few years ago. He is also survived by two brothers, Robert Davis, of Chicora, and Rev. Homer R. Davis, of Erie, and one sister, Mrs. Cora Jacobs, of Kennerdell..

Funeral arrangements had not been made when the word of his death was sent to friends and relatives in Venango County. Robert Davis, of Chicora, C. P. Andrews, of Evans City, Miss Stella Davis, of Butler, and Frank Jacobs, left Monday to attend the funeral.

Mrs. Beighlea left Franklin Sunday evening for Tulsa, going from Pittsburgh by airplane.

Francis' obituary; The News-Herald, Tuesday, February 7th, 1939; Page 6

1.9.8.4 m 4. **George Bowman Beringer** was born in Pennsylvania on November 21st, 1868. He died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, on February 17th, 1922, at the age of 53. George Bowman was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

On January 17th, 1890, George married **Meona Gilmore**.

Meona was born at Gilmore's Mill, Irwin Township, Venango, Pennsylvania on December 7th, 1868. She is the daughter of Alexander Gilmore and Nancy Elizabeth Shontz. She died on September 27th, 1952 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. Meona was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

George and Meona have four children:

1.9.8.4.1 Beula V Beringer (1890 – 1972)

1.9.8.4.2 Dulce Fae Beringer (1892 – 1894)

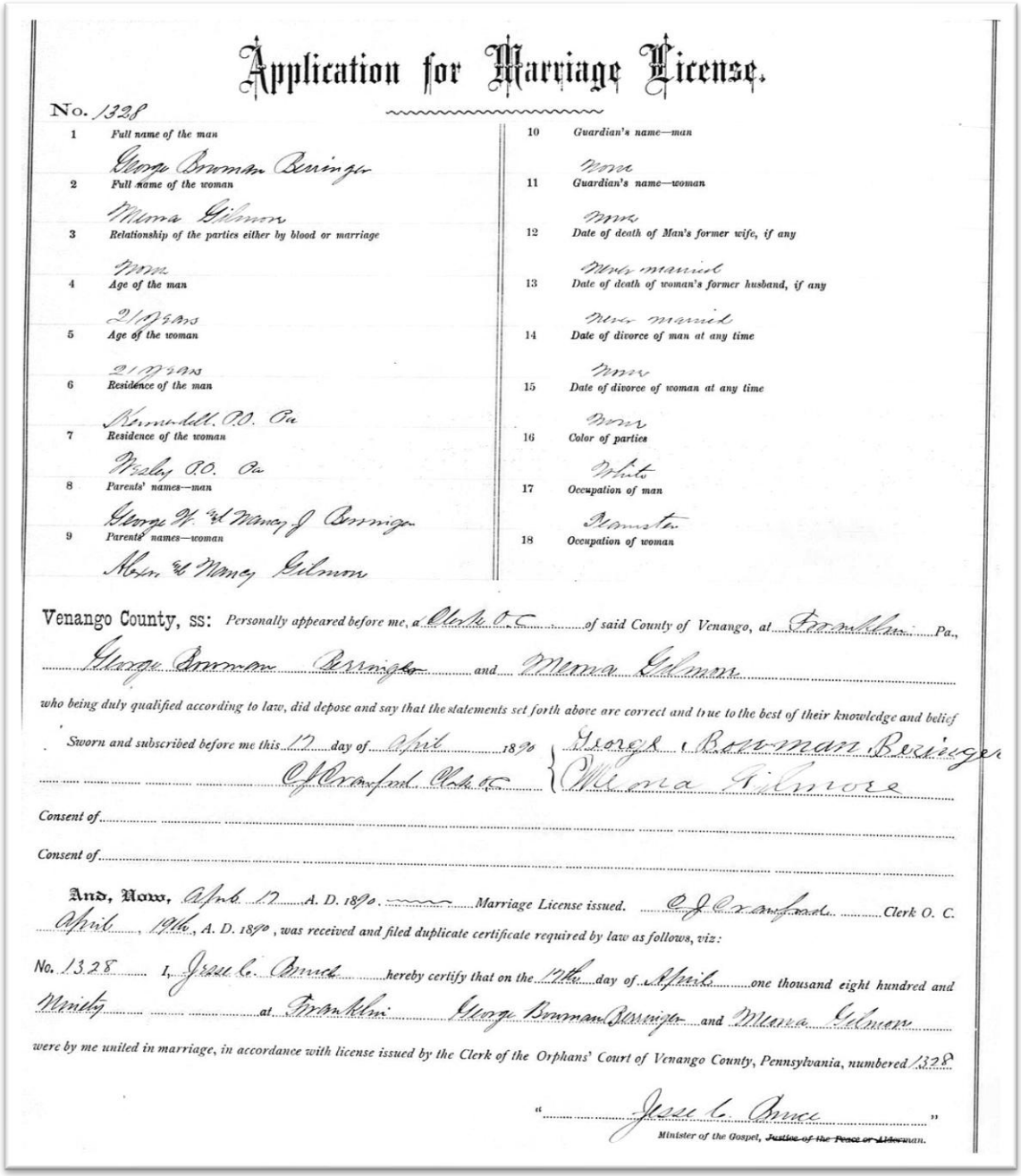
1.9.8.4.3 Georgia Cleora Beringer (1899 – 1985)

1.9.8.4.4 Ruth W Beringer (1903 – 1938)



(above) George's grave marker and (below) Meona's grave marker





Application for Marriage License.

No. 1328

1	Full name of the man George Bowman Berringer	10	Guardian's name—man None
2	Full name of the woman Mema Gilmore	11	Guardian's name—woman None
3	Relationship of the parties either by blood or marriage	12	Date of death of Man's former wife, if any None
4	Age of the man 21 Years	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any Never married
5	Age of the woman 21 Years	14	Date of divorce of man at any time Never married
6	Residence of the man Kennerdell P.O. Pa	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time None
7	Residence of the woman Wesley P.O. Pa	16	Color of parties White
8	Parents' names—man George W. & Nancy J Berringer	17	Occupation of man Student
9	Parents' names—woman Mose & Nancy Gilmore	18	Occupation of woman Domestic

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk O.C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa., George Bowman Berringer and Mema Gilmore who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief

Sworn and subscribed before me this 12 day of April 1890 { George Bowman Berringer / Mema Gilmore

C J Crawford Clerk O.C.

Consent of

Consent of

And, Now, April 12 A. D. 1890. Marriage License issued. C J Crawford Clerk O. C.

April 19th, A. D. 1890, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law as follows, viz:

No. 1328 I, Jesse C. Bruce hereby certify that on the 17th day of April one thousand eight hundred and Ninety at Franklin George Bowman Berringer and Mema Gilmore were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 1328.

"Jesse C. Bruce"

Minister of the Gospel, ~~Justice of the Peace or Alderman~~.

Mrs. George Beringer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Meona Beringer, 83, widow of George B. Beringer, Franklin, R. D. 1, who died suddenly in her home at 1:10 p. m. Saturday, will be held in the Hoovler Funeral Home on Tuesday at 2 p. m.

Mrs. Beringer had been in her usual good health Saturday morning and the death came as a shock to her family and friends.

She was born at Gilmore's Mill, Irwin Township, Dec. 17, 1868, the daughter of Alexander and Nancy Elizabeth Shontz Gilmore. She attended the township schools and after her marriage to George B. Beringer went to live at the Beringer farm at Bullion.

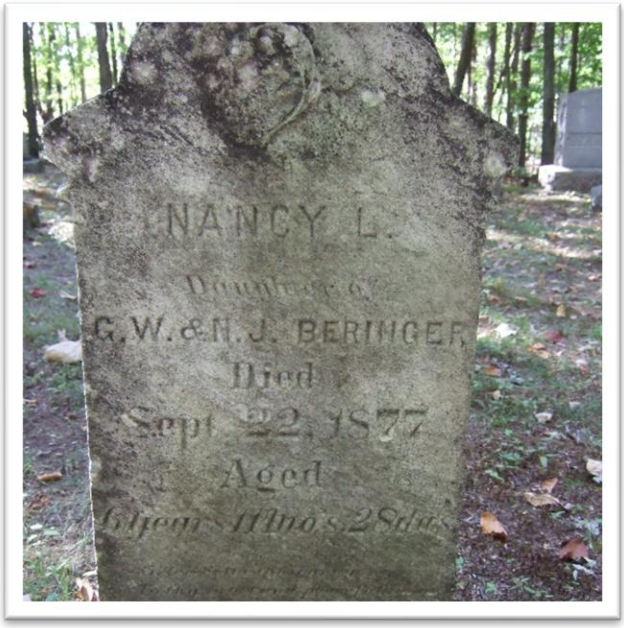
Nine years later she moved to her present home on the Pittsburgh Road. She was active in the Mt. Carmel Evangelical Church for many years and later she attended the First Evangelical United Brethren Church in Franklin.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Harry E. Rice, Franklin, and Mrs. Harry M. Showers, Pittsburgh Road; Three grandchildren, Robert R. Rice, Franklin, J. Lee McCracken, New York, and Paul G. Showers, Franklin; two great grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. T. M. George, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Rev. B. E. Coleman, pastor of the First Evangelical U. B. Church, will officiate.

Meona's obituary; The News-Herald, Monday, September 19th, 1952; Page 5

1.9.8.5 f 5. **Nancy L Beringer** was born in 1870. She died on September 22nd, 1877, at the age of 7. Nancy L was buried in Bullion, Venango, Pennsylvania.



1.9.8.6 m 6. **John Fulton Beringer** was born in Pennsylvania on December 12th, 1873. He died in Oklahoma in September 1930 at the age of 56. John Fulton was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

On February 7th, 1899, John married **Margaret Jane "Maggie" Gaily** in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret was born in 1877 in Clintonville, Venango County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Burnside Gealy and Sarah Jane Humphrey. She died on November 5th, 1955 in Oklahoma. She was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma.

George and Meona have two children:

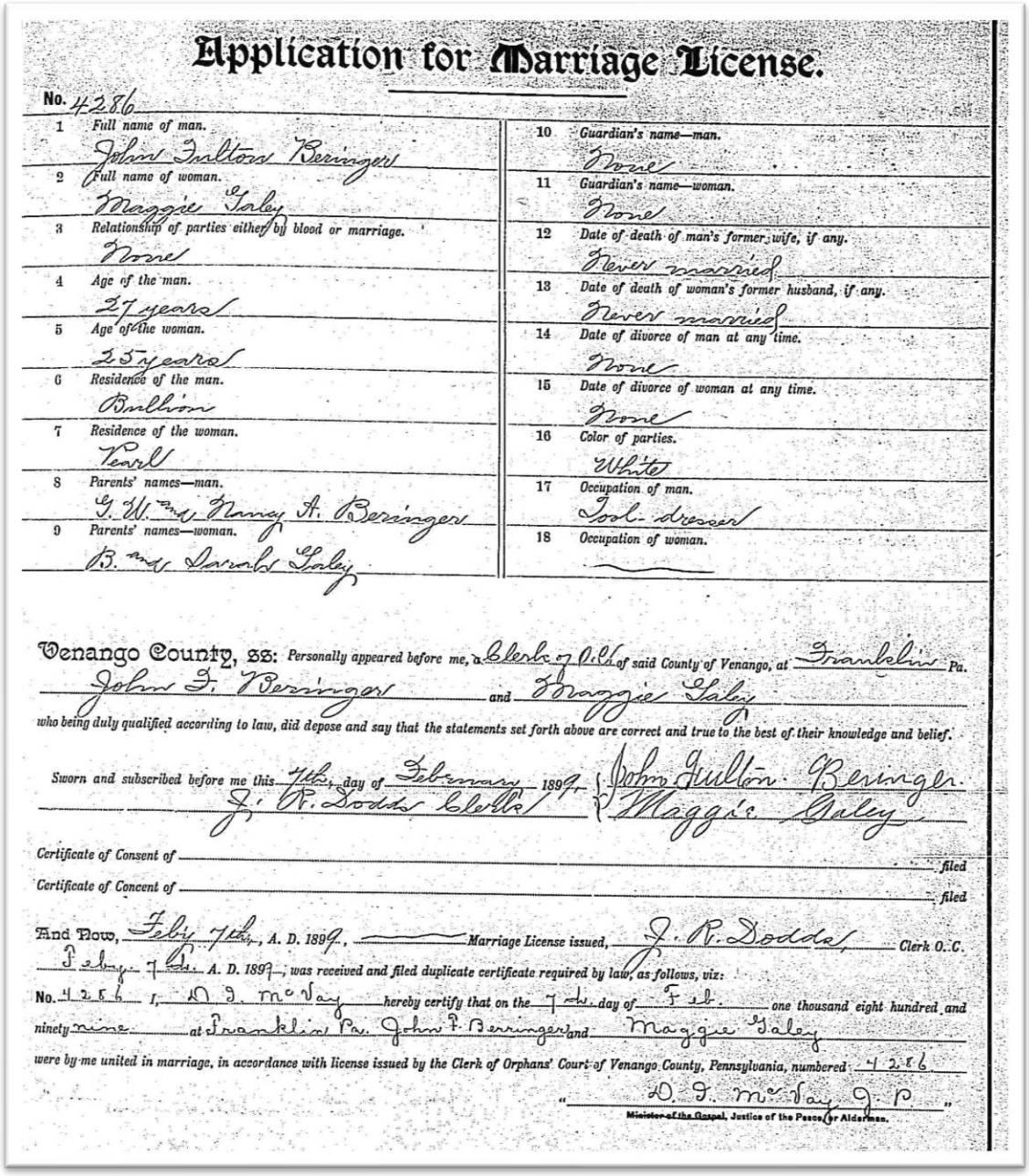
1.9.8.6.1 Hester Grace "Hessie" Beringer (1900 – 1920)

1.9.8.6.2 Velma Beringer (1901 – 1970)



(above) John's grave marker and (below) Margaret's grave marker





Application for Marriage License.

No. 4286

1	Full name of man. John Fulton Beringer	10	Guardian's name—man. None
2	Full name of woman. Maggie Daley	11	Guardian's name—woman. None
3	Relationship of parties either by blood or marriage. None	12	Date of death of man's former wife, if any. Never married
4	Age of the man. 27 years	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. Never married
5	Age of the woman. 25 years	14	Date of divorce of man at any time. None
6	Residence of the man. Bullion	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time. None
7	Residence of the woman. Pearl	16	Color of parties. White
8	Parents' names—man. G. W. and Nancy A. Beringer	17	Occupation of man. Tool-dresser
9	Parents' names—woman. B. and David Daley	18	Occupation of woman.

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O.C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa. John F. Beringer and Maggie Daley who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 7th day of February 1899. J. R. Dodds Clerk

John Fulton Beringer
Maggie Daley

Certificate of Consent of _____ filed

Certificate of Concent of _____ filed

And Now, Feby 7th, A. D. 1899, _____ Marriage License issued, J. R. Dodds, Clerk O. C. Feby 7th, A. D. 1899, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 4286 I, D. F. McVay hereby certify that on the 7th day of Feb. one thousand eight hundred and ninety nine at Franklin Pa. John F. Beringer and Maggie Daley were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 4286

"D. F. McVay J. P."
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or Alderman.

1.9.8.7 f 7. **Imelda Mae Beringer** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania, on December 1st, 1874. She died in Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania on September 12th, 1952, at the age of 77. Imelda was buried at Sunset Hill Memorial Gardens in Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

On August 27th, 1895 Imelda married **Sherman Milton Beighlea** in Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Sherman was born February 12th, 1874 in Clintonville, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of Milton Beighlea and Josephine Vogan. He died on July 5th, 1964. Sherman was buried at Sunset Hill Memorial Gardens in Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

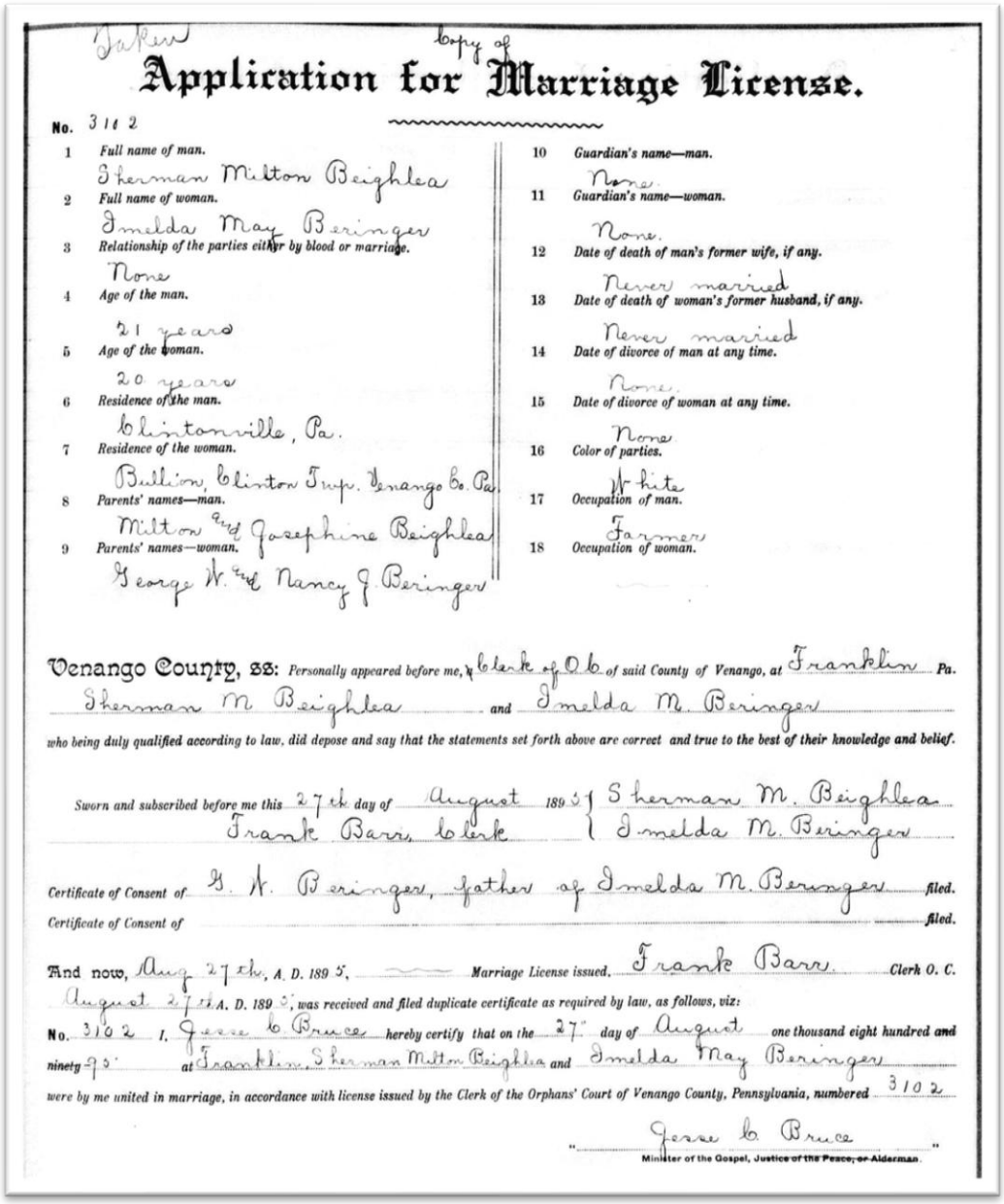
George and Meona have one child:

1.9.8.7.1 Twila A Beighlea (1896 – 1983)



(above) Imelda's grave marker and (below) Sherman's grave marker





Jakes

copy of

Application for Marriage License.

No. 3102

1 Full name of man.
Sherman Milton Beighlea

2 Full name of woman.
Imelda May Beringer

3 Relationship of the parties either by blood or marriage.
None

4 Age of the man.
21 years

5 Age of the woman.
20 years

6 Residence of the man.
Clintonville, Pa.

7 Residence of the woman.
Bullion, Clinton Twp. Venango Co. Pa.

8 Parents' names—man.
Milton and Josephine Beighlea

9 Parents' names—woman.
George W. and Nancy J. Beringer

10 Guardian's name—man.
None.

11 Guardian's name—woman.
None.

12 Date of death of man's former wife, if any.
Never married

13 Date of death of woman's former husband, if any.
Never married

14 Date of divorce of man at any time.
None.

15 Date of divorce of woman at any time.
None

16 Color of parties.
White

17 Occupation of man.
Farmers

18 Occupation of woman.

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O C of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa. Sherman M Beighlea and Imelda M. Beringer who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 27th day of August 189 5 — Frank Barr, Clerk

Sherman M. Beighlea
Imelda M. Beringer

Certificate of Consent of G. W. Beringer, father of Imelda M. Beringer filed.

Certificate of Consent of ____ filed.

And now, Aug 27th, A. D. 189 5, ____ Marriage License issued. Frank Barr, Clerk O. C.

August 27th A. D. 189 5, was received and filed duplicate certificate as required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 3102 I. Jesse L Bruce hereby certify that on the 27th day of August one thousand eight hundred and ninety 5 at Franklin, Sherman Milton Beighlea and Imelda May Beringer were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 3102

Jesse L Bruce
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or Alderman.

SHERMAN M. BEIGHLEA

A sturdy and active resident of the First Ward of Franklin for over 40 years, long known as an ardent Republican and county auditor for two decades, Sherman M. Beighlea died on Sunday morning. He was 90.

A kindly man and a loyal neighbor and friend, he was held in esteem by all who knew him. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and the Men's Bible Class, faithful in attendance until his health began to fail. He had a notable record for continuous membership in both the Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges—a member for 60 years.

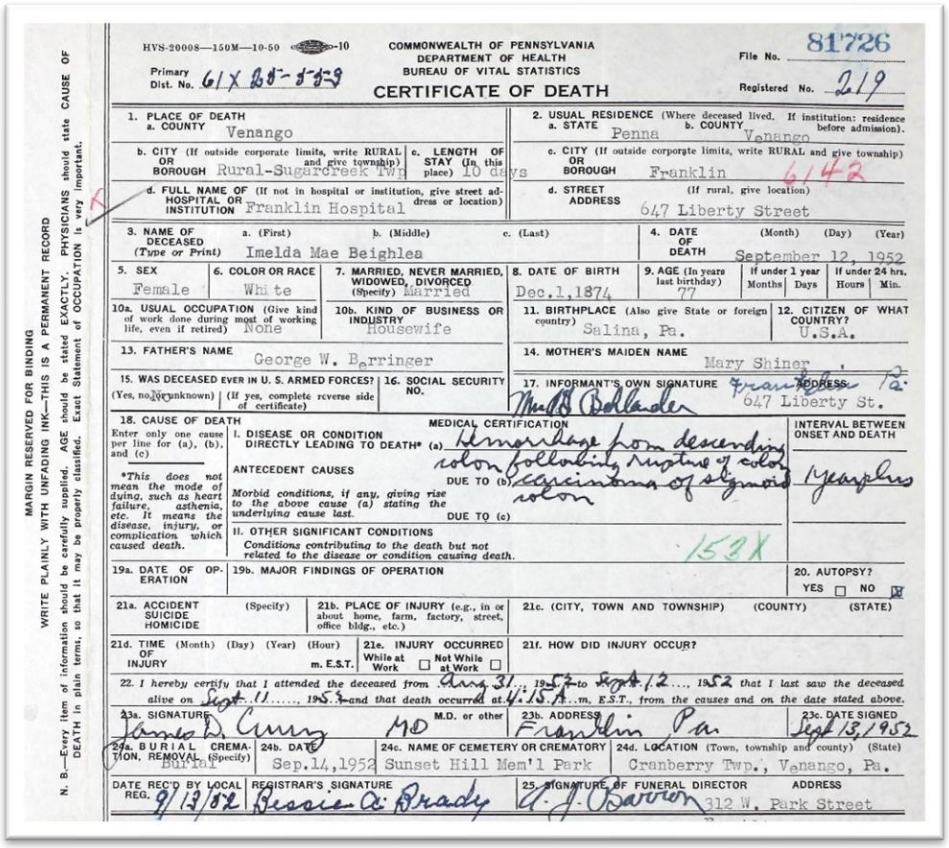
Many will recall when he and his son-in-law, James G. Bohlender, operated a general store in Polk. When he came to Franklin in 1920, he took an active part in First Ward politics, serving as committeeman for a great many years.

* * *

During a long illness, he had the devoted attention of his daughter, Twila (Mrs. James G. Bohlender). He retired from general activity in 1956. His failing health curtailed his daily walks uptown to the business district. A kindly citizen and a loyal Franklinite, he will be missed by a great number.

Burial took place today in Sunset Memorial Gardens, beside the body of his son-in-law, the late Mayor Bohlender.

Sherman's obituary; The News-Herald, Wednesday, July 8th, 1964; Page 4



HVS-20008—150M—10-50 —10

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No. 81726

Primary Dist. No. 61 X 28-5-29

Registered No. 219

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact Statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Venango
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL) OR BOROUGH: Rural-Sugarcreek Twp
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place): 10 days
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location): Franklin Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission).
a. STATE: Penna
b. COUNTY: Venango
c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR BOROUGH: Franklin
d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location): 647 Liberty Street

6142

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print): a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last): Imelda Mae Beighlea

4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): September 12, 1952

5. SEX: Female
6. COLOR OR RACE: White
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify): Married
8. DATE OF BIRTH: Dec. 1, 1874
9. AGE (In years last birthday): 77 — If under 1 year: Months / Days — If under 24 hrs.: Hours / Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): None
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Housewife
11. BIRTHPLACE (Also give State or foreign country): Salina, Pa.
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME: George W. Barringer
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: Mary Shiner
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, complete reverse side of certificate):
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.:
17. INFORMANT'S OWN SIGNATURE: Mrs B Bollander — ADDRESS: 647 Liberty St.

18. CAUSE OF DEATH — MEDICAL CERTIFICATION
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a): Hemorrhage from descending colon following rupture of colon
ANTECEDENT CAUSES — DUE TO (b): carcinoma of sigmoid colon
Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. — DUE TO (c):
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: (a) 6 hours; (b) years; (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

152X

19a. DATE OF OPERATION:
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION:
20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT / SUICIDE / HOMICIDE (Specify):
21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.):
21c. (CITY, TOWN AND TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE):
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) m. E.S.T.:
21e. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

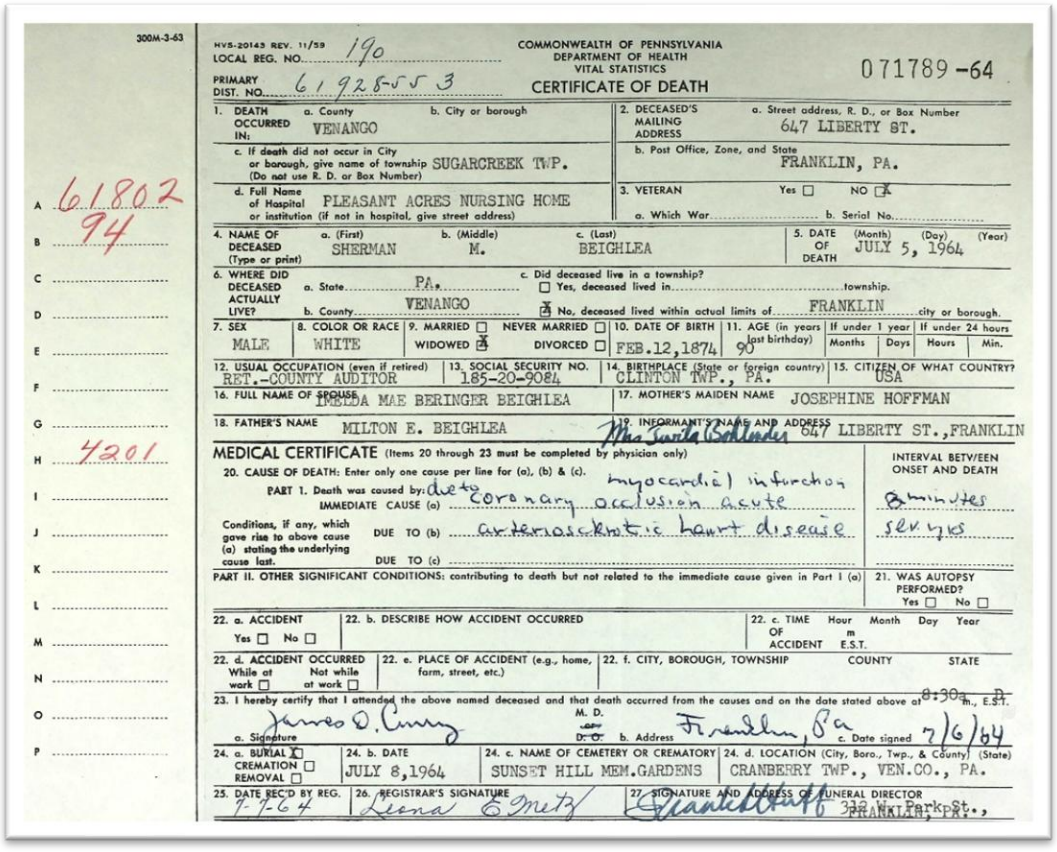
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug. 31, 1952 to Sept. 12, 1952 that I last saw the deceased alive on Sept. 11, 1952 and that death occurred at 4:15 A.m. E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE: James D. Curry — M.D. or other: MD
23b. ADDRESS: Franklin Pa
23c. DATE SIGNED: Sept 13, 1952

24a. BURIAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial
24b. DATE: Sep. 14, 1952
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Sunset Hill Mem'l Park
24d. LOCATION (Town, township and county) (State): Cranberry Twp., Venango, Pa.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.: 9/13/52
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Bessie A. Brady
25. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: C. J. Barron
ADDRESS: 312 W. Park Street

(above) Imelda's death certificate and (below) Sherman's death certificate



300M-3-63

HVS-20143 REV. 11/59
LOCAL REG. NO. 190

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

071789-64

PRIMARY DIST. NO. 61 928-55 3

A 61802
B 94
C
D
E
F
G
H 4201
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P

1. DEATH OCCURRED IN: a. County: VENANGO — b. City or borough:
c. If death did not occur in City or borough, give name of township (Do not use R. D. or Box Number): SUGARCREEK TWP.
d. Full Name of Hospital or institution (if not in hospital, give street address): PLEASANT ACRES NURSING HOME

2. DECEASED'S MAILING ADDRESS: a. Street address, R. D., or Box Number: 647 LIBERTY ST.
b. Post Office, Zone, and State: FRANKLIN, PA.

3. VETERAN: Yes ☐ NO ☒ — a. Which War: — b. Serial No.:

4. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print): a. (First) SHERMAN — b. (Middle) M. — c. (Last) BEIGHLEA

5. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year): JULY 5, 1964

6. WHERE DID DECEASED ACTUALLY LIVE? a. State: PA. — b. County: VENANGO — c. Did deceased live in a township? ☐ Yes, deceased lived in ...township. ☒ No, deceased lived within actual limits of FRANKLIN city or borough.

7. SEX: MALE
8. COLOR OR RACE: WHITE
9. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐
10. DATE OF BIRTH: FEB. 12, 1874
11. AGE (in years last birthday): 90 — If under 1 year: Months / Days — If under 24 hours: Hours / Min.

12. USUAL OCCUPATION (even if retired): RET.-COUNTY AUDITOR
13. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: 185-20-9084
14. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): CLINTON TWP., PA.
15. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?: USA

16. FULL NAME OF SPOUSE: IMELDA MAE BERINGER BEIGHLEA
17. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: JOSEPHINE HOFFMAN

18. FATHER'S NAME: MILTON E. BEIGHLEA
19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Mrs Imelda Bollander 647 LIBERTY ST., FRANKLIN

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE (Items 20 through 23 must be completed by physician only)

20. CAUSE OF DEATH: Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b) & (c).
PART I. Death was caused by:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a): due to coronary occlusion acute myocardial infarction — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: 8 minutes
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b): arteriosclerotic heart disease — several years
DUE TO (c):
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: contributing to death but not related to the immediate cause given in Part I (a)

21. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? Yes ☐ No ☐

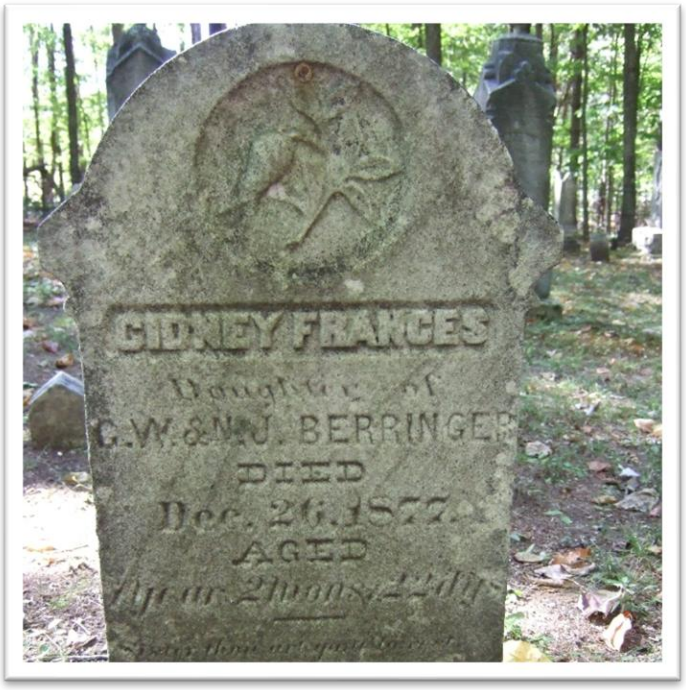
22. a. ACCIDENT Yes ☐ No ☐
22. b. DESCRIBE HOW ACCIDENT OCCURRED
22. c. TIME OF ACCIDENT Hour Month Day Year m E.S.T.
22. d. ACCIDENT OCCURRED While at work ☐ Not while at work ☐
22. e. PLACE OF ACCIDENT (e.g., home, farm, street, etc.)
22. f. CITY, BOROUGH, TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE

23. I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred from the causes and on the date stated above at 8:30a m., E.S.T.
a. Signature: James D. Curry — M. D. or D.O. — b. Address: Franklin, Pa — c. Date signed 7/6/64

24. a. BURIAL ☒ CREMATION ☐ REMOVAL ☐
24. b. DATE: JULY 8, 1964
24. c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: SUNSET HILL MEM. GARDENS
24. d. LOCATION (City, Boro., Twp., & County) (State): CRANBERRY TWP., VEN. CO., PA.

25. DATE REC'D BY REG.: 7-7-64
26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Lena E. Metz
27. SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Clarence Barron 312 W. Park St., FRANKLIN, PA.

1.9.8.8 f 8. **Cidney Frances Beringer** was born on October 4th, 1876. She died on December 26th, 1877, at the age of 1. Cidney Frances was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.



1.9.8.9 m 9. **James Washington Beringer** was born in Clintonville, Venango, on October 4th, 1879. He died in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, on May 9th, 1958, at the age of 78. James Washington was buried at Clintonville M. E. Cemetery in Clintonville, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

On March 7th, 1900, James married **Anna Maude Marshall**.

Anna was born May 23rd, 1882 in Butler County, Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Joseph Smart Marshall and Mary Elizabeth Daughtery. She died on July 19th, 1951 in Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. She was buried at Clintonville M. E. Cemetery in Clintonville, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

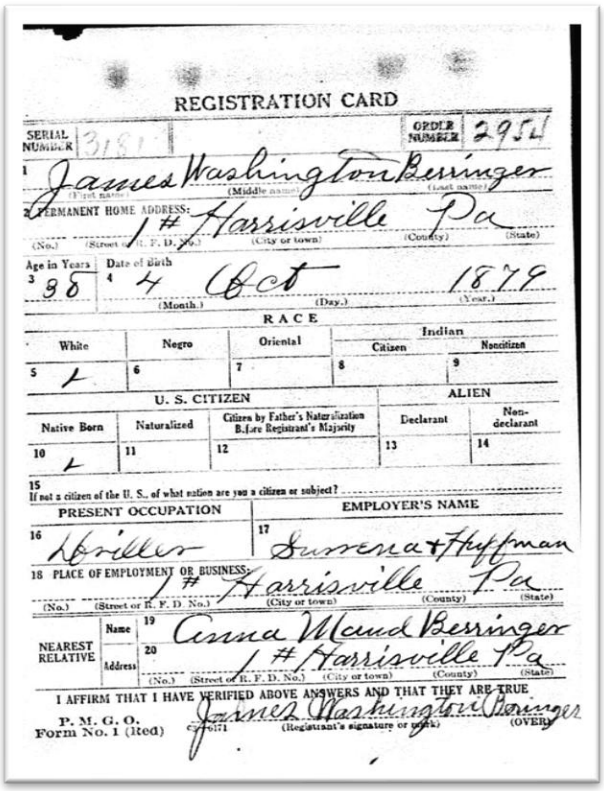
James and Anna have two children:

1.9.8.9.1 Elizabeth Mae Beringer (1900 – 1991)

1.9.8.9.2 Joseph W Beringer (1902 – 1964)



Jame's and Anna's headstone at Clintonville Cemetery



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 3181 ORDER NUMBER 2954

1 James Washington Berringer
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: 1 # Harrisville Pa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 38 Date of Birth 4 4 Oct 1879
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN	
			Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

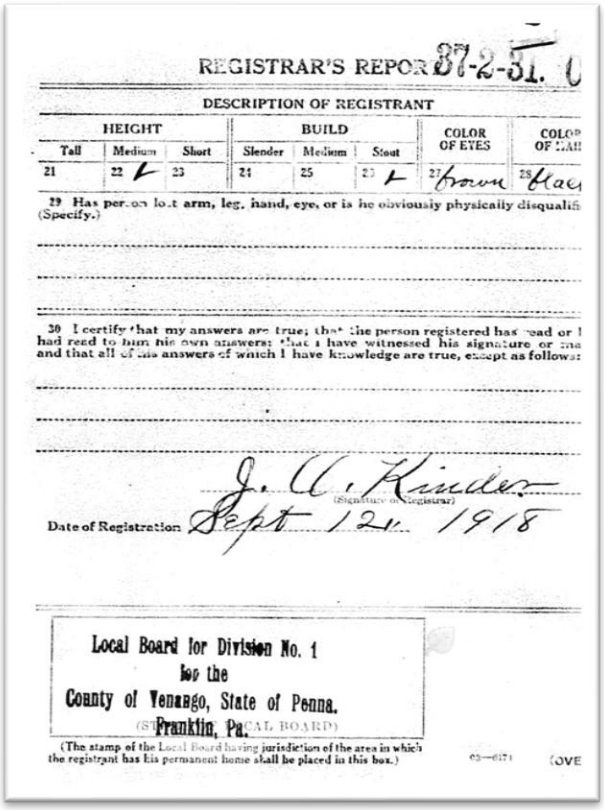
PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Driller	17 Susserna & Huffman

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 1 # Harrisville Pa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Cinna Maud Berringer
Address 20 1 # Harrisville Pa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.
James Washington Berringer
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.) (OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT 87-2-31.

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25	26 ✓	27 brown	28 Blac

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. C. Kinder
(Signature of registrar)

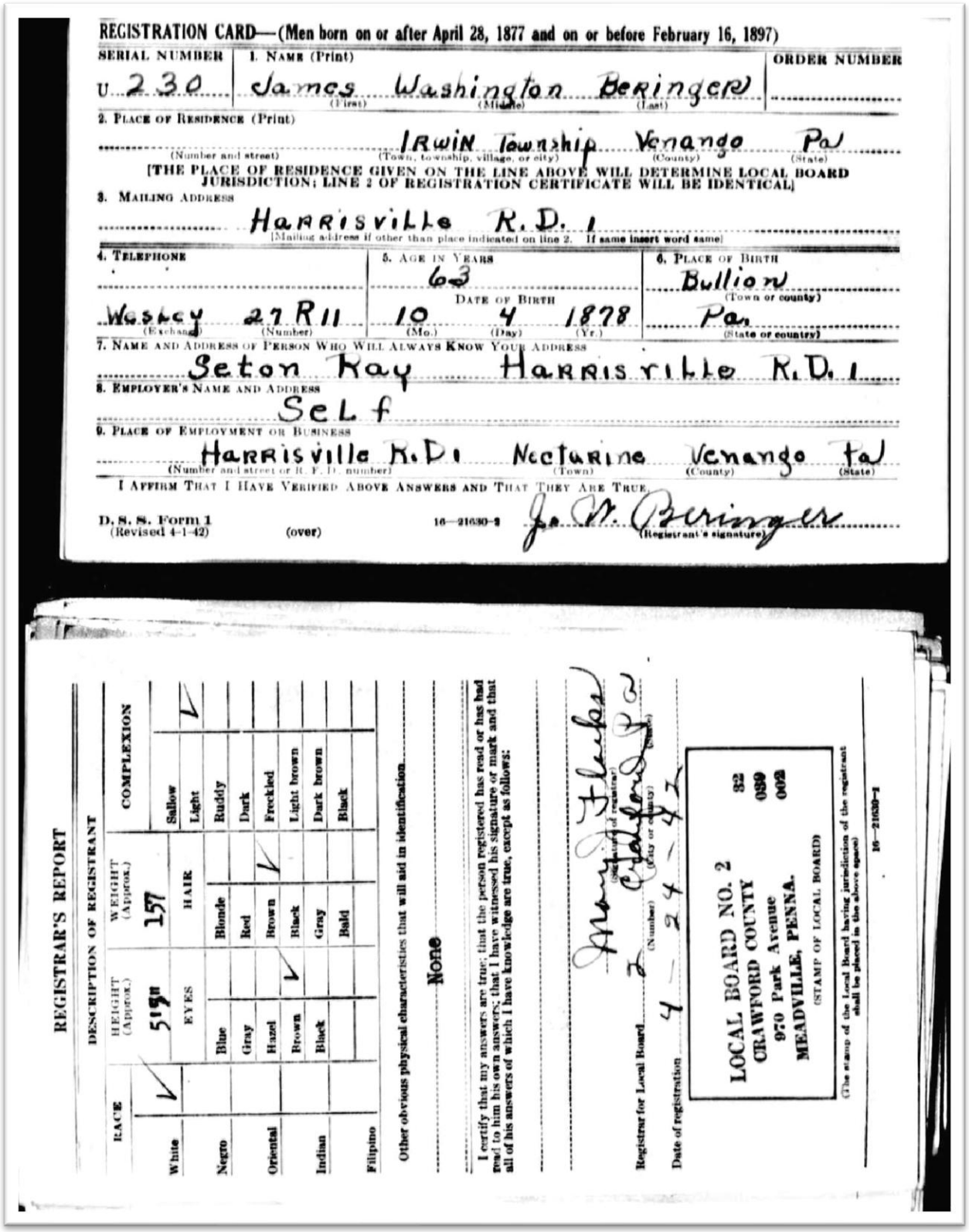
Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board for Division No. 1
for the
County of Venango, State of Penna.
Franklin, Pa.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVE

Jame's World War I draft registration



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 230 | 1. NAME (Print): James (First) Washington (Middle) Beringer (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): (Number and street) Irwin Township (Town, township, village, or city) Venango (County) Pa (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Harrisville R. D. 1 [Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: Wesley (Exchange) 27 R 11 (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 63 — DATE OF BIRTH: 10 (Mo.) 4 (Day) 1878 (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Bullion (Town or county) Pa (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Seton Kay Harrisville R. D. 1

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Self

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Harrisville R. D. 1 (Number and street or R. F. D. number) Nectarine (Town) Venango (County) Pa (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

Jas. W. Beringer (Registrant's signature)

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

RACE	HEIGHT (Approx.)	EYES	WEIGHT (Approx.)	HAIR	COMPLEXION
White ✓	5 ft 9 in	Blue	157	Bald	Sallow
Negro		Gray		Blonde	Light ✓
Oriental		Hazel		Red	Ruddy
Indian		Brown ✓		Brown	Dark
Filipino		Black		Black	Freckled
				Gray	Light brown
				Bald	Dark brown
					Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification: None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary Fluke (Signature of registrar)

Registrar for Local Board: 2 (Number) Oakland Pa (City or county) (State)

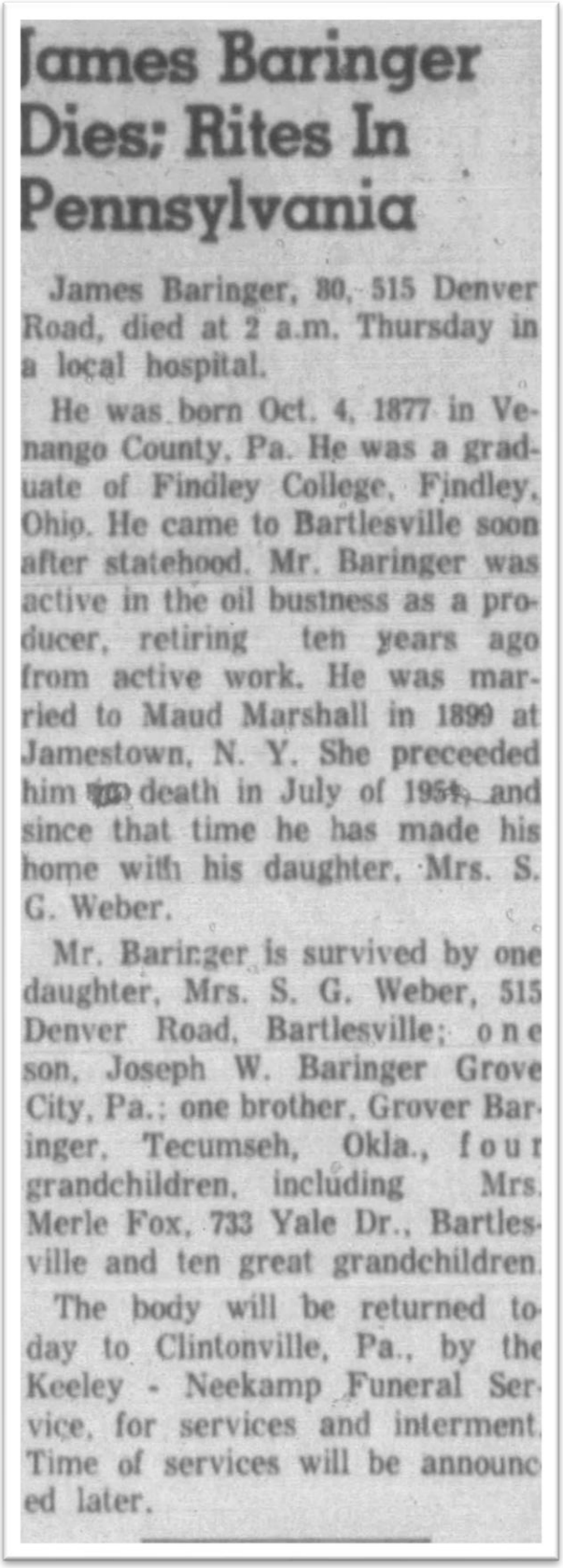
Date of registration: 4 - 24 - 42

LOCAL BOARD NO. 2 82
CRAWFORD COUNTY 039
970 Park Avenue 002
MEADVILLE, PENNA.
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the registrant shall be placed in the above space)

16—21630-1

Jame's World War II draft registration



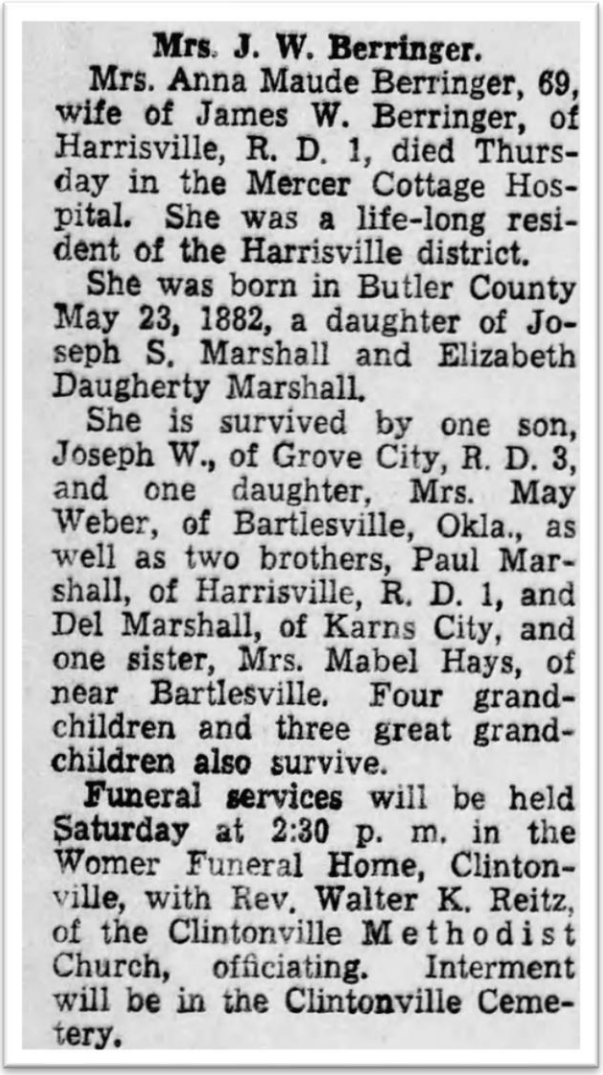
James Baringer Dies; Rites In Pennsylvania

James Baringer, 80, 515 Denver Road, died at 2 a.m. Thursday in a local hospital.

He was born Oct. 4, 1877 in Venango County, Pa. He was a graduate of Findley College, Findley, Ohio. He came to Bartlesville soon after statehood. Mr. Baringer was active in the oil business as a producer, retiring ten years ago from active work. He was married to Maud Marshall in 1899 at Jamestown, N. Y. She preceeded him in death in July of 1951, and since that time he has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. S. G. Weber.

Mr. Baringer is survived by one daughter, Mrs. S. G. Weber, 515 Denver Road, Bartlesville; one son, Joseph W. Baringer Grove City, Pa.; one brother, Grover Baringer, Tecumseh, Okla., four grandchildren, including Mrs. Merle Fox, 733 Yale Dr., Bartlesville and ten great grandchildren.

The body will be returned today to Clintonville, Pa., by the Keeley - Neekamp Funeral Service, for services and interment. Time of services will be announced later.



Mrs. J. W. Berringer.

Mrs. Anna Maude Berringer, 69, wife of James W. Berringer, of Harrisville, R. D. 1, died Thursday in the Mercer Cottage Hospital. She was a life-long resident of the Harrisville district.

She was born in Butler County May 23, 1882, a daughter of Joseph S. Marshall and Elizabeth Daugherty Marshall.

She is survived by one son, Joseph W., of Grove City, R. D. 3, and one daughter, Mrs. May Weber, of Bartlesville, Okla., as well as two brothers, Paul Marshall, of Harrisville, R. D. 1, and Del Marshall, of Karns City, and one sister, Mrs. Mabel Hays, of near Bartlesville. Four grandchildren and three great grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held **Saturday** at 2:30 p. m. in the Womer Funeral Home, Clintonville, with Rev. Walter K. Reitz, of the Clintonville Methodist Church, officiating. Interment will be in the Clintonville Cemetery.

(above) Maude's obituary, The News-Herald, Friday, July 20th, 1951; page 2

(left) Jame's obituary, The News-Herald, Friday, May 9th, 1958; page 10

1.9.8.10 f 10. **Bessie F Beringer** was born on February 19th, 1881. She died on February 25th, 1882, at the age of 1. Bessie F was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.



Bessie's headstone at Beringer Cemetery



Grace's headstone at Beringer Cemetery

1.9.8.11 f 11. **Grace Sabella Beringer** was born on December 24th, 1882. She died in 1908 at the age of 25. Grace was buried at Beringer Cemetery in Bullion, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

On September 19th, 1901, Grace married **Raleigh Dewitt Shelley**. There are no children known to this marriage.

Raleigh was born May 20th, 1878 in Venango County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of John Leonard Shelley and Mary Naylor. After Grace's death, married again in 1913 to Estella A Kingsley. He died on April 23rd, 1952 in Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

Application for Marriage License.

No. 5294

1	Full name of man. Raleigh DeWitt Shelley	10	Guardian's name—man. None
2	Full name of woman. Grace Isabella Beringer	11	Guardian's name—woman. Geo. A. Rumsey
3	Relationship of parties either by blood or marriage. None	12	Date of death of man's former wife, if any. Never married
4	Age of the man. 22 years	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. Never married
5	Age of the woman. 18 years	14	Date of divorce of man at any time. None
6	Residence of the man. Barkeyville	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time. None
7	Residence of the woman. Butler	16	Color of parties. White
8	Parents' name—man. John and Mary A. Shelley	17	Occupation of man. Farmer
9	Parents' name—woman. Geo. W. and Nancy J. Beringer	18	Occupation of woman.

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk of O. C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa. Raleigh D. Shelley and Grace S. Beringer who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief

Sworn and subscribed before me this 18th day of Sept. 1901. J. P. Dodds, Clerk. { Raleigh DeWitt Shelley / Grace Isabella Beringer

Certificate of Consent of _____ filed

Certificate of Consent of Geo. A. Rumsey guardian of Grace S. Beringer filed

And Now, Sept. 18th, A. D. 1901 _____ Marriage License issued. Clerk O. C. J. P. Dodds,

Sept. 23rd, A. D. 1901, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 5294 I, J. Paul Shelley hereby certify that on the 19 day of Sept one thousand nine hundred and one at Kane Pa. Mr. Raleigh D. Shelley and Grace S. Beringer were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 5294

"Rev. J. Paul Shelley"
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace, or Alderman.

No. We hereby certify that ...

1.9.8.12 m 12. **Grover Cleveland Beringer** was born in Venango County, Pennsylvania on August 17th, 1884. He died on April 12th, 1959, at the age of 74. Grover Cleveland was buried at Fairview Cemetery in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Grover has two known marriages. He first married **Frances Viola Davison** on April 18th, 1906.

Frances was born February 18th, 1888 in Pennsylvania. She is the daughter of Elmer Harrison Davison and Ella Jane "Luella" Reynolds. She died on December 24th, 1949 in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania. Frances was buried at Grove Hill Cemetery in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Grover and Frances have two children:

1.9.8.12.1 George Albert Beringer (1907 – 1907)

1.9.8.12.2 Charles E Beringer (1909 – 1988)

Grover second married **Caroline Julia "Lena" Sedlacek** on January 19th, 1920.

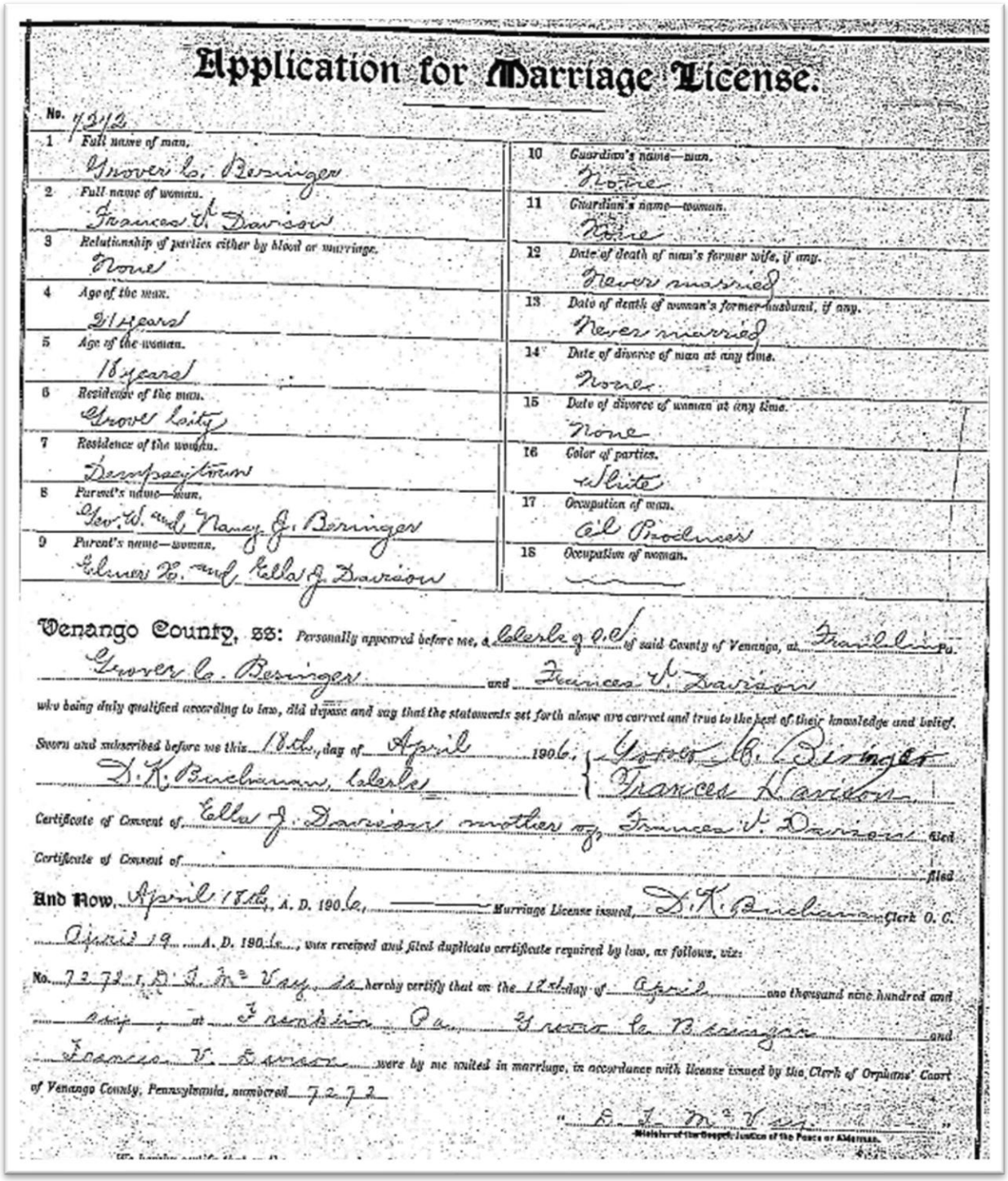
Caroline was born July 10th, 1898 in Pawnee, Pawnee Country, Kansas. She is the daughter of Frank Sedlacek and Franceska "Frannie" Stanek. She died on September 14th, 1989 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. Caroline was buried at Fairview Cemetery alongside Grover.

Grover and Caroline have two children:

1.9.8.12.3 Helen P Beringer (1921 – 2016)

1.9.8.12.4 Fannie Maxine Beringer (1923 – 1990)





Application for Marriage License.

No. 7272

1	Full name of man. Grover Lo. Beringer	10	Guardian's name—man. None
2	Full name of woman. Frances V. Davison	11	Guardian's name—woman. None
3	Relationship of parties either by blood or marriage. None	12	Date of death of man's former wife, if any. Never married
4	Age of the man. 21 years	13	Date of death of woman's former husband, if any. Never married
5	Age of the woman. 18 years	14	Date of divorce of man at any time. None.
6	Residence of the man. Grove City	15	Date of divorce of woman at any time. None
7	Residence of the woman. Pennsylvania	16	Color of parties. White
8	Parent's name—man. Rev. W. and Nancy J. Beringer	17	Occupation of man. Oil Producer
9	Parent's name—woman. Elmer Po. and Ella J. Davison	18	Occupation of woman. —

Venango County, ss: Personally appeared before me, a Clerk O.C. of said County of Venango, at Franklin Pa. Grover Lo. Beringer and Frances V. Davison who being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements set forth above are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 18th day of April 1906. D. K. Buchanan, Clerk { Grover Lo. Beringer / Frances V. Davison

Certificate of Consent of Ella J. Davison mother of Frances V. Davison filed

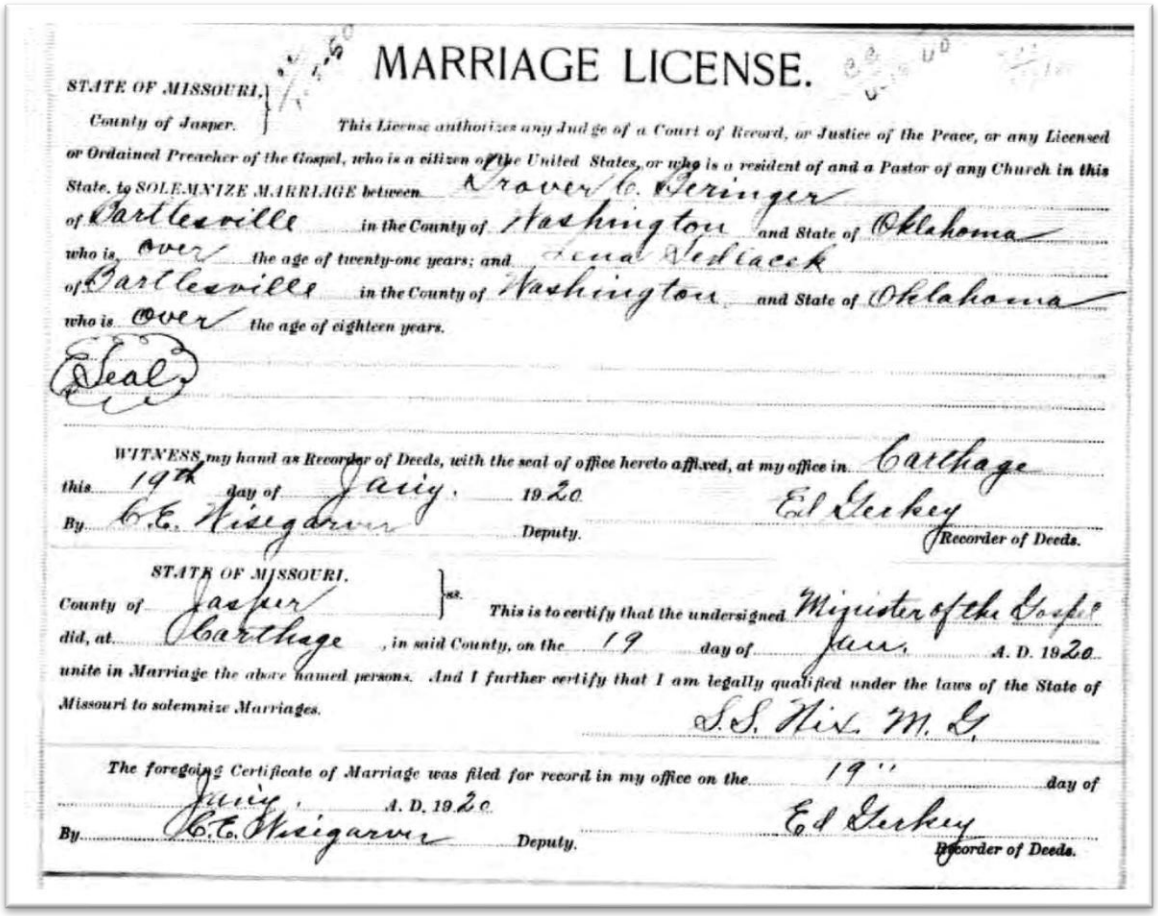
Certificate of Consent of ——— filed

And Now, April 18th, A. D. 1906, ——— Marriage License issued, D. K. Buchanan Clerk O. C.

April 19 A. D. 1906, was received and filed duplicate certificate required by law, as follows, viz:

No. 7272 I, D. J. McVay do hereby certify that on the 12th day of April one thousand nine hundred and six, at Franklin Pa. Grover Lo Beringer and Frances V. Davison were by me united in marriage, in accordance with license issued by the Clerk of Orphans' Court of Venango County, Pennsylvania, numbered 7272

"D. J. McVay"
Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or Alderman.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Jasper. } This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between Drover C. Heringer of Bartlesville in the County of Washington and State of Oklahoma who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Lena Vedlacek of Bartlesville in the County of Washington and State of Oklahoma who is over the age of eighteen years.

Seal

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Carthage this 19th day of Jany. 1920

By C.C. Hisegarver Deputy. Ed Gerkey Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, County of Jasper } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Carthage, in said County, on the 19 day of Jan. A. D. 1920 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

S.S. Hix. M. G.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 19th day of Jany. A. D. 1920

By C.C. Hisegarver Deputy. Ed Gerkey Recorder of Deeds.

1.9.9 – ANDREW J SHINER III

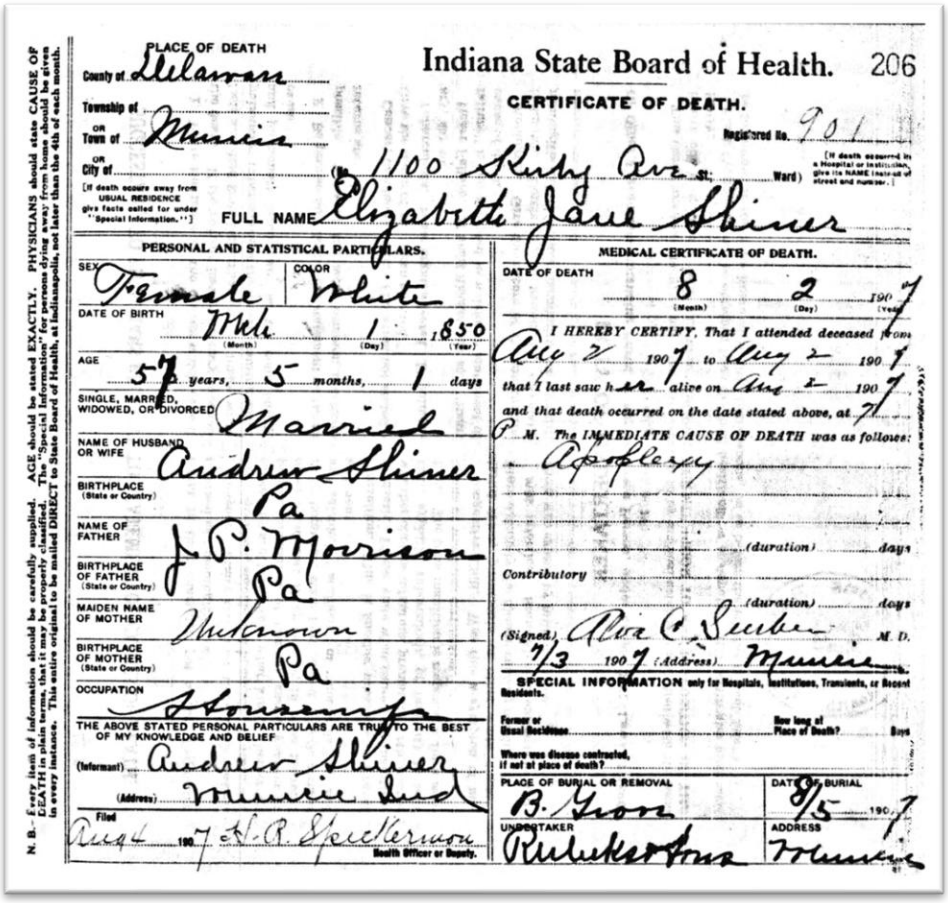
1.9.9. Andrew J Shiner III was born on Saturday, December 26th, 1846, in Sandy Creek, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

Andrew died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, on November 4th, 1943, at the age of 96. He was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Andrew J married **Elizabeth Jane Morrison** in 1869. They had eight children.

Elizabeth Jane was born in Pennsylvania on Friday, March 1st, 1850. She was the daughter of James P Morrison and Elizabeth "Eliza" Erskine.

Elizabeth Jane reached 57 years of age and died in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, on August 2nd, 1907. She was buried at Beech Grove Cemetery in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.



Indiana State Board of Health. 206

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

PLACE OF DEATH
County of Delaware
Township of
OR Town of Muncie
OR City of
(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

Registered No. 901
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)
(No.) 1100 Kirby Ave St.; Ward)

FULL NAME Elizabeth Jane Shiner

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.

SEX Female
COLOR White
DATE OF BIRTH March (Month) 1 (Day) 1850 (Year)
AGE 57 years, 5 months, 1 days
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Andrew Shiner
BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Pa
NAME OF FATHER J P. Morrison
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Pa
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Pa
OCCUPATION Housewife

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF
(Informant) Andrew Shiner
(Address) Muncie Ind

Filed Aug 4 1907 W. R. Speckerman Health Officer or Deputy.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

DATE OF DEATH 8 (Month) 2 (Day) 1907 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 2 1907 to Aug 2 1907
that I last saw her alive on Aug 2 1907
and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 7 P M. The IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Apoplexy (duration) days

Contributory (duration) days

(Signed) Alva C. Reuben M. D.
8/3 1907 (Address) Muncie

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

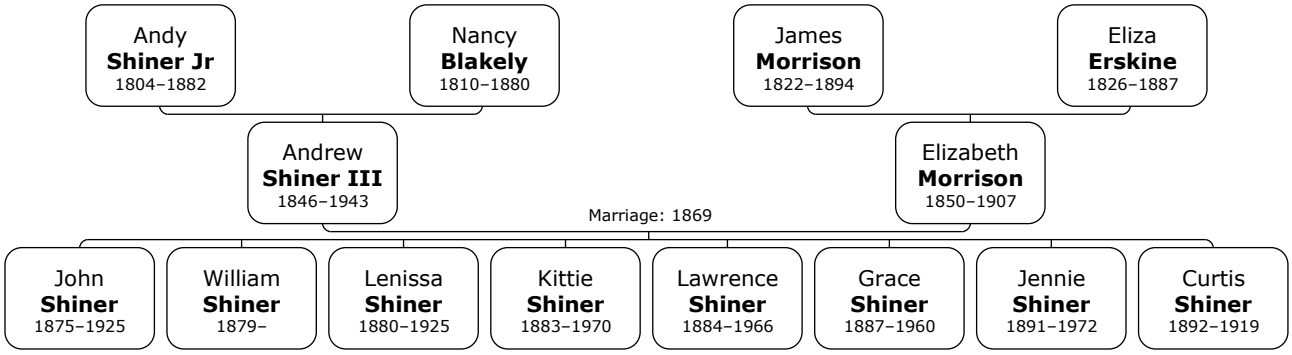
Former or Usual Residence
How long at Place of Death? Days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL B. Grove
DATE OF BURIAL 8/5 1907
UNDERTAKER Rubeker Bros
ADDRESS Muncie

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance. This entire original to be mailed DIRECT to State Board of Health, at Indianapolis, not later than the 4th of each month.

Elizabeth's death certificate

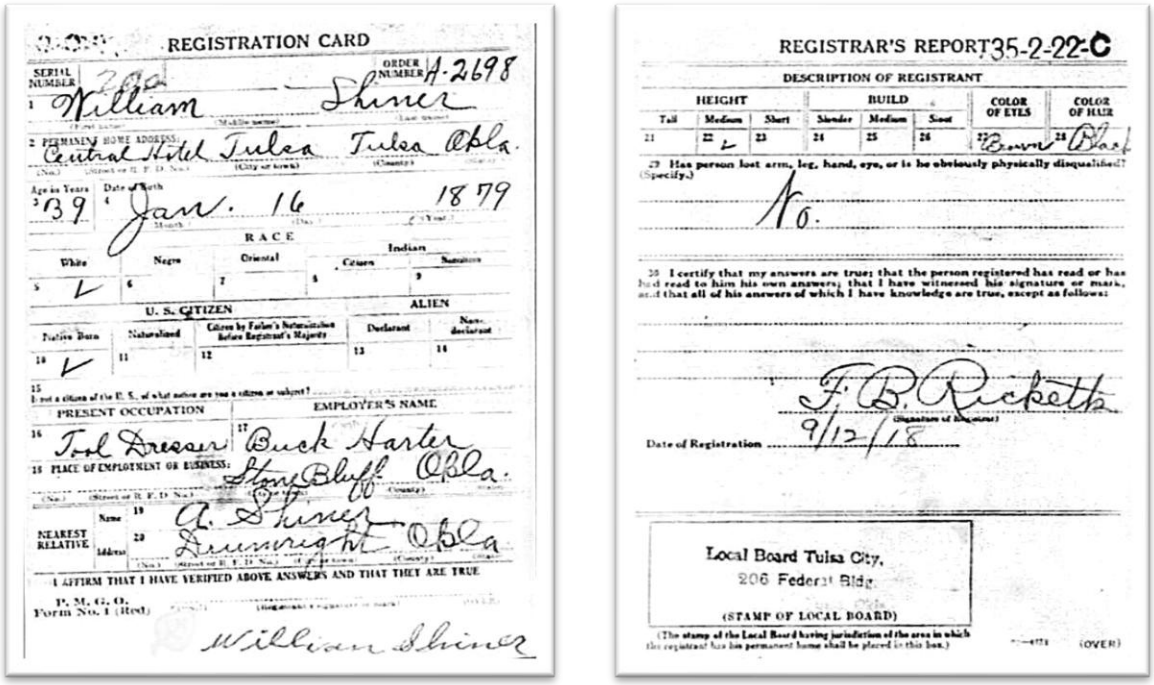
Family of Andrew Shiner III and Elizabeth Morrison



Children of Andrew J Shiner III and Elizabeth Jane Morrison:

1.9.9.1 m 1. **John Henry Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on December 18th, 1875. He died in 1925 at the age of 49. John Henry was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

1.9.9.2 m 2. **William F Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on January 16th, 1879.


REGISTRATION CARD

ORDER NUMBER A-2698

1 William Shiner

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS Central Hotel Tulsa Tulsa Okla.

3 Age in Years 39 4 Date of Birth Jan. 16 1879

RACE

5 White ✓ | 6 Negro | 7 Oriental | 8 Indian (Cherokee) | 9 Indian (Not Cherokee)

U. S. CITIZEN | ALIEN

10 Native Born ✓ | 11 Naturalized | 12 Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority | 13 Declarant | 14 Non-declarant

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Tool Dresser

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Buck Harter

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Stone Bluff Okla.

NEAREST RELATIVE Name 19 A. Shiner

Address 20 Drumright Okla

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Rev.)

William Shiner

REGISTRAR'S REPORT 35-2-22-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 ✓	23	24	25	26	27 Brown	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.) No.

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. B. Ricketts (Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board Tulsa City, 206 Federal Bldg.

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

William's World War I draft registration card

1.9.9.3 f 3. **Lenissa L Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on May 4th, 1880. She died on May 13th, 1925, at the age of 45. Lenissa was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

On May 22nd, 1897, Lenissa married **Clinton Thomas Kiser** in Monroe County, Ohio.

Clinton was born November 25th, 1870 in Pennsylvania. He is the son of Samuel L Kiser and Charlotta Blackstone Swatzfager. He died on August 7th, 1921. Clinton was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Clinton and Lenissa have six children:

1.9.9.3.1 Jennie Charlotte "Lottie" Kiser (1898 – 1995)

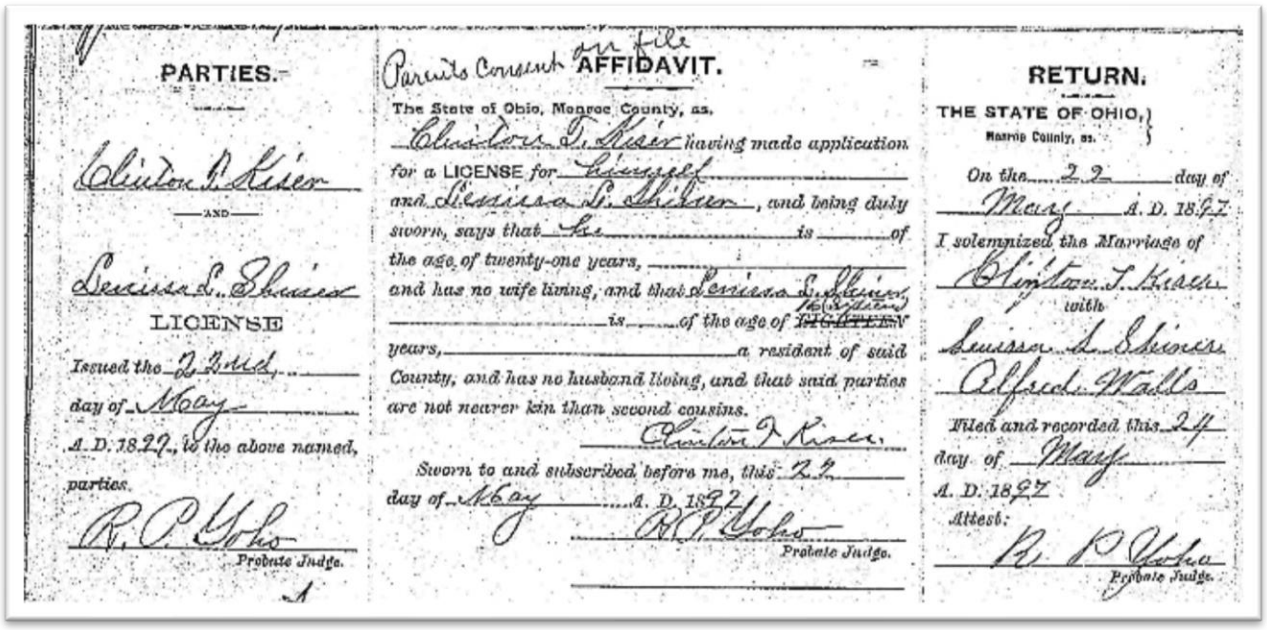
1.9.9.3.2 Andrew Clenton Kiser (1900 – 1981)

1.9.9.3.3 Walter Ellsworth Kiser (1906 – 1988)

1.9.9.3.4 Dorothy Lou Kiser (1912 – 1988)

1.9.9.3.5 Mary Ellen Kiser (1919 – 1951)

1.9.9.3.6 Phyllis June Kiser (1919 – 1938)



PARTIES.

Clinton T. Kiser

AND

Lenissa L. Shiner

LICENSE

Issued the 22nd day of May A. D. 1897, to the above named, parties.

R. P. Yoho
Probate Judge.

Parents Consent on file

AFFIDAVIT.

The State of Ohio, Monroe County, ss.

Clinton T. Kiser having made application for a LICENSE for himself and Lenissa L. Shiner, and being duly sworn, says that he is of the age of twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that Lenissa L. Shiner is of the age of ~~EIGHTEEN~~ years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

Clinton T. Kiser.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of May A. D. 1897

R. P. Yoho
Probate Judge.

RETURN.

THE STATE OF OHIO, } ss.
Monroe County,

On the 22 day of May A. D. 1897 I solemnized the Marriage of Clinton T. Kiser with Lenissa L. Shiner

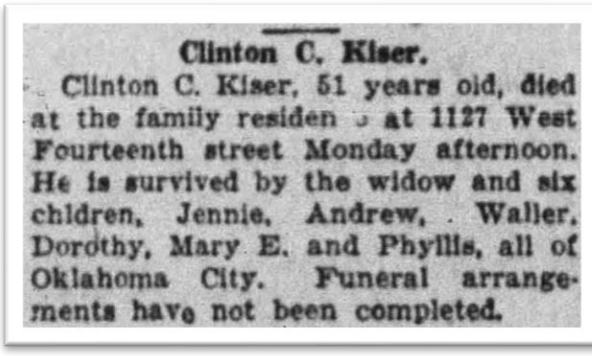
Alfred Wallis

Filed and recorded this 24 day of May A. D. 1897

Attest:

R. P. Yoho
Probate Judge.

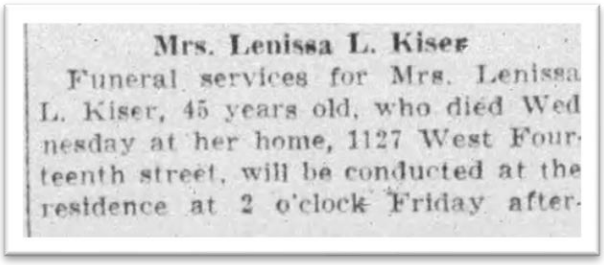
Clinton and Lenissa's marriage record (Monroe County, Ohio)



Clinton C. Kiser.

Clinton C. Kiser, 51 years old, died at the family residen at 1127 West Fourteenth street Monday afternoon. He is survived by the widow and six children, Jennie, Andrew, Waller, Dorothy, Mary E. and Phyllis, all of Oklahoma City. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

(above) Clinton's obituary; The Daily Oklahoman, Tuesday, August 9th, 1921; page 2



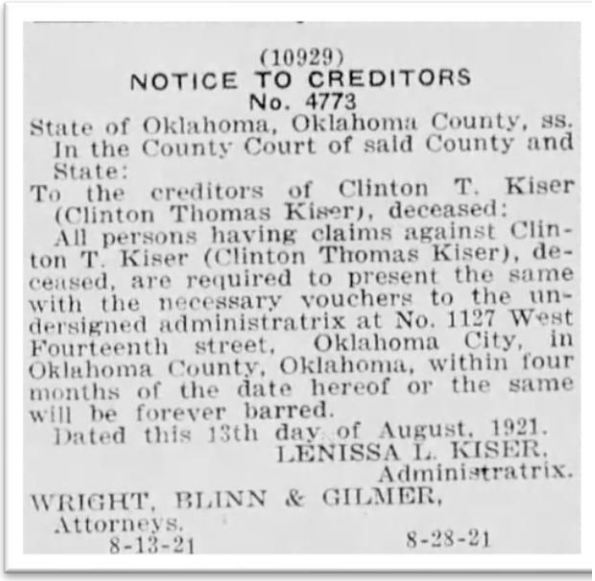
Mrs. Lenissa L. Kiser

Funeral services for Mrs. Lenissa L. Kiser, 45 years old, who died Wednesday at her home, 1127 West Fourteenth street, will be conducted at the residence at 2 o'clock Friday after-

Lenissa's obituary; The Daily Oklahoman, Friday, May 15th, 1925; page 7

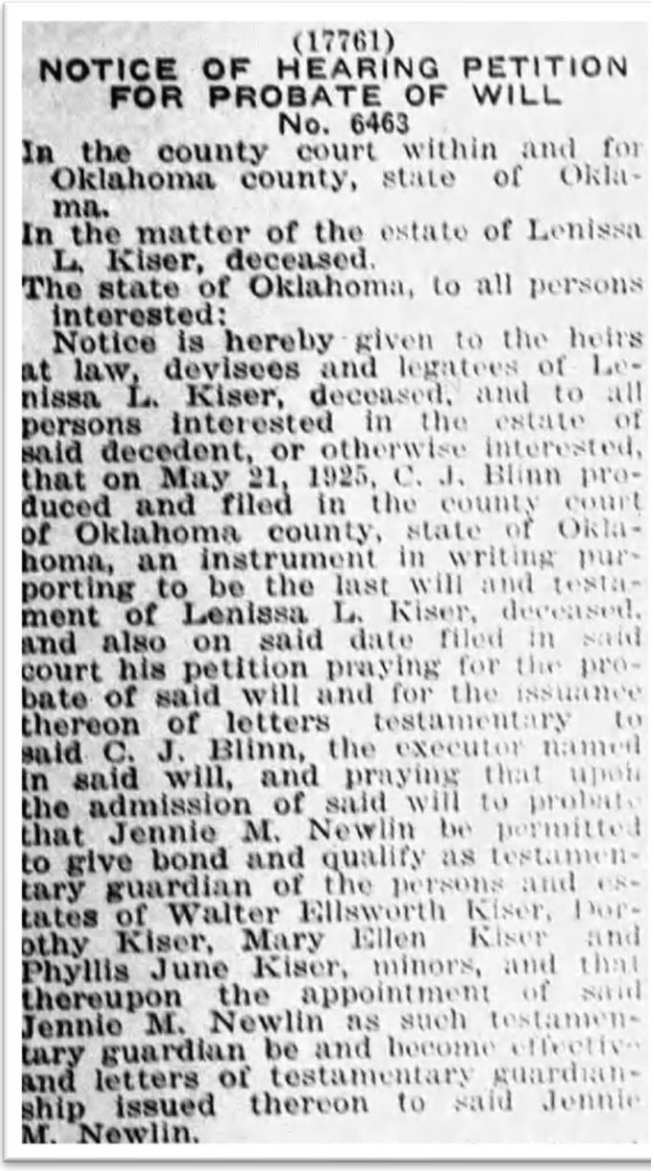
(right) Lenissa's estate notice; The Daily Law Journal-Record, Saturday, May 23rd, 1925; page 2

(below) Clinton's estate notice; The Daily Law Journal-Record, Friday, August 19th, 1921; page 3



(10929)
NOTICE TO CREDITORS
No. 4773

State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, ss.
In the County Court of said County and State:
To the creditors of Clinton T. Kiser (Clinton Thomas Kiser), deceased:
All persons having claims against Clinton T. Kiser (Clinton Thomas Kiser), deceased, are required to present the same with the necessary vouchers to the undersigned administratrix at No. 1127 West Fourteenth street, Oklahoma City, in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, within four months of the date hereof or the same will be forever barred.
Dated this 13th day of August, 1921.
LENISSA L. KISER,
Administratrix.
WRIGHT, BLINN & GILMER,
Attorneys.
8-13-21 8-28-21



(17761)
NOTICE OF HEARING PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL
No. 6463

In the county court within and for Oklahoma county, state of Oklama.
In the matter of the estate of Lenissa L. Kiser, deceased.
The state of Oklahoma, to all persons interested:
Notice is hereby given to the heirs at law, devisees and legatees of Lenissa L. Kiser, deceased, and to all persons interested in the estate of said decedent, or otherwise interested, that on May 21, 1925, C. J. Blinn produced and filed in the county court of Oklahoma county, state of Oklahoma, an instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Lenissa L. Kiser, deceased, and also on said date filed in said court his petition praying for the probate of said will and for the issuance thereon of letters testamentary to said C. J. Blinn, the executor named in said will, and praying that upon the admission of said will to probate that Jennie M. Newlin be permitted to give bond and qualify as testamentary guardian of the persons and estates of Walter Ellsworth Kiser, Dorothy Kiser, Mary Ellen Kiser and Phyllis June Kiser, minors, and that thereupon the appointment of said Jennie M. Newlin as such testamentary guardian be and become effective and letters of testamentary guardianship issued thereon to said Jennie M. Newlin.

1.9.9.4 f 4. **Katherine DeEtta "Kittie" Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on November 1st, 1883. She died in Bakersfield on April 10th, 1970, at the age of 86. Kittie was buried at Union Cemetery in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Katherine married **Mandan McClain Chambers**.

Mandan was born February 7th, 1872 in Butler County, Pennsylvania. He is the son of James Lythe Chambers and Caroline Chambers. Mandan died on May 22nd, 1941 in Fresno, California. He was buried at Union Cemetery in Bakersfield, Kern County, California.

Mandan and Kittie have two children:

1.9.9.4.1 Lawrence Shiner Chambers (1905 – 1979)

1.9.9.4.2 Elizabeth Jane Chambers (1915 – 1918)



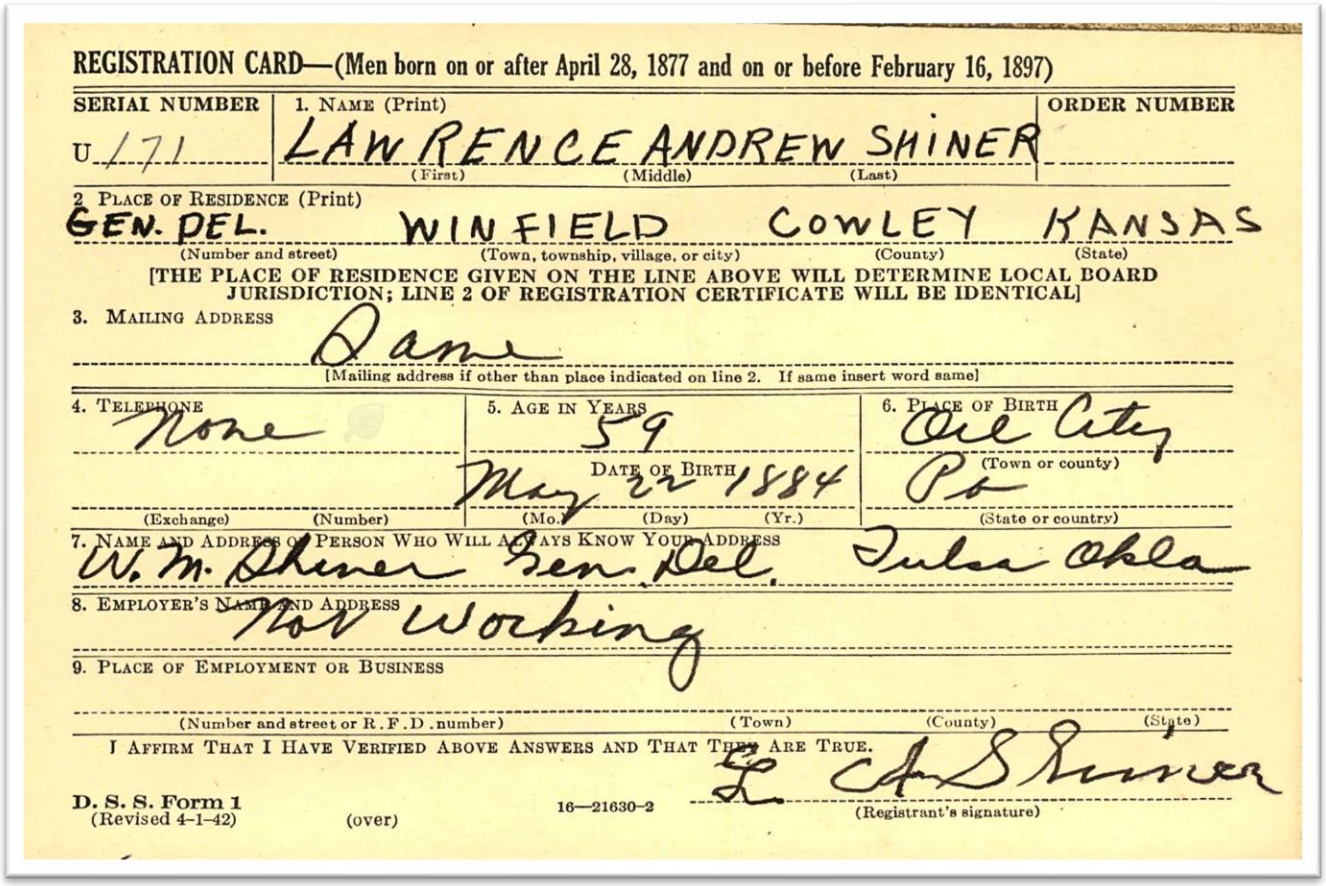
Mandan's grave marker



Katherine's grave marker

1.9.9.5 m 5. **Lawrence Andrew Shiner** was born in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, on May 22nd, 1884. He served in the military on February 12th, 1906.

Lawrence Andrew died on November 15th, 1966, at the age of 82.



REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER: U 171 | 1. NAME (Print): LAWRENCE ANDREW SHINER (First) (Middle) (Last) | ORDER NUMBER:

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): GEN. DEL. (Number and street) WINFIELD (Town, township, village, or city) COWLEY (County) KANSAS (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: Same

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: None (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 59

DATE OF BIRTH: May 22 1884 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Oil City (Town or county) Pa (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: W. M. Shiner Gen. Del. Tulsa Okla

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Not Working

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

(Number and street or R.F.D. number) (Town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

L A Shiner

(Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 4-1-42) (over) 16—21630-2

Lawrence's World War II draft registration



SHINER, Lawrence Andrew, 82, of 636½ E. 3rd St., died Friday. Moore.

Lawrence's notice of death

Tulsa World, Saturday November 12th, 1966; Page 4

1.9.9.6 f 6. **Grace Myrna Shiner** was born in Seneca on June 29th, 1887. She died in Oklahoma City on January 20th, 1960, at the age of 72. Grace Myrna was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

On October 4th, 1909 Grace married **Charles Henry Lewis**.

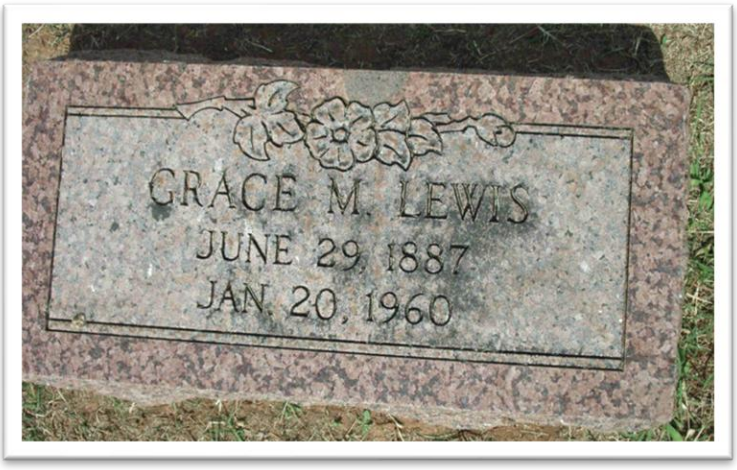
Charles was born January 26th, 1880 in England. He died on February 8th, 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Charles and Grace have three children:

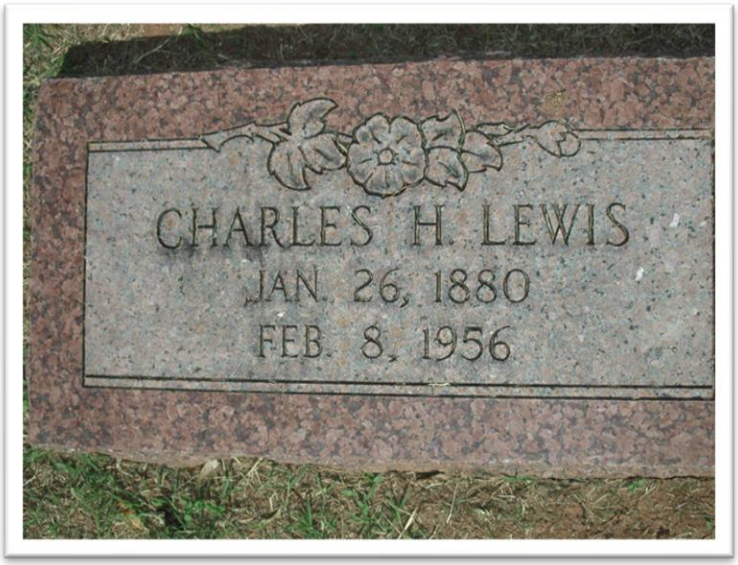
1.9.9.6.1 Madge Liwanna Lewis (1911 – 2003)

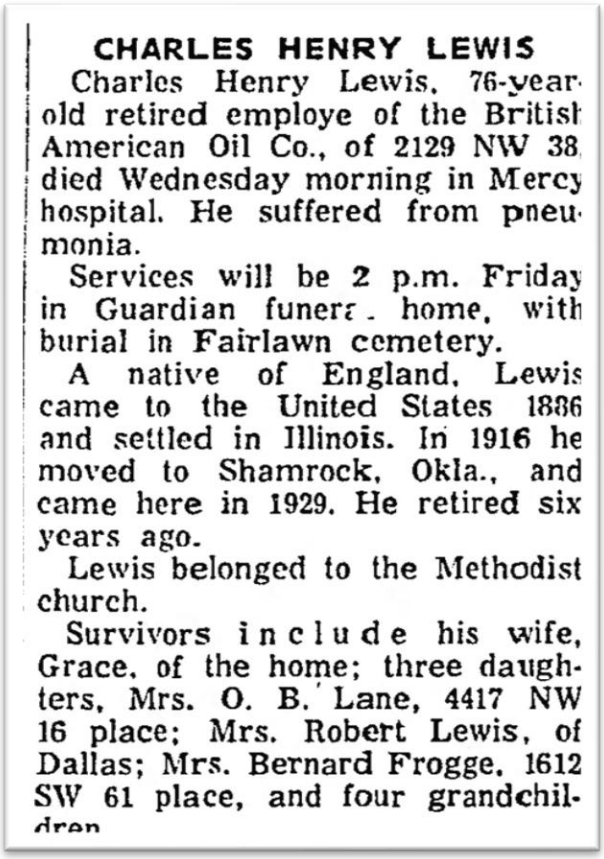
1.9.9.6.2 Scharlene Virginia Lewis (1916 – 2007)

1.9.9.6.3 Polly Grace Lewis (1924 – 2001)



(above) Grace's headstone and (below) Charles' headstone





CHARLES HENRY LEWIS

Charles Henry Lewis, 76-year-old retired employe of the British American Oil Co., of 2129 NW 38, died Wednesday morning in Mercy hospital. He suffered from pneumonia.

Services will be 2 p.m. Friday in Guardian funeral home, with burial in Fairlawn cemetery.

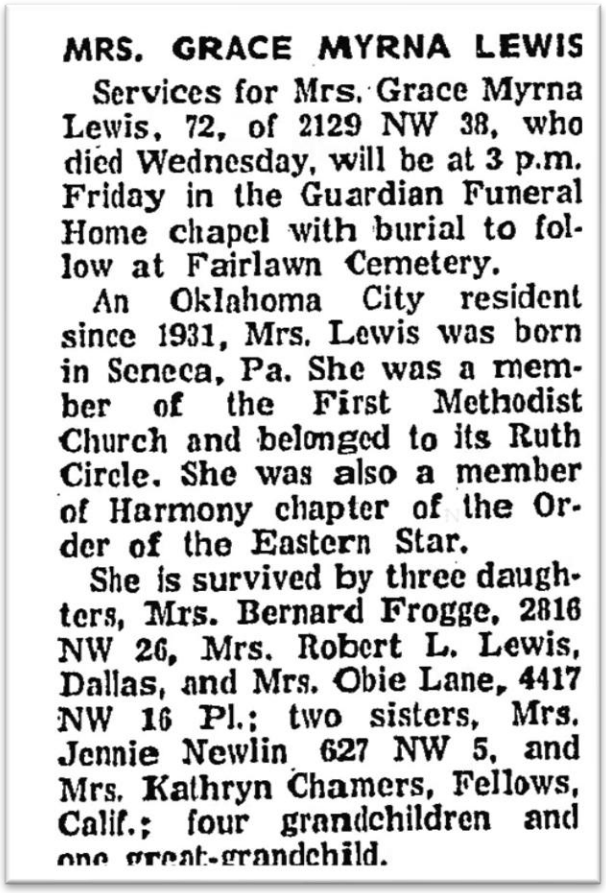
A native of England, Lewis came to the United States 1886 and settled in Illinois. In 1916 he moved to Shamrock, Okla., and came here in 1929. He retired six years ago.

Lewis belonged to the Methodist church.

Survivors include his wife, Grace, of the home; three daughters, Mrs. O. B. Lane, 4417 NW 16 place; Mrs. Robert Lewis, of Dallas; Mrs. Bernard Frogge, 1612 SW 61 place, and four grandchildren.

Charles' obituary

The Daily Oklahoman, Thursday, February 9th, 1956; page 10



MRS. GRACE MYRNA LEWIS

Services for Mrs. Grace Myrna Lewis, 72, of 2129 NW 38, who died Wednesday, will be at 3 p.m. Friday in the Guardian Funeral Home chapel with burial to follow at Fairlawn Cemetery.

An Oklahoma City resident since 1931, Mrs. Lewis was born in Seneca, Pa. She was a member of the First Methodist Church and belonged to its Ruth Circle. She was also a member of Harmony chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Bernard Frogge, 2816 NW 26, Mrs. Robert L. Lewis, Dallas, and Mrs. Obie Lane, 4417 NW 16 Pl.; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie Newlin 627 NW 5, and Mrs. Kathryn Chamers, Fellows, Calif.; four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Grace's obituary

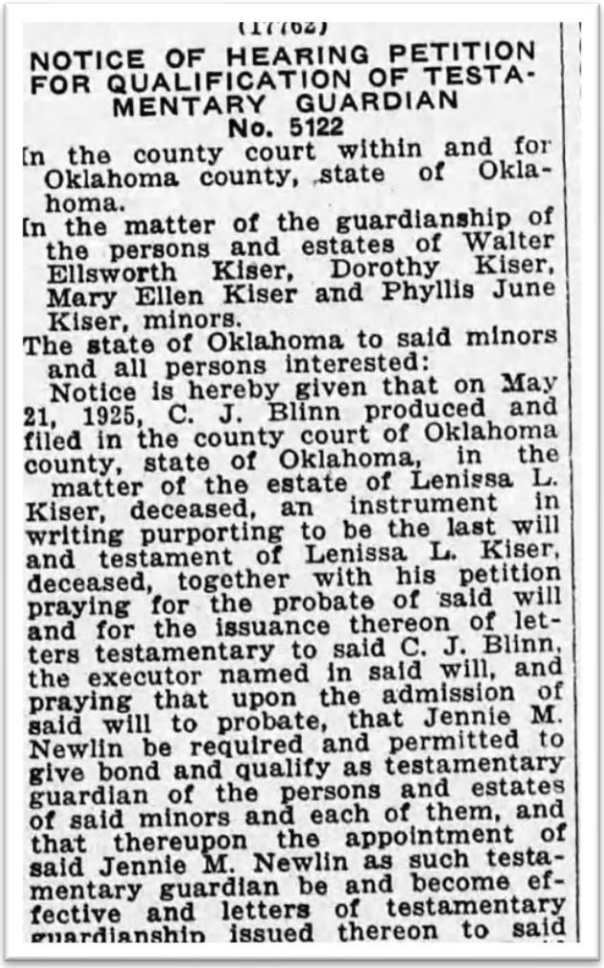
The Daily Oklahoman, Friday, January 22nd, 1960; page 5

1.9.9.7 f 7. **Jennie May Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on October 12th, 1891. She died in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, on January 13th, 1972, at the age of 80. Jennie May was buried at Fairlawn Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

On October 3rd, 1911, Jennie married **Vernon Independence Newlin**.

Vernon was born July 4th, 1891 in Oblong Township, Crawford County, Illinois. He is the son of Levi Newlin and Octavia Angeline Dees. He died on July 29th, 1946 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Vernon was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

There are no known children to this marriage, however, following the death of Lenissa, Jennie's sister, Jennie took guardianship of Lenissa's minor children – Walter, Dorothy, Mary and Phyllis.



(17762)

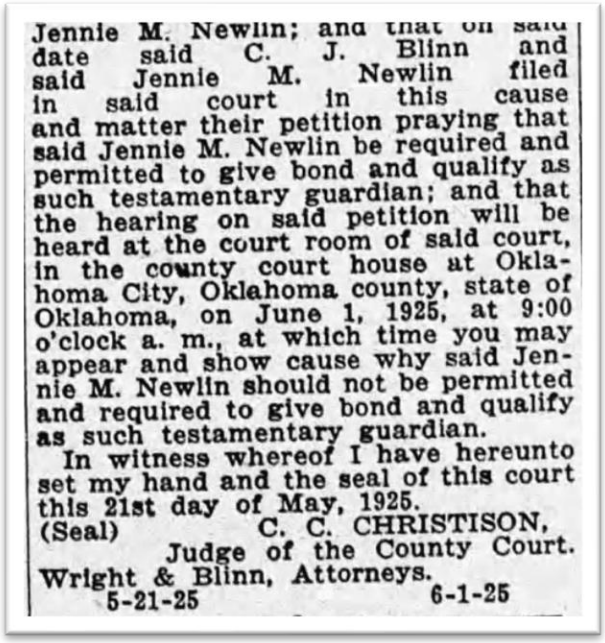
NOTICE OF HEARING PETITION FOR QUALIFICATION OF TESTAMENTARY GUARDIAN
No. 5122

In the county court within and for Oklahoma county, state of Oklahoma.

In the matter of the guardianship of the persons and estates of Walter Ellsworth Kiser, Dorothy Kiser, Mary Ellen Kiser and Phyllis June Kiser, minors.

The state of Oklahoma to said minors and all persons interested:

Notice is hereby given that on May 21, 1925, C. J. Blinn produced and filed in the county court of Oklahoma county, state of Oklahoma, in the matter of the estate of Lenissa L. Kiser, deceased, an instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Lenissa L. Kiser, deceased, together with his petition praying for the probate of said will and for the issuance thereon of letters testamentary to said C. J. Blinn, the executor named in said will, and praying that upon the admission of said will to probate, that Jennie M. Newlin be required and permitted to give bond and qualify as testamentary guardian of the persons and estates of said minors and each of them, and that thereupon the appointment of said Jennie M. Newlin as such testamentary guardian be and become effective and letters of testamentary guardianship issued thereon to said



Jennie M. Newlin; and that on said date said C. J. Blinn and said Jennie M. Newlin filed in said court in this cause and matter their petition praying that said Jennie M. Newlin be required and permitted to give bond and qualify as such testamentary guardian; and that the hearing on said petition will be heard at the court room of said court, in the county court house at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma county, state of Oklahoma, on June 1, 1925, at 9:00 o'clock a. m., at which time you may appear and show cause why said Jennie M. Newlin should not be permitted and required to give bond and qualify as such testamentary guardian.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of this court this 21st day of May, 1925.

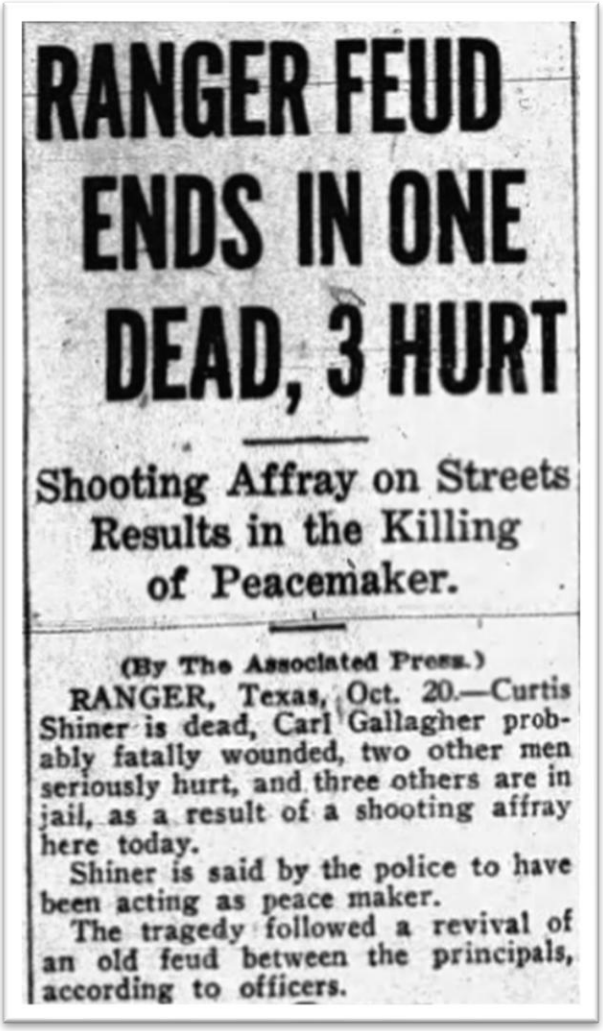
(Seal) C. C. CHRISTISON,
Judge of the County Court.

Wright & Blinn, Attorneys.
5-21-25 6-1-25

(left and above) Jennie takes guardianship of Lenissa's minor children – Walter, Doroty, Mary and Phyills

The Daily Law Journal-Record, Monday, June 8th, 1925; page 1

1.9.9.8 m 8. **Curtis Leslie Shiner** was born in Pennsylvania on September 16th, 1892. He died in Texas, USA, on October 20th, 1919, at the age of 27 after being shot when acting as a peacemaker to a feud. Curtis was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.



RANGER FEUD ENDS IN ONE DEAD, 3 HURT

Shooting Affray on Streets Results in the Killing of Peacemaker.

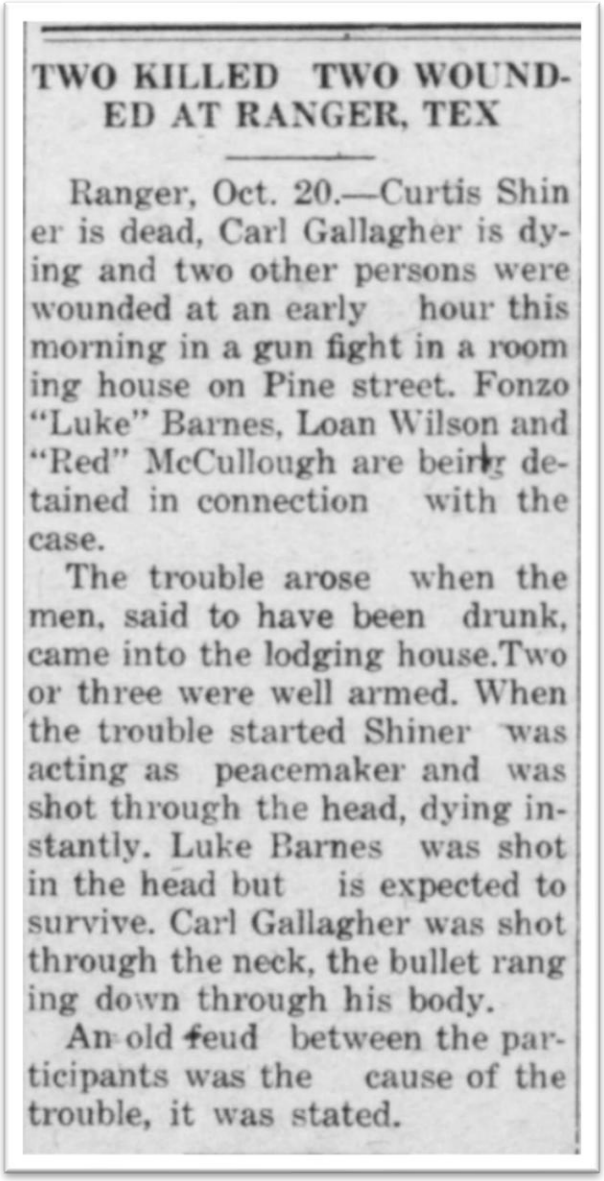
(By The Associated Press.)

RANGER, Texas, Oct. 20.—Curtis Shiner is dead, Carl Gallagher probably fatally wounded, two other men seriously hurt, and three others are in jail, as a result of a shooting affray here today.

Shiner is said by the police to have been acting as peace maker.

The tragedy followed a revival of an old feud between the principals, according to officers.

The Daily Oklahoman, Tuesday, October 21st, 1919; page 1



TWO KILLED TWO WOUNDED AT RANGER, TEX

Ranger, Oct. 20.—Curtis Shiner is dead, Carl Gallagher is dying and two other persons were wounded at an early hour this morning in a gun fight in a rooming house on Pine street. Fonzo "Luke" Barnes, Loan Wilson and "Red" McCullough are being detained in connection with the case.

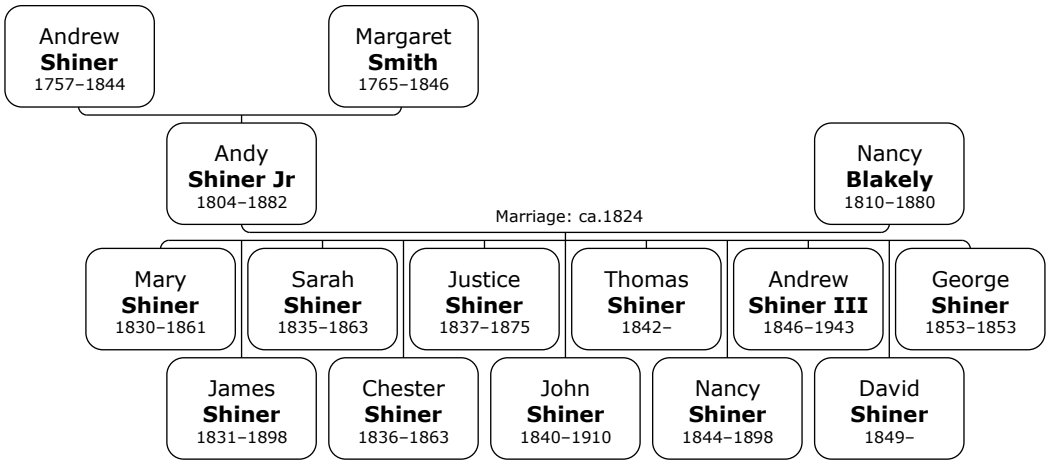
The trouble arose when the men, said to have been drunk, came into the lodging house. Two or three were well armed. When the trouble started Shiner was acting as peacemaker and was shot through the head, dying instantly. Luke Barnes was shot in the head but is expected to survive. Carl Gallagher was shot through the neck, the bullet ranging down through his body.

An old feud between the participants was the cause of the trouble, it was stated.

Unknown Source

1.9.10 – DAVID SHINER

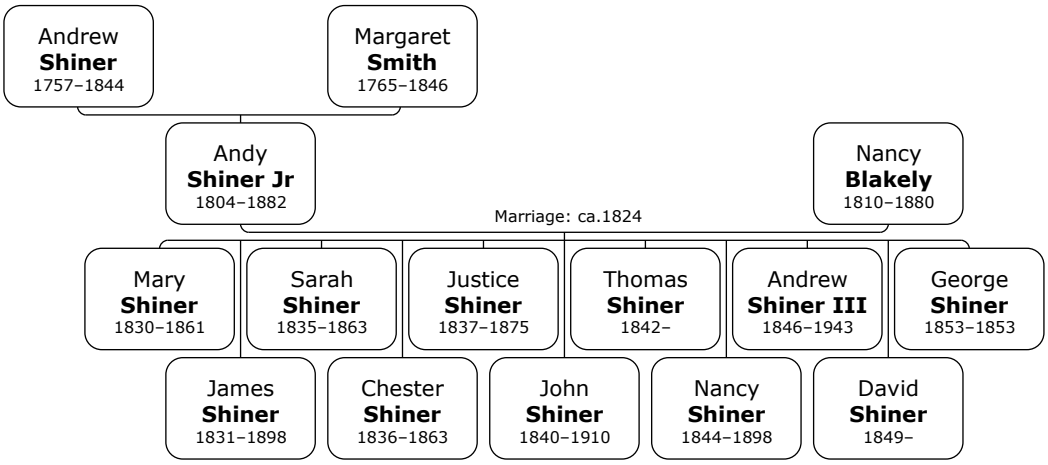
1.9.10. David Shiner was born in 1849 in Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA. He was the son of Andrew Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.



1.9.11 – GEORGE SHINER

1.9.11. George Shiner was born in 1853. He was the son of Andrew Andy Shiner Jr (1.9) and Nancy Blakely.

George died in 1853.



Index of Places

Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA
McNeal, Hannah (1845–1929) 172

Ash Grove, Franklin, Nebraska, USA
Carpenter, Caroline Atta (1823–1885) 264

Asylum, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.7131° N, 76.3339° W)
Haight, Carrie E (1862–1915) 301

Augustaville, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA
Lawrence, Matilda (1834–1916) 312

Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA
(35.3733° N, 119.0187° W)
Shiner, Katherine DeEtta "Kittie" (1883–1970) 445

Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA
(36.7473° N, 95.9808° W)
Beringer, James Washington (1879–1958) 432

Bayonne, Hudson, New Jersey, USA
(40.6687° N, 74.1143° W)
Shiner, Oliver Joseph (1872–1912) 394

Beetown, Grant, Wisconsin, USA
(42.795° N, 90.8853° W)
Budworth, Alice (1861–1939) 247
Budworth, Benjamin Franklin (1826–1898) 234
Budworth, Emily (1863–1929) 248, 249, 250
Budworth, George Washington (1857–1928) 240
Budworth, Mary (1859–1912) 243
Budworth, Rachel (1854–1945) 238

Berks County, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.4156° N, 75.9277° W)
Chesney, Jennie (1790–1851) 42
Owen, Mordecai (1777–1853) 48
Shiner, Barbara (1788–1854) 25, 48
Shiner, Evan (ca.1791–1844) 25, 59
Shiner, Richard (1797–1802) 26, 73
Shiner, William (>1805–) 26, 99

Berwick, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.0545° N, 76.2332° W)
Drake, Frances Ann "Fannie" (1849–1926) 142
Jackson, Andrew (1819–1885) 78, 312
Jackson, George W (1831–) 78, 339
Jackson, Samuel (1789–1840) 75
McNeal, George Elmer (1870–1961) 231
McNeal, Ulysses Grant (1865–1939) 224
Paire, Elizabeth (1799–1853) 84
Ross, Charles E (1861–1949) 356
Ross, Oscar P (1868–1933) 358
Ross, William Albert (1858–1947) 353
Ross, William M (1829–1905) 352
Shiner, Andrew (1757–1844) 24
Shiner, Elizabeth (1836–1911) 85, 352
Shiner, Hannah (1799–1871) 75
Shiner, Lucretta (1817–1838) 345
Shiner, Lydia (1857–1931) 135
Shiner, Peter (1802–1862) 26, 84

Shiner, Rachel (1820–1832) 346
Shiner, Richard (1797–1802) 73
Shiner, Richard (1824–1853) 347
Smith, Margaret N (1765–1846) 25

Berwick, Luzene, Pennsylvania, USA

Shiner, Oscar (1836–1901) 85, 360

Bethlehem, Lehigh, Pennsylvania, USA

(40.6309° N, 75.4093° W)

McNeal, William Grant (1839–1921) 169

Black Creek, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA

(41.0167° N, 76.1664° W)

Hauze, John Daniel (1859–1944) 210
McNeal, George Elmer (1870–1961) 231
McNeal, Hannah (1822–1906) 53, 204
McNeal, James Sherman (1811–1884) 53, 166
McNeal, John A (1833–1907) 167
McNeal, John Sr (1780–1854) 52
McNeal, William H (1867–1944) 227
Saeger, Phoebe (1839–1918) 256
Shiner, Alexander (1840–1917) 115
Shiner, Elizabeth "Eliza" (1843–1923) 118
Shiner, Rachel (1790–1870) 25, 52

Black Creek, Pennsylvania, USA

McNeal, James (1852–1937) 176

Bloomington, Franklin, Nebraska, USA

(40.0942° N, 99.037° W)

Shiner, Ann Polly (1842–1918) 265

Bloomington, Grant, Wisconsin, USA

McNeal, Anna Mary (1829–1905) 234

(42.8853° N, 90.9235° W)

Budworth, Benjamin Franklin (1826–1898) 234
Budworth, George Washington (1857–1928) 240
Budworth, Rosalia (1866–1872) 249

Bloomsburg, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA

(41.0037° N, 76.455° W)

McNeal, George Elmer (1870–1961) 231

Boone, Boone, Illinois, USA

Jackson, John Perry (1832–1916) 340, 342
Jackson, May Belle (1863–1881) 342

Bradford County, Pennsylvania, USA

(41.7928° N, 76.5181° W)

Dodge, Lina (1843–1918) 282
Haight, Alvira "Vie" (1853–1925) 297
Jackson, Andrew (1819–1885) 312, 314
Jackson, George G. (1864–1912) 319
Shiner, Lucius "Lewis" (1816–1875) 60, 263
Shiner, William E (1846–1892) 269
Taylor, Eliza Ann (1821–1846) 263

Brandon, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Shiner, Andrew James (1860–1936) 400
Shiner, John Bonner (1840–1910) 399
Shiner, John William (1878–1963) 408

Briar Creek, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA

(41.0459° N, 76.2822° W)

Shiner, Melinda (1848–1924) 129
Shiner, Samuel Franklin (1854–1938) 133

Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.3379° N, 75.1051° W)

Chesney, Jennie (1790–1851) 42
McNeal, John Sr (1780–1854) 52
Owen, Mordecai (1777–1853) 48
Shiner, Barbara (1788–1854) 48
Shiner, James (1783–1852) 42
Shiner, Rachel (1790–1870) 52

Bullion, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Beringer, Andrew Chester (1863–1904) 414
Beringer, Bessie F (1881–1882) 436
Beringer, Cidney Frances (1876–1877) 431
Beringer, Grace Sabella 436
Beringer, Nancy L (1870–1877) 424
Blakely, Nancy (1810–1880) 91
Hovis, Nancy Elizabeth (1842–1929) 399
Shiner, Andrew "Andy" Jr (1804–1882) 91
Shiner, James (1831–1898) 369
Shiner, Nancy Jane (1844–1898) 93, 412
Shiner, Nancy M (1866–1867) 372

Burlington, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.7798° N, 76.6074° W)

Shiner, Ann Polly (1842–1918) 265
Shiner, William E (1846–1892) 269

Caemarvon, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.1369° N, 75.9581° W)

McNeal, Samuel A (1857–1930) 217, 219

Camptown, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.7311° N, 76.235° W)

Haight, Alvira "Vie" (1853–1925) 297

Catawissa, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.952° N, 76.4597° W)

Jackson, Samuel (1789–1840) 75
McNeal, Margaret (1820–1899) 188
McNeal, William Grant (1839–1921) 169
Schwenk, Henry Moyer (1820–1898) 188
Shiner, Barbara (1788–1854) 48

Cherry, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA
Ellis, Amos Jr (1792–1861) 64
Shiner, Elizabeth (1793–1841) 26, 64

Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA
(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)

Budworth, Emily (1863–1929) 248
Budworth, William Raymond (1872–1922) 253
Murphy, Margaret (1844–1909) 340

Churchtown, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
McNeal, Samuel A (1857–1930) 217

Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
(41.4995° N, 81.6954° W)

Shiner, John William (1878–1963) 408

Clinton County, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.2415° N, 77.6367° W)

Schwenk, Benjamin Newton (1849–1913) 193

Clinton, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.4969° N, 80.3604° W)

Blakely, Nancy (1810–1880) 91
Hoffman, Howard James (–1934) 388

Clintonville, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.1992° N, 79.8728° W)

Beringer, James Washington (1879–1958) 432
Hoffman, Howard James (–1934) 388
Hovis, Nancy Elizabeth (1842–1929) 399
Shiner, John Bonner (1840–1910) 399

Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.0511° N, 76.4029° W)

Shiner, Catherine J (1828–1917) 85, 348
Shiner, Hannah (1799–1871) 26, 75

Conewango, Warren, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.8667° N, 79.2539° W)

Shiner, Alice (1875–1949) 405

Connecticut, USA
(41.5735° N, 72.7383° W)

Lewis, Tenny Ann (1787–1844) 59
Shiner, Evan (ca.1791–1844) 25, 59

Conyngham, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.992° N, 76.0566° W)

Hauze, Henry S (1852–1938) 206
McNeal, Anna Elizabeth "Eliza" (1861–1931) 221
McNeal, Rachel (ca.1858–1920) 220
Shiner, Chester B (1853–1937) 130
Shiner, Elizabeth "Eliza" (1843–1923) 118
Shiner, Lydia (1857–1931) 135
Shiner, Melinda (1848–1924) 129
Shiner, Samuel Franklin (1854–1938) 133

Cranberry, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.954° N, 75.9977° W)

Shiner, Andrew "Andy" Jr (1804–1882) 26, 91

Cranberry, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Hovis, Nancy Elizabeth (1842–1929) 399

(41.3497° N, 79.7103° W)

Beighlea, Imelda Mae (1874–1952) 427
Shiner, John Bonner (1840–1910) 92, 399
Shiner, John William (1878–1963) 408
Shiner, Mary Etta (1864–1959) 402

Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Mattocks, Margaret Genevieve (1870–1955) 373

Danville, Montour, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.9634° N, 76.6127° W)

McNeal, Norman (1844–1896) 170

Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, USA
Bennett, Frances Elma "Fanny" (1846–1918) 109

Des Moines, Polk, Iowa, USA
Bennett, Frances Elma "Fanny" (1846–1918) 109

(41.6006° N, 93.6089° W)

Bennett, Frances Elma "Fanny" (1846–1918) 109

Duplain, Clinton, Michigan, USA
(43.0467° N, 84.4525° W)

Martin, Lewis (1819–1901) 322

Dushore, Sullivan, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.5242° N, 76.4008° W)

Jackson, Angeline R (1828–1832) 78, 338
Jackson, George G. (1864–1912) 319
Jackson, Hugh D (1834–) 79, 343
Jackson, John Perry (1832–1916) 78, 340
Jackson, Mary M (1823–1832) 78, 321
Jackson, Samuel (1789–1840) 75
Jackson, Samuel J Jr (1839–1867) 79, 344
Jackson, Susan Loretta (1826–1914) 78, 322
Martin, Freeman L (1857–1943) 330
Martin, Howard W. (1859–1929) 332
Martin, John George (1846–1915) 325, 330, 337
Martin, Leonard Ralph (1861–1941) 333
Martin, Ralph Lewis (1847–1917) 327, 330
Shiner, Hannah (1799–1871) 26, 75

Eastville, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA

McNeal, Margaret (1820–1899) 188
Schwenk, Benjamin Newton (1849–1913) 193
Schwenk, Samuel Sharron (1845–1914) 191

Elmira Heights, Chemung, New York, USA
(42.1298° N, 76.8208° W)

Haight, George L (ca.1849–1917) 295

Elmira, New York, USA

Jackson, William Clyde (ca.1861–1955) 315

Elsie, Clinton, Michigan, USA
(43.0886° N, 84.387° W)

Martin, Leonard Ralph (1861–1941) 333
Martin, Lewis (1819–1901) 322

Eureka, Clinton, Michigan, USA
(43.1036° N, 84.5139° W)

Martin, Emma Isabella (1866–1959) 334

Fairlawn, Summit, Ohio, USA

McNeal, Hannah (1845–1929) 172

Flandreau, Moody, South Dakota, USA

Bennett, Emma Augusta (1852–1938) 110
Bennett, Esther Wadhams (1856–1937) 112
Bennett, John Taylor (1811–1904) 107
Shiner, Henrietta (1813–1905) 107

(44.0494° N, 96.5953° W)

Bennett, Esther Wadhams (1856–1937) 112
Bennett, John Taylor (1811–1904) 107
Shiner, Henrietta (1813–1905) 43, 107

Foster, McKean, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3258° N, 79.8158° W)

Shiner, Irene L (1877–1940) 406

Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA
(39.9271° N, 77.7238° W)

Dodge, Elizabeth L (1837–1911) 273

Franklin, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3979° N, 79.8312° W)

Dodge, Oliver William (1839–1918) 278

Franklin, Franklin, Nebraska, USA
(40.0961° N, 98.9526° W)

Shiner, Lucius "Lewis" (1816–1875) 60, 263

Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3978° N, 79.8317° W)
Shiner, Andrew James (1860–1936) 400

(41.3978° N, 79.8317° W)
Barnes, Susan Jane "Jennie" (1869–1944) 391
Shiner, Edward P (ca.1867–1903) 390
Shiner, John Austin (1872–1944) 395
Shiner, Oliver Joseph (1872–1912) 394
Shiner, Thomas A (1868–1946) 391

(41.3978° N, 79.8317° W)
Beighlea, Imelda Mae (1874–1952) 427

Franklindale, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
Dodge, Elizabeth L (1837–1911) 273, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 291
Dodge, Francis Xavier Homet "Frank" (1848–1906) 283
Dodge, Nathan L (1817–1896) 272
Dodge, Nathaniel W (1841–1887) 280
Dodge, Stella (1854–1887) 285
Shiner, Evan (ca.1791–1844) 59
Shiner, Margaret (1816–1897) 60, 272
Shiner, William L (1843–1843) 269
Taylor, Eliza Ann (1821–1846) 263

Geneva, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.5626° N, 80.225° W)
Lattin, Ella "Pony" (1875–1953) 369
Shiner, Andrew Glen (1896–1973) 376

Germany
Reinmiller, Mary (1830–1905) 215

Grant County, Wisconsin, USA
(42.8633° N, 90.7076° W)
McNeal, Anna Mary (1829–1905) 54, 234

Green, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA
Schwenk, Samuel Sharron (1845–1914) 191

Greene, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA
(42.0154° N, 79.9469° W)
Schwenk, Joseph Harvey (1858–1928) 198

Greenwood, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3722° N, 75.7022° W)
Lattin, Ella "Pony" (1875–1953) 369
Shiner, James (1831–1898) 92, 369

Hanover, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.1856° N, 75.9825° W)
Shiner, Henrietta (1813–1905) 43, 107

Harrisville, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.1367° N, 80.0092° W)
Shiner, James (1831–1898) 369

Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.9584° N, 75.9747° W)
Coburn, Alonzo (1854–1898) 351
Coburn, Thomas Sr (1821–1905) 348
Hauze, Henry S (1852–1938) 206
MacNeal, William Thomas (1859–1906) 258
McNeal, Amos (1818–1901) 53, 183
McNeal, Anna Elizabeth "Eliza" (1861–1931) 221
McNeal, David Clark (1864–1870) 187

McNeal, Rachel (ca.1858–1920) 220
McNeal, Wallace (1833–1915) 54, 256
McNeal, Winfield Scott (1861–1934) 262
Saeger, Phoebe (1839–1918) 256
Shiner, Catherine J (1828–1917) 85, 348, 351
Shiner, Nathaniel Daniel (1844–1900) 122
Shiner, Rachel (1848–1941) 151

Hildreth, Franklin, Nebraska, USA
(40.3372° N, 99.0437° W)
Shiner, Ann Polly (1842–1918) 265
Shiner, Lucius "Lewis" (1816–1875) 263

Hillsborough, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA
(43.1142° N, 71.8997° W)
Shiner, Rachel (1790–1870) 25, 52

Homer, New York, USA
Martin, Freeman L (1857–1943) 330

Horseheads, Chemung, New York, USA
Haight, George L (ca.1849–1917) 295
(42.167° N, 76.8205° W)
Shiner, Oscar (1836–1901) 85, 360

Illinois City, Rock Island, Illinois, USA
(41.3975° N, 90.8994° W)
Jackson, May Belle (1863–1881) 342

Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA
(33.9617° N, 118.3531° W)
Drake, Elizabeth J (1841–1889) 139

Ireland
(53.1803° N, 8.1534° W)
Blair, John (1819–1882) 363, 382

Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.3245° N, 79.7012° W)
Shiner, William (ca.1857–ca.1865) 385

Kent, Portage, Ohio, USA
(41.1537° N, 81.3579° W)
Lattin, Ella "Pony" (1875–1953) 369

King County, Washington, USA
(47.4745° N, 121.8443° W)
Schwenk, Charles Myron (1860–1902) 200

Kittanning, Armstrong, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.8165° N, 79.522° W)
McNeal, John Townsend (1805–1898) 53, 164

Lake Forest Park, King, Washington, USA
(47.7568° N, 122.2809° W)
Schwenk, Joseph Harvey (1858–1928) 198

Lancaster, Grant, Wisconsin, USA
(42.8475° N, 90.7107° W)
Budworth, Albert W (1852–1915) 236
Budworth, William Raymond (1872–1922) 253

Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA
(42.7048° N, 84.5509° W)
Martin, Emma Isabella (1866–1959) 334

Martin, Leonard Ralph (1861–1941) 333

Lehigh, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3061° N, 75.4889° W)

McNeal, Winfield Scott (1861–1934) 262

Lehighton, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.8337° N, 75.7138° W)

Hauze, William Samuel (1866–1947) 212

Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA
(40.8° N, 96.6667° W)

Kinsey, George A (ca.1850–1930) 345

Logan, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.8196° N, 78.8682° W)

Schwenk, Charles Myron (1860–1902) 200

Loganton, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA
Schwenk, Franklin Lincoln (1865–1875) 202
Schwenk, John Clayton (1852–1871) 195

(41.0342° N, 77.3066° W)

McNeal, Margaret (1820–1899) 53, 188

Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
(33.767° N, 118.1892° W)

Budworth, Alice (1861–1939) 247

Los Angeles County, California, USA
(34.1847° N, 118.262° W)

Jackson, John Perry (1832–1916) 78, 340

Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.1765° N, 75.991° W)

Hauze, William Samuel (1866–1947) 212
Klase, Catharine M (1818–1881) 145
McNeal, Anna Mary (1829–1905) 54, 234
McNeal, Wallace (1833–1915) 54, 256
Shiner, Andrew "Andy" Jr (1804–1882) 26, 91
Shiner, Chester W (1815–1887) 43, 113
Shiner, Justus Luther (1819–1859) 43, 145
Shiner, William Henry (1844–1930) 148

Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3465° N, 77.0601° W)

Martin, John George (1846–1915) 325
Martin, Lewis (1819–1901) 322

Mandan, Morton, North Dakota, USA
(46.8267° N, 100.8896° W)

Haight, William B (ca.1856–1908) 300

Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.6415° N, 80.1515° W)

Lattin, Ella "Pony" (1875–1953) 369
Shiner, Andrew Glen (1896–1973) 376
Shiner, James H (1897–1920) 381

Mifflinville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.0323° N, 76.308° W)

Creasy, Sarah (1812–1845) 166

Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA
(44.98° N, 93.2638° W)

Bennett, Emma Augusta (1852–1938) 110

Budworth, Benjamin Franklin (1869–1910) 250

Monroe, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.0221° N, 80.3568° W)

Shiner, William E (1846–1892) 269

Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.2094° N, 75.3705° W)

Schwenk, Henry Moyer (1820–1898) 188

Mountain Grove, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Shiner, Elizabeth "Eliza" (1843–1923) 118

Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA
(40.1934° N, 85.3864° W)

Morrison, Elizabeth Jane (1850–1907) 441

Nescopeck, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.052° N, 76.2207° W)

McNeal, William H (1867–1944) 227
Reinmiller, Mary (1830–1905) 215
Shiner, Elizabeth (1836–1911) 85, 352
Shiner, John Wesley (1851–1924) 155

New Albany, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.6001° N, 76.4419° W)

Martin, Ralph Lewis (1847–1917) 327

New York County, New York, USA
(40.7744° N, 73.9721° W)

McNeal, Hannah (1822–1906) 53, 204

New York, USA
Haight, Harry Leroy (ca.1825–) 292

(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)

Carpenter, Caroline Atta (1823–1885) 264
Drake, James K (ca.1810–1890) 138
Murphy, Margaret (1844–1909) 340

North Star, Gratiot, Michigan, USA
(43.2483° N, 84.5433° W)

Martin, Howard W. (1859–1929) 332

North Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.7878° N, 76.4542° W)

Jackson, George G. (1864–1912) 319

Northampton County, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.7527° N, 75.3076° W)

Shiner, Andrew (1757–1844) 25
Smith, Margaret N (1765–1846) 25

Ohio, USA
(40.2083° N, 81.325° W)

Johnson, Josiah (ca.1832–) 165

Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.4339° N, 79.7065° W)

Shiner, Lawrence Andrew (1884–1966) 446
Shiner, Mary Etta (1864–1959) 402

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
(35.4676° N, 97.5164° W)

Shiner, Andrew J III (1846–1943) 93, 441
Shiner, Grace Myrna (1887–1960) 447

Shiner, Jennie May (1891–1972)....449
Shiner, Lenissa L (1880–1925)....443

Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, USA
(35.5485° N, 97.415° W)

Shiner, Jennie May (1891–1972)....449

Oklahoma, USA
(35.2917° N, 98.2583° W)

Beringer, John Fulton (1873–1930)....425

Parsons, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.26° N, 75.8422° W)

McNeal, Harvey Creasy (1848–1923)....174

Pearl, Irwin, Venango, Pennsylvania

Shiner, Nancy (1860–1884)....386

Pearl, Victory, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Henderson, Eleanor Jane "Ellen" (1839–1871)....383
Shiner, Sarah Melissa (1857–)....385

Pennsylvania, USA

Shiner, Barbara (1788–1854).... 25
Chesney, Jennie (1790–1851).... 42
Shiner, Susannah "Susan" (1805–1868).... 43
Shiner, Susannah "Susan" (1805–1868).... 43
Shiner, Francis Ellen (1817–1900).... 43
Shiner, Barbara (1788–1854).... 48
Owen, Mordecai (1777–1853).... 48
Owen, Susanna (ca.1820–).... 49
McNeal, Amos (1818–1901).... 53
McNeal, William (1826–1896).... 54
Shiner, Rachel (ca.1837–).... 85
Shiner, Andrew (ca.1844–).... 85
Shiner, Mary Ann (1830–1861).... 92
Shiner, Justice (1837–1875).... 92
Shiner, Nancy Jane (1844–1898).... 93
Shiner, Susannah "Susan" (1805–1868)....105
Shiner, Susannah "Susan" (1805–1868)....105
Wenner, Elizabeth Lydia (1815–1903)....113
Shiner, Francis Ellen (1817–1900)....138
Drake, James K (ca.1810–1890)....138
Drake, Frances Ann "Fannie" (1849–1926)....142
Owen, Susanna (ca.1820–)....163
Creasy, Sarah (1812–1845)....166
McNeal, Margaret (ca.1836–)....169
McNeal, William Grant (1839–1921)....169
McNeal, Norman (1844–1896)....170
McNeal, Hannah (1845–1929)....172
McNeal, Harvey Creasy (1848–1923)....174
McNeal, Harvey Creasy (1848–1923)....174
McNeal, Lydia (ca.1815–)....179
McNeal, Hannah J (ca.1859–)....180
McNeal, Amos (1818–1901)....183
McNeal, Catharine "Kate" (1827–1903)....183
McNeil, Charles D L (ca.1848–)....184
McNeal, William B (ca.1852–)....184
McNeal, Anna Rebecca (1860–)....185
McNeal, David Clark (1864–1870)....187
Schwenk, William Wallace (1843–1880)....190
Schwenk, William Wallace (1843–1880)....190
Schwenk, Samuel Sharron (1845–1914)....191
Schwenk, John Clayton (1852–1871)....195
Hauze, Martha (1861–)....212
McNeal, William (1826–1896)....215
McNeal, Mary (ca.1853–)....217

McNeal, Samuel A (1857–1930) 217
McNeal, Ulysses Grant (1865–1939) 224
Budworth, Rebecca (1849–1852) 235
Budworth, Rebecca (1849–1852) 235
Shiner, Lucius "Lewis" (1816–1875) 263
Shiner, Harriett "Hattie" (ca.1823–1860) 264
Shiner, Lucy Etta (1855–1934) 270
Dodge, Ida L (1854–1872) 291
Haight, Harry Leroy (ca.1825–) 292
Haight, George L (ca.1849–1917) 295
Haight, Alvira "Vie" (1853–1925) 297
Haight, William B (ca.1856–1908) 300
Haight, Carrie E (1862–1915) 301
Haight, Perry S (1866–1929) 303
Haight, Alta (ca.1870–) 307
Haight, Alta (ca.1870–) 307
Jackson, Margarett (ca.1859–) 315
Martin, Hannah C. (ca.1856–) 330
Martin, Freeman L (1857–1943) 330
Martin, Emma Isabella (1866–1959) 334
Martin, Mary E. (1867–) 337
Johnson, Ann (ca.1834–) 339
Jackson, Hannah Elida (ca.1853–) 339
Ridgway, Elenor "Ellen" (ca.1838–) 343
Kinsey, McDowell (ca.1819–) 345
Kinsey, Emma J (ca.1847–) 345
Kinsey, George A (ca.1850–1930) 345
Coburn, Alonzo (1854–1898) 351
Shiner, Rachel (ca.1837–) 361
Shiner, Andrew (ca.1844–) 362
Shiner, Mary Ann (1830–1861) 363
Blair, Andrew (1850–1930) 364
Blair, Nancy J "Jennie" (ca.1851–) 367
Blair, Aaron (1858–1933) 367
Shiner, Elizabeth J (1831–1891) 369
Shiner, Samuel (1871–1873) 372
Shiner, Margaret Genevieve (1870–1955) 373
Shiner, James H (1897–1920) 381
Shiner, William (ca.1857–ca.1865) 385
Shiner, Justice (1837–1875) 387
Thornberry, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (ca.1842–) 387
Thornberry, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (ca.1842–) 387
Shiner, Nancy E (ca.1864–) 388
Shiner, Nancy E (ca.1864–) 388
Shiner, William R (1864–1936) 390
Scott, Malinda Hannah (1866–) 390
Shiner, Edward P (ca.1867–1903) 390
Martin, Maud E (1874–) 394
Shiner, Alice (1875–1949) 405
Shiner, Nancy Jane (1844–1898) 412
Beringer, George Washington (1837–1899) 412
Beringer, George Bowman (1868–1922) 421
Beringer, John Fulton (1873–1930) 425
Morrison, Elizabeth Jane (1850–1907) 441
Shiner, John Henry (1875–1925) 442
Shiner, William F (1879–) 442
Shiner, Lenissa L (1880–1925) 443
Shiner, Katherine DeEtta "Kittie" (1883–1970) 445
Shiner, Jennie May (1891–1972) 449
Shiner, Curtis Leslie (1892–1919) 450

Petroleum Center, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Shiner, Justice (1837–1875) 92, 387

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA

(40.0068° N, 75.1347° W)

McNeal, John Sr (1780–1854) 52
Shiner, William Henry (1844–1930) 148

Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA
(39.9522° N, 75.1642° W)

Hauze, John Daniel (1859–1944) 210
McNeal, Catharine "Kate" (1827–1903) 183
Shiner, Andrew (1757–1844) 24
Shiner, William Henry (1844–1930) 148

Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.4406° N, 79.9959° W)

Beringer, George Bowman (1868–1922) 421

Polk, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.367° N, 79.9292° W)

Blair, Andrew (1850–1930) 364
Shiner, John Austin (1872–1944) 395

Portsmouth, Scioto, Ohio, USA

Johnson, Anna (1807–1892) 164

(38.7317° N, 82.9977° W)

McNeal, John Townsend (1805–1898) 53, 164

Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.6856° N, 76.1955° W)

Budworth, Albert W (1852–1915) 236

Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA
(43.0517° N, 91.1413° W)

Budworth, Mary (1859–1912) 243
Budworth, Rachel (1854–1945) 238

Pymatuning Township, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3333° N, 80.45° W)

Blair, Aaron (1858–1933) 367

Red Rock, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Hauze

Henry S (1852–1938) 212
Hauze, Caroline (ca.1857–) 208
Hauze, Theodore (1819–1900) 204
Johnson, Catharine Mary(1855–1948) 155
McNeal, Hannah (1822–1906) 204
McNeal, William (1826–1896) 215
Shiner, Abbigail "Abbie" Jane (1841–1914) 146
Shiner, Alexander (1840–1917) 115
Shiner, Chester W (1815–1887) 113
Shiner, John Wesley (1851–1924) 155
Shiner, Rachel (1790–1870) 52
Wenner, Elizabeth Lydia (1815–1903) 113

Rhoresberg, Pennsylvania, USA

Ross, William M (1829–1905) 352

Rocky Grove, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Blair, Andrew (1850–1930) 364

Salina, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.5217° N, 79.4984° W)

Baumgardner, Margaret Jane (1865–1938) 416

Sandy Creek, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.35° N, 79.8331° W)

Shiner, Andrew J III (1846–1943) 93, 441

Shiner, Chester Wells (1836–1863) 92, 383
Shiner, David (1849–) 93, 451
Shiner, John Bonner (1840–1910) 92, 399
Shiner, Mary Ann (1830–1861) 92, 363

Sandy Lake, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3487° N, 80.0823° W)

Robbins, Samuel (1841–1900) 386
Shiner, Nancy (1860–1884) 386

Sandycreek Township, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Shiner, James (1831–1898) 92, 369
Shiner, Sarah Jane (1835–1863) 92, 382

Scioto County, Ohio, USA
(38.8062° N, 82.9874° W)

Johnson, Anna (1807–1892) 164
McNeal, John Townsend (1805–1898) 164

Scotland
(56.8397° N, 4.1906° W)

Coburn, Thomas Sr (1821–1905) 348

Seattle, King, Washington, USA
(47.6062° N, 122.3321° W)

Schwenk, Joseph Harvey (1858–1928) 198

Seneca, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.3787° N, 79.7039° W)

Shiner, Grace Myrna (1887–1960) 447

Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA
Beringer, Grover Cleveland (1884–1959) 438

Shickshinny, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
McNeal, Norman (1844–1896) 170

Siverly, Venango., Pennsylvania, USA
Shiner, Nancy (1860–1884) 386

Staffordshire, England
(52.8111° N, 1.8667° W)

Budworth, Benjamin Franklin (1826–1898) 234

Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, USA
(36.1156° N, 97.0584° W)

Beringer, John Fulton (1873–1930) 425

Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA
(36.1156° N, 97.0584° W)

Beringer, John Fulton (1873–1930) 425

Sugar Valley, Clinton County, Pennsylvania, USA
Schwenk, Edgar Austin (1856–1935) 196

Sugar Valley, Clinton, Pennsylvania, USA
Schwenk, Edgar Austin (1856–1935) 196
Schwenk, Henry Moyer (1820–1898) 188

Sugarloaf, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.001° N, 76.0737° W)

Shiner, James (1783–1852) 25, 42

Sugarloaf, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Shiner, Abbigail "Abbie" Jane (1841–1914) 146
(41.001° N, 76.0737° W)

Hauze, Theodore (1819–1900) 204

Kieper, Jacob (1760–1841) 105
Klase, Catharine M (1818–1881) 145
MacNeal, William Thomas (1859–1906) 258
McNeal, Anna Elizabeth "Eliza" (1861–1931) 221
McNeal, Margaret (1820–1899) 53, 188
Schwenk, Benjamin Newton (1849–1913) 193
Shiner, Abbigail "Abbie" Jane (1841–1914) 146
Shiner, Alexander (1840–1917) 115
Shiner, Chester B (1853–1937) 130
Shiner, Chester W (1815–1887) 43, 113
Shiner, James (1783–1852) 25, 42
Shiner, John Wesley (1851–1924) 155
Shiner, Justus Luther (1819–1859) 43, 145
Shiner, Nathaniel Daniel (1844–1900) 122
Shiner, Rachel (1848–1941) 151

Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, USA
Ellis, Amos III (1826–1826) 309
Ellis, Elizabeth (–?) 310

(41.4469° N, 76.5055° W)

Jackson, Mary M (1823–1832) 321
Jackson, Samuel (1789–1840) 75
Jackson, Samuel J Jr (1839–1867) 344
Jackson, Susan Loretta (1826–1914) 78, 322
Martin, Anna M (1869–1941) 337
Shiner, Elizabeth (1793–1841) 64
Shiner, Hannah (1799–1871) 75

Summit Hill, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.8248° N, 75.871° W)

Budworth, Rachel (1854–1945) 238
Hauze, Henry S (1852–1938) 206

Tamaqua, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.7973° N, 75.9694° W)

McNeal, Eliza E. (1816–1900) 181

Terrytown, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
Dodge, Francis Xavier Homet "Frank" (1848–1906) 283
Dodge, Nathan L (1817–1896) 272
Jackson, Andrew (1819–1885) 78, 312

Texas, USA
(31.1667° N, 98.925° W)

Shiner, Curtis Leslie (1892–1919) 450

Towanda, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.7676° N, 76.4427° W)

Haight, Perry S (1866–1929) 303

Tulsa County, Oklahoma, USA
(36.12° N, 95.9413° W)

Beringer, Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" (1867–1953) 418

Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
(36.154° N, 95.9928° W)

Beringer, Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" (1867–1953) 418
Shiner, Andrew J III (1846–1943) 441
Shiner, Curtis Leslie (1892–1919) 450
Shiner, John Henry (1875–1925) 442

Ulster, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.8458° N, 76.5022° W)

Shiner, Caroline (1825–1896) 292

Utica, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.4356° N, 79.9573° W)

Barnes, Susan Jane "Jennie" (1869–1944) 391

Venango County, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.4021° N, 79.763° W)

Beighlea, Imelda Mae (1874–1952) 427
Beringer, Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" (1867–1953) 418
Beringer, Grover Cleveland (1884–1959) 438
Blair, John (1819–1882) 363
Henderson, Eleanor Jane "Ellen" (1839–1871) 383
Hoffman, Howard James (–1934) 388
Martin, Maud E (1874–) 394
Shiner, Andrew James (1860–1936) 400
Shiner, Chester Wells (1836–1863) 383
Shiner, Fulton Boyd (1868–1892) 403
Shiner, Irene L (1877–1940) 406
Shiner, John Austin (1872–1944) 395
Shiner, Mary Ann (1830–1861) 363, 382
Shiner, Oliver Joseph (1872–1912) 394
Shiner, Sarah Jane (1835–1863) 92, 382

Virginia, USA
(38.0667° N, 78.5833° W)

Hauze, John Daniel (1859–1944) 210

Washington Township, Gratiot, Michigan, USA
(42.7263° N, 83.036° W)

Martin, Howard W. (1859–1929) 332

Weatherly, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.9418° N, 75.8297° W)

McNeal, Winfield Scott (1861–1934) 262

Weissport, Carbon, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.829° N, 75.6988° W)

Hauze, William Samuel (1866–1947) 212

West Hazleton, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
(40.9587° N, 75.996° W)

Hauze, Theodore (1819–1900) 204
McNeal, James (1852–1937) 176
McNeal, Wallace (1833–1915) 256

Westmoreland, Pennsylvania
Blakely, Nancy (1810–1880) 91

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA
Drake, James K (ca.1810–1890) 138

(41.2459° N, 75.8813° W)

Bennett, Esther Wadhams (1856–1937) 112
Bennett, Frances Elma "Fanny" (1846–1918) 109
Bennett, John Taylor (1811–1904) 107
Drake, Elizabeth J (1841–1889) 139
McNeal, Harvey Creasy (1848–1923) 174
Shiner, Francis Ellen (1817–1900) 138, 142
Shiner, Henrietta (1813–1905) 107

Wilmot, Bradford, Pennsylvania, USA
(41.5947° N, 76.3097° W)

Lawrence, Matilda (1834–1916) 312

Worcester County, Massachusetts, USA
(42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)

Ellis, Amos Jr (1792–1861) 64

Zelienople, Butler, Pennsylvania, USA

(40.7945° N, 80.1367° W)

Baumgardner, Margaret Jane (1865–1938) 416

Index of Individuals

-
Indian Wife *369*, *376*

Barnes
Susan Jane "Jennie" (1869–1944) ***391***

Baumgardner
Margaret Jane (1865–1938) 414

Beighlea
Imelda Mae (1874–1952) 414

Beishline
Elizabeth (1792–1865) *113*, *115*

Bennett
Emma Augusta (1852–1938) 109, **110**
Esther Wadhams (1856–1937) 109, **112**
Frances Elma "Fanny" (1846–1918) **109**
John Taylor (1811–1904) ***107***, ***109***
Josiah Sr (1786–1857) *107*, *109*

Beringer
Andrew Chester (1863–1904) **414**
Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" (1867–1953) **418**
Bessie F (1881–1882) 414, **436**
Cidney Frances (1876–1877) 414, **431**
George 1 (1809–1895) *412*, *414*
George Bowman (1868–1922) 414, **421**
George Washington (1837–1899) ***412***, ***414***
Grace S (1882–1908) **436**
Grover Cleveland (1884–1959) 414, **438**
James Washington (1879–1958) 414, **432**
John Fulton (1873–1930) 414, **425**
Nancy L (1870–1877) 414, **424**

Blair
Aaron (1858–1933) 364, **367**
Andrew (1850–1930) **364**
John (1819–1882) ***363***, ***364***, ***382***
Nancy J "Jennie" (ca.1851–) 364, **367**

Blakely
Nancy (1810–1880) ***91***, ***92***, *363*, *364*, *369*, *372*, *376*, *382*, *383*, *385*, *387*, *388*, *399*, *400*, *411*, *412*, *414*, *441*, *442*, *451*, *452*

Bonner
Mary "Polly" (1818–1870) *399*, *400*

Budworth
Albert W (1852–1915) 235, **236**
Alice (1861–1939) 235, **247**
Benjamin Franklin (1826–1898) ***234***, ***235***
Benjamin Franklin (1869–1910) 235, **250**
Emily (1863–1929) 235, **248**
George (1796–1861) *234*, *235*
George Washington (1857–1928) 235, **240**
Mary (1859–1912) 235, **243**
Rachel (1854–1945) 235, **238**
Rebecca (1849–1852) **235**
Rosalia (1866–1872) 235, **249**
William Raymond (1872–1922) 235, **253**

Carpenter
Caroline Atta (1823–1885) ***271***

Chesney
Jennie (1790–1851) ***42***, ***43***, *103*, *104*, *105*, *106*, *107*, *109*, *113*, *115*, *138*, *139*, *145*, *146*, *161*, *162*

Coburn
Alonzo (1854–1898) **351**
Thomas Sr (1821–1905) ***348***, ***351***

Creasy
Adam (1776–1859) *166*, *167*
Sarah (1780–1858) *166*, *167*
Sarah (1812–1845) ***166***, ***167***

Curtis
Elizabeth Olive "Betsy" (1802–1880) *295*

Davis
Artlyssa Harriet "Artie" (1867–1953) 414
Hannah (–1829) *75*, *78*, *311*, *320*, *321*, *338*
Margaret E. (1811–1889) *412*, *414*

Dodge
Elizabeth (1776–1836) *272*, *273*
Elizabeth L (1837–1911) **273**
Francis Xavier Homet "Frank" (1848–1906) 273, **283**
Ida L (1854–1872) 273, **291**
Lina (1843–1918) 273, **282**
Nathan L (1817–1896) ***272***, ***273***
Nathaniel W (1841–1887) 273, **280**
Oliver William (1839–1918) 273, **278**
Oliver Williams (1775–1845) *272*, *273*
Stella (1854–1887) 273, **285**

Drake
Elizabeth J (1841–1889) **139**
Frances Ann "Fannie" (1849–1926) 139, **142**
James K (ca.1810–1890) ***138***, ***139***

Ellis
Amos (1769–1839) *64*, *65*, *309*, *310*
Amos III (1826–1826) 65, **309**, 310
Amos Jr (1792–1861) ***64***, ***65***, *309*, *310*
Elizabeth (–?) 65, 309, **310**

Erskine
Elizabeth " Eliza" (1826–1887) *441*, *442*

Fertig
Maria Appolonia (1737–1790) *25*, *99*

Gartner
Rebecca *322*, *325*

Haight
Alta (ca.1870–) 295, **307**
Alvira "Vie" (1853–1925) 295, **297**
Carrie E (1862–1915) 295, **301**
George L (ca.1849–1917) **295**, **297**
George Riley (1799–1875) *295*
Harry Leroy (1825–1897) **295**
Harry Leroy (ca.1825–) ***292***
Martin (1850–1853) 295
Perry S (1866–1929) 295, **303**

William B (1856–1908) 295
William B (ca.1856–1908) **300**

Hauze
Caroline (ca.1857–) 206, **208**
Child 6 of 8 ..... 206, **214**
Child 7 of 8 ..... **214**
Child 8 of 8 ..... **214**
Christian (1784–1853) *204*, *206*
Henry S (1852–1938) **206**, **208**, **210**, **212**, **217**
John Daniel (1859–1944) 206, **210**
Martha (1861–) 206, **212**
Susannah (1787–1869) *204*, *206*
Theodore (1819–1900) ***204***, ***206***
William Samuel (1866–1947) 206, **212**

Henderson
Eleanor Jane "Ellen" (1839–1871) ***383***, ***385***

Hoffman
Howard James (–1934) ***388***

Hovis
Nancy Elizabeth (1842–1929) ***399***, ***400***
Peter (1818–1883) *399*, *400*

Huffman
Philip Ghost (1823–1895) *388*

Jackson
Andrew (1819–1885) .. 78, 311, **312**, **314**, 320, 321, 338
Angeline R (1828–1832) 78, 311, 320, 321, **338**
Charles M (1846–1850) **314**
Eliza A (1821–) 78, 311, **320**, 321, 338
Gains Scott (1816–1845) 78, **311**, 320, 321, 338
George G. (1864–1912) 314, **319**
George W (1831–) 78, 311, 320, 321, 338, **339**
Hannah E (1854–1862) **314**
Hannah Elida (ca.1853–) **339**
Hattie B (ca.1867–) **343**
Hugh D (1834–) 78, 79, 311, 320, 321, 338, **343**
John Perry (1832–1916) 78, 311, 320, 321, 338, **340**, **342**
Margarett (ca.1859–) 314, **315**
Mary M (1823–1832) 78, 311, 320, **321**, 338
May Belle (1863–1881) **342**
Samuel (1765–1824) *75*, *78*, *311*, *320*, *321*, *338*
Samuel (1789–1840) ***75***, ***78***, *311*, *312*, *314*, *320*, *321*, *322*, *325*, *338*, *339*, *340*, *342*, *343*, *344*
Samuel J Jr (1839–1867) 78, 79, 311, 320, 321, 338, **344**
Susan Loretta (1826–1914) . 78, 311, 320, 321, **322**, **325**, 338
William Clyde (ca.1861–1955) 314, **315**

Johnson
Ann (ca.1834–) ***339***
Anna (1807–1892) ***165***
Josiah (ca.1832–) **165**

Jones
Samuel B (1811–1855) ***181***, ***182***

Keiper
Mary **106**

Kieper
Jacob (1760–1841) ***105***, ***106***

Kinsey
Emma J (ca.1847–) **345**
George A (ca.1850–1930) **345**
McDowell (ca.1819–) ***345***

Klase
Catharine M (1818–1881) ***145***, ***146***
John (?–1880) *145*, *146*

Lattin
Ella "Pony" (1875–1953) ***369***, ***376***
Quincaful John (1843–1926) *369*, *376*

Lawrence
Matilda (1834–1916) ***312***, ***314***

Lewis
Tenny Ann (1787–1844) ***59***, ***60***, *263*, *265*, *270*, *271*, *272*, *273*, *292*, *295*

Lunt
Anne (1796–1866) *234*, *235*

MacNeal
William Thomas (1859–1906) **258**

Martin
Anna M (1869–1941) 325, **337**
Emma Isabella (1866–1959) 325, **334**
Freeman L (1857–1943) 325, **330**
Hannah C. (ca.1856–) 325, **330**
Howard W. (1859–1929) 325, **332**
John George (1846–1915) **325**
Leonard Ralph (1861–1941) 325, **333**
Lewis (1819–1901) ***322***, ***325***
Mary E. (1867–) 325, **337**
Maud E (1874–) ***394***
Ralph Lewis (1847–1917) 325, **327**
Roland S (1851–1923) 325, **330**
William *322*, *325*

Mattocks
Margaret Genevieve (1870–1955) **373**

Mcneal
Sarah L. Jones (1753–1805) *52*, *53*

McNeal
Amos (1818–1901) 53, **183**, **184**
Andrew (1821–) 53, **203**
Anna Elizabeth "Eliza" (1861–1931) 217, **221**
Anna Mary (1829–1905) 53, 54, **234**, **235**
Anna Rebecca (1860–) 184, **185**
Catharine "Kate" (1827–1903) ***183***, ***184***
David Clark (1864–1870) 184, **187**
Eliza E. (1816–1900) 53, **181**, **182**
George Elmer (1870–1961) 217, **231**
Hannah (1822–1906) 53, **204**, **206**
Hannah (1845–1929) 167, **172**
Hannah J (ca.1859–) **180**, **182**
Harvey Creasy (1848–1923) 167, **174**
Isaiah (1813–) 53, **179**, **180**
James (1852–1937) 167, **176**
James Sherman (1744–1805) *52*, *53*
James Sherman (1811–1884) 53, **166**, **167**
John A (1833–1907) **167**
John Sr (1780–1854) ***52***, ***53***, *164*, *165*, *166*, *167*, *179*, *180*, *181*, *182*, *183*, *184*, *188*, *190*, *203*, *204*, *206*, *215*, *217*, *234*, *235*, *256*, *258*

John Townsend (1805–1898)..... 53, **164**, **165**
Lydia (ca.1815–).....***179***, ***180***
Margaret (1820–1899) 53, **188**, **190**
Margaret (ca.1836–) 167, **169**
Mary (ca.1853–) **217**
Norman (1844–1896)..... 167, **170**
Rachel (ca.1858–1920)..... 217, **220**
Samuel A (1857–1930).....**217**
Ulysses Grant (1865–1939)..... 217, **224**
Wallace (1833–1915) 53, 54, **256**, **258**
William (1826–1896).....53, 54, **215**, **217**
William B (ca.1852–).....**184**, **190**
William Grant (1839–1921) 167, **169**
William H (1867–1944)..... 217, **227**
Winfield Scott (1861–1934)..... 258, **262**

McNeil
Charles D L (ca.1848–).....**184**

Morrison
Elizabeth Jane (1850–1907) ***441***, ***442***
James P (1822–1894).....*441*, *442*

Moyer
Catherine (1783–1853).....*188*, *190*

Murphy
Margaret (1844–1909) ***340***, ***342***

Noel
Mary Knowles (1790–1865).....*164*, *165*

Owen
Evan (1746–1819) *48*, *49*, *163*
Mordecai (1777–1853)..... ***48***, ***49***, *163*
Susanna (ca.1820–).....49, **163**

Paire
Elizabeth (1799–1853) . ***84***, ***85***, *345*, *346*, *347*, *348*, *351*, *352*, *353*, *360*, *361*, *362*

Reinmiller
Harman *215*, *217*
Mary (1830–1905) ***215***, ***217***

Richert
Mary.....*256*, *258*

Ridgway
Elenor "Ellen" (ca.1838–).....***343***

Robbins
Nancy (1860–1884) 385

Ross
Charles E (1861–1949)..... 353, **356**
Oscar P (1868–1933) 353, **358**
William Albert (1858–1947).....**353**
William M (1829–1905).....***352***, ***353***
Zachariah Jr (1808–1853).....*352*, *353*

Saeger
Phoebe (1839–1918).....***256***, ***258***

Sager
Thomas *256*, *258*

Schoener
Johannes Peter (1737–1790)..... *25*, *99*

Schwenk
Benjamin Newton (1849–1913) 190, **193**
Charles Myron (1860–1902) 190, **200**
Edgar Austin (1856–1935).....190, **196**
Emily (1841–1841)..... **190**
Franklin Lincoln (1865–1875).....190, **202**
George Bauer (1783–1845) *188*, *190*
Henry Moyer (1820–1898)..... ***188***, ***190***
John Clayton (1852–1871) 190, **195**
Joseph Harvey (1858–1928).....190, **198**
Samuel Sharron (1845–1914).....190, **191**
William Wallace (1843–1880)..... **190**

Scott
Malinda Hannah (1866–) ***390***

Shelley
Grace S (1882–1908) 414

Shiner
Abbigail "Abbie" Jane (1841–1914)..... **146**
Alexander (1840–1917) **115**
Alice (1875–1949).....400, **405**
Andrew "Andy" Jr (1804–1882)...25, 26, 73, **91**, **92**, 99, *363*, *364*, *369*, *372*, *376*, *382*, *383*, *385*, *387*, *388*, *399*, *400*, *411*, *412*, *414*, *441*, *442*, *451*, *452*
Andrew (1757–1844) **24**, **25**, *42*, *43*, *48*, *49*, *52*, *53*, *59*, *60*, *64*, *65*, *73*, *75*, *78*, *84*, *85*, *91*, *92*, *99*, *103*, *104*, *161*, *162*, *163*, *309*, *310*, *311*, *320*, *321*, *338*, *346*, *347*, *360*, *361*, *362*, *411*, *451*, *452*
Andrew (ca.1800–).....43, **103**, 104, 161, 162
Andrew (ca.1844–).....85, 346, 347, 360, 361, **362**
Andrew (ca.1850–<1860) 146, **155**
Andrew Glen (1896–1973)..... **376**
Andrew J III (1846–1943) 92, 93, 411, **441**, **442**, 451, 452
Andrew James (1860–1936) **400**
Ann Polly (1842–1918) **265**, **269**, **270**, **273**
Barbara (1788–1854) 25, **48**, **49**, 73, 99, *163*
Caroline (1825–1896).....60, **292**, ***295***
Catherine J (1828–1917).... 85, 346, 347, **348**, **351**, 360, 361, 362
Chester B (1853–1937).....115, **130**
Chester W (1815–1887)..... 43, 103, 104, **113**, **115**, 161, 162
Chester Wells (1836–1863) 92, **383**, **385**, 411, 451, 452
Curtis Leslie (1892–1919) 442, **450**
David (1849–) 92, 93, 411, **451**, 452
Edward P (ca.1867–1903) 388, 390
Elizabeth "Eliza" (1843–1923).....115, **118**
Elizabeth (1793–1841)..25, 26, **64**, **65**, 73, 99, *309*, *310*
Elizabeth (1836–1911) 85, 346, 347, **352**, **353**, 360, 361, 362
Elizabeth J (1831–1891) ***369***, ***372***
Evan (ca.1791–1844) . 25, **59**, **60**, 73, 99, *263*, *265*, *270*, *271*, *272*, *273*, *292*
Evan O (ca.1791–1844) *295*
Francis Ellen (1817–1900).. 43, 103, 104, **138**, **139**, 161, 162
Fulton Boyd (1868–1892).....400, **403**
George (1853–1853) 92, 93, 411, 451, **452**
George (–1867) **372**
Grace Myrna (1887–1960).....442, **447**
Hannah (1799–1871)....25, 26, 73, **75**, **78**, 99, *311*, *312*, *314*, *320*, *321*, *322*, *325*, *338*, *339*, *340*, *342*, *343*, *344*
Harriett "Hattie" (ca.1823–1860)..... ***270***

Henrietta (1813–1905)43, 103, 104, **107**, **109**, 161, 162
Irene L (1877–1940) 400, **406**
James (1783–1852).... 25, **42**, **43**, 73, 99, *103*, *104*, *105*, *106*, *107*, *109*, *113*, *115*, *138*, *139*, *145*, *146*, *161*, *162*
James (1831–1898)... 92, **369**, **372**, **376**, 411, 451, 452
James (ca.1850–<1860) 115, **129**
James H (1897–1920) 376, **381**
James Jr. 43, 103, 104, **161**, 162
Jennie May (1891–1972)..... 442, **449**
John Austin (1872–1944) 388, 395
John Bonner (1840–1910).. 92, **399**, **400**, 411, 451, 452
John Henry (1875–1925) **442**
John Wesley (1851–1924)..... 146, **155**
John William (1878–1963)..... 400, **408**
Justice (1837–1875).... 92, **387**, **388**, 411, 451, 452
Justus Luther (1819–1859). 43, 103, 104, **145**, **146**, 161, 162
Katherine DeEtta "Kittie" (1883–1970)..... 442, **445**
Lawrence Andrew (1884–1966)..... 442, **446**
Lenissa L (1880–1925) 442, **443**
Lucius "Lewis" (1816–1875)60, **263**, **265**, **270**, **271**
Lucretta (1817–1838)..85, **345**, 346, 347, 360, 361, 362
Lucy Etta (1855–1934) **270**
Lydia (1857–1931)..... 115, **135**
Margaret (1816–1897)..... 60, **272**, **273**
Margaret (ca.1801–)..... 43, 103, **104**, 161, 162
Margaret Genevieve (1870–1955) 372
Mary Ann (1830–1861) 92, **363**, **364**, 411, 451, 452
Mary Etta (1864–1959)..... 400, **402**
Melinda (1848–1924)..... 115, **129**
Nancy E (ca.1864–)..... 388
Nancy Jane (1844–1898) 92, 93, 411, **412**, **414**, 451, 452
Nancy M (1866–1867) **372**
Nathaniel Daniel (1844–1900) 115, **122**
Oliver Joseph (1872–1912).....388, 394
Oscar (1836–1901) 85, 346, 347, **360**, 361, 362
Peter (1802–1862) 25, 26, 73, **84**, **85**, 99, *345*, *346*, *347*, *348*, *351*, *352*, *353*, *360*, *361*, *362*
Rachel (1790–1870)... 25, **52**, **53**, 73, 99, *164*, *165*, *166*, *167*, *179*, *180*, *181*, *182*, *183*, *184*, *188*, *190*, *203*, *204*, *206*, *215*, *217*, *234*, *235*, *256*, *258*
Rachel (1820–1832).....85, **346**, 347, 360, 361, 362
Rachel (1848–1941)..... 146, **151**
Rachel (ca.1837–) 85, 346, 347, 360, **361**, 362
Richard (1797–1802) 25, 26, **73**, 99
Richard (1824–1853) ... 85, 346, **347**, 360, 361, 362
Samuel (1871–1873) **372**
Samuel Franklin (1854–1938) 115, **133**
Sarah Jane (1835–1863) 92, **382**, 411, 451, 452
Sarah Melissa (1857–) **385**
Susannah "Susan" (1805–1868)..43, 103, 104, **105**, **106**, 161, 162
Thomas 43, 103, 104, 161, **162**
Thomas (1842–)..... 92, **411**, 451, 452
Thomas A (1868–1946)..... 388, 391
William (>1805–) 25, 26, 73, **99**
William (ca.1857–ca.1865) **385**
William E (1846–1892).....265, **269**
William F (1879–) **442**
William Henry (1844–1930) 146, **148**
William L (1843–1843) 265, **269**
William R (1864–1936)..... 388, 390

Simpson
John Peter (1780–1848) *164*, *165*

Smith
Margaret N (1765–1846) .***25***, *42*, *43*, *48*, *49*, *52*, *53*, *59*, *60*, *64*, *65*, *73*, *75*, *78*, *84*, *85*, *91*, *92*, *99*, *103*, *104*, *161*, *162*, *163*, *309*, *310*, *311*, *320*, *321*, *338*, *346*, *347*, *360*, *361*, *362*, *411*, *451*, *452*
Mary (1810–ca.1846)..... *352*, *353*
Richard E (1745–1797) *25*, *73*, *99*

Taylor
Eliza Ann (1821–1846)..... ***265***
Sarah "Sally" (1785–1857) *107*, *109*

Thornberry
Elizabeth "Lizzie" (ca.1842–)..... ***387***, ***388***

Thurston
Rachel (1771–1820) *64*, *65*, *309*, *310*

Walter
Sarah Anne (1834–1907) *388*

Wenner
Elizabeth Lydia (1815–1903)..... ***113***, ***115***
Jacob Sr (1786–1865)..... *113*, *115*

Zang
Catherine..... *215*, *217*